A GENEALOGY OF THE NYE FAMILY

VOLUME IV

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Nye, George Hyatt

A Genealogy of the Nye Family

Volume IV

A SUPPLEMENT

to

Volumes I, II & III

Compiled by

R. GLEN NYE

San Diego, California

Edited by

KATHERINE (WATSON) NYE

Published under the auspices of

The Nye Family of America Association Inc.

1967

CS71
.N994
1907

THE NYE FAMILY OF AMERICA ASSOCIATION, Inc. is primarily interested in and dedicated to the fraternity and the preservation of history and artifacts of descendants of Benjamin Nye who came to America in 1635. The Association will, however, attempt to preserve the history of all Nye lines. This is motivated first by respect for the name. A very practical reason is that, to know who is descended from our ancestor, Benjamin, it is also necessary to know who, alternately, is not. This problem is equally faced by those of other family origins who revere and wish to trace their own ancestry. It is hoped all Nyes, regardless of ancestry, will make use of the Association's genealogy services.

Roswell H. Nye

ROSWELL H. NYE
President,
Nye Family of America
Association, Inc.

Gift

Publisher

Copy ____

MAR 4 1969

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Nye Family of America Inc. Officers & Directors 1967-1968	iv
Preface	v
Chapter 1: Generations 3-7	1
Chapter 2: Generations 8-9	47
Chapter 3: Generations 10-12	103
Chapter 4: Addenda to Volume III	135
Chapter 5: Related Families	
Barlow/Closson	151
Burgess	154
Davis	156
Edwards	163
Houghton/Parker	164
Hutchison	167
Parker	172
Swift	193
Yeoman/Ogle	
Chapter 6: Abraham Nye Family	221
Chapter 7: Other Nye Families	227
Chapter 8: Tracing Your Ancestors	309
Chapter 9: Nye Military Records	315
Index: Nye Names	347
Index: Other Names	365
Blank Pages for keeping of Family Records	423

NYE FAMILY OF AMERICA ASSOCIATION INC.

1967 OFFICERS *1968*

President	Mr. Roswell H. Nye	Harwichport, Mass.
Treasurer	Mrs. Walter D. Cullity	East Sandwich, Mass.
Clerk	Mrs. Eddis B. Nye	Harwichport, Mass.

DIRECTORS

Mrs. Charles S. Lloyd, Sandwich, Mass.
Mr. Joseph B. Nye, Jr., Buzzards Bay, Mass.
Mrs. Joseph B. Nye, Jr., Buzzards Bay, Mass.
Mr. Lindsay R. Armstrong, East Sandwich, Mass.
Miss Marjorie Leonard, Osterville, Mass.
Mr. T. Eldred Holway, East Sandwich, Mass.
Mr. John H. Field, Sandwich, Mass.
Mr. Roswell H. Nye, Harwichport, Mass.
Mrs. Walter D. Cullity, East Sandwich, Mass.
Mr. R. Glen Nye, San Diego, Calif.
Hon. Gerald P. Nye, Chevy Chase, Md.
Mr. Alfred G. Nye, West Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Ella B. Freeman, Sandwich, Mass.
Mrs. Richard Waterhuse, Bourne, Mass.
Mr. L. Bert Nye, McLean, Virginia.
Mr. Joseph S. Nye, New York City
Mrs. Dorothy Nye Holway, East Sandwich, Mass.

PREFACE

This book, the last in the current series updating the 1907 Genealogy of the Nye Family by George Hyatt Nye, was initially conceived as simply a pamphlet to record for other genealogists and family members, information which was untraced or too remote in relationship to fit the format of the previous books. Following the invitation in the 1967 Newsletter to reopen the book to new information, it soon became the master and grew with a life of its own.

In this volume is contained all the previously unpublished information on persons of Nye ancestry which is known to the Nye Family of America Association, irrespective of relationship or family origin. Usually information in this book is supplementary to information in an earlier volume. In such cases, the item will refer to Volume and Page number of the previous ancestry. If several generations of an established family are included herein, it will be indicated by naming the names and numbers of the included earlier generations following the name of head of family. The very earliest name only, will then refer to the earlier book's page for preceding generations. Families of Nyes which represent independent immigrations such as Abraham Nye or untraced lines are complete herein insofar as known to the Association.

To those searching their ancestry for religious or legal purposes, it must be remembered that these books are not proven in the absolute sense. All published information is from family data sheets or from previously published public records and literature. While it is only rarely that these sources have been found in error, no further proof or search has been prerequisite to inclusion in this book. Where family lines have been connected by the compiler through circumstantial evidence (in a very few instances) it will be so noted in the test. Anyone wishing to establish further references and proof will be assisted by the Association as far as possible with source data for further search.

In using this book, certain differences from previous volumes will be noted. Because this book includes many families, there can be no unified numbering system such as a single family would permit. Names referring back to an earlier book are numbered from the related name in that book. However, related

families, untraced lines, etc., use the decimal numbering system in which the earliest ancestor listed is numbered 1 and the children numbered in order of birth. As generations follow, the accumulated number resulting includes the number of all earlier ancestors. For instance, suppose a number given ahead of a name may be 1.3.6.1.2. This identifies him or her as fifth generation, there being five digits. It tells us that he was the second child of the first child of the sixth child of the third child of the earliest ancestor. It further includes the information that the parent was number 1.3.6.1, the grandparent was 1.3.6, the great-grandparent was 1.3, etc.

Because this numbering method is used for many separate families, the book was necessarily indexed by page number. The index of military service is not included in the master index, being indexed inherently.

Perhaps the most unique part of this book is the "untraced lines". Because of the nation-wide coverage which was used in updating the Nye Genealogy, almost everyone named Nye in the U.S. was reached. Many Nye families were found whose origins were from ancestors other than Nye spelling. Some were of more recent immigration that our Benjamin, yet probably related. Some were obviously descended from Benjamin but all efforts failed in finding the missing ancestral link which would connect them. In most genealogies this information, the miscellaneous untraced names, becomes lost again. We believed this information is valuable and should be preserved. Inevitably, many of the "untraced names" will be shown as 'obviously' belonging to Benjamin or one of the other major Nye lines. Even with several years of repeated painstaking reviews, some continued to be recognized, right up to publication and there must still be others.

In Volume II, page 16, a footnote states that the date of our ancestor Benjamin Nye's death is established as April 30, 1714. This is incorrect and was due to a misinterpretation of an excerpt from a deed of his grandson, Ichabod. The date of Benjamin's death has not been established. All that is known is that his death occurred before the above date and that he was still alive June 9, 1704.

The descendants of Benjamin Nye who founded the Nye Family Association are equally descended from Benjamin's wife, Katherine Tupper, about whom little was said in the 1907 Genealoby, Volume I. The Tupper Family of America published in 1945 a study of this family, "Descendants of Thomas Tupper", by Frank-

lin Whittlesey Tupper. From it may be learned the details of Katherine's ancestry.

The Tupper Family originated about 800 A.D. around Wessex, England. Then a male sheep was called a tupp; thus a tupper or tuppman was a sheep breeder. The birthplace of Thomas Tupper, our ancestor, was the parish of Bury on the Arun River in County Sussex, England. His father was Henry Tupper and his grandfather Richard Tupper, both of County Sussex.

Thomas Tupper was a leatherworker by trade. His voyage to America on the Abigail was not his first; he had probably been to America twice before, the first in 1621. He apparently married twice in England, first Katherine Gator, daughter of John Gator of County Sussex, whom he married April 29, 1622. By her he had several children, including our Katherine, born January 31, 1623. After her mother's death, Thomas married second, Susan Turner, a widow, January 25, 1628. By her he had a son Thomas who died in infancy and a son Robert who was with him later in New England. The children may have come with him on one of his voyages, or more probably, in the care of some friend. Thomas married third, a widow, Anne Hodgeson or Hudson. There is in fact now some doubt that Thomas was on the Abigail but may have arrived on an earlier voyage; his name does not appear on the Abigail passenger list. He was always an active churchman and was a charter member of the Sandwich Church. When the first pastor left in 1654, Thomas Tupper conducted religious services at the meetinghouse. Although he was not an ordained minister he had the approval of the General Court at Plymouth including the authority to perform marriage. Thus, although a layman technically, he was sometimes addressed as Reverend Tupper, as he is referred to in the 1907 Nye Genealogy.

The old Tupper house at Sandwich whose construction began in 1637 was destroyed by fire in 1921. A stone monument now marks its location in Sandwich. Old photographs of it show it strikingly similar, almost identical in appearance to the Benjamin Nye Home still standing and owned by the Nye Family of America Association at East Sandwich, Mass.

Full details of the Tupper Family in England and the first five generations in America are given in the Tupper book, available from either the Tupper Family Association or the Nye Family of America Association.

As we bring to a finish the work of this book we must philosophize a moment. In all our correspondence, the most common cry coming back has been "Grandpa Smith or Aunt Sophia, etc. knew these things but he (or she) is gone now." When we are young the past is seldom of interest; we are too intent on the future and making our own history. When we reach the middle years and there is time to reflect, memories and the past become very important. Then, too often, those who could have told us of our origins are no longer available, their own memories gone beyond recall. How can we reach you to tell you how important it is for you to know your origins and to tell it and write it for others? Those who read this are the oldsters of tomorrow, if not today. A generation from now, a hundred years hence, we will be the very ones someone will yearn to know about. Who will they turn to then, if we do not help them now?

R. GLEN NYE

Chapter 1

Generations 3 - 7

20--BETHIAH NYE, born October 5, 1675. She married December 22, 1703, Jonathan Hatch of Falmouth, born 1678. See page 39, Vol. I. Among seven children was the

Child:

iii Ebenezer Hatch, born March 22, 1790; died October 8, 1796. He married in 1738 Mercy Crocker, who died December 13, 1809. Their child, Jonathan Hatch, born 1741; died July 28, 1796, married Anna Davis, born May 1747; died January 9, 1829. Their child, Benjamin Hatch, born March 4, 1772; died January 4, 1861, married December 24, 1795, Rachel Mayhew, born August 2, 1775; died December 18, 1863. Their child, Vinal Nye Hatch, born December 1808; died March 4, 1897, married October 1834 Martha E. Swift. Their child, Tirzah Hatch, born September 29, 1843; died January 18, 1891, married May 17, 1866, Frederick Dimmick, born January 19, 1837; died December 12, 1905. Their child, Lena Foster Dimmick, born November 16, 1867; died April 29, 1928, married August 22, 1888 Thomas Andrew Fuller, born November 19, 1854; died August 7, 1936. Their child, Maurice Leonard Fuller, born February 22, 1892, married March 3, 1922 Lillian Grinnel, born June 12, 1900. Child:

a. Charles Thomas Fuller, born September 25, 1922 at Pocasset, Mass., married (1st) September 25, 1944 Virginia Mason, daughter of James and Flora (Crowell) Mason. He married (2nd) August 29, 1953, Elizabeth Goodwin (Lewis Maxa) daughter of John Grant and Marion (Wilson) Lewis. He is a

veteran of WWII, serving in the USAF 1942-46 and 1948-50. He is a stationary engineer for the Bourne, Mass. water district. Children: (all born at Cataumet, Mass.):
(by first marriage)
(1) Maurice Charles Fuller, born December 9, 1946.
(2) Dorothy Ruth Fuller, born March 7, 1948.
(by second marriage)
(3) Richard Grant Fuller, born January 3, 1956.

26--SARAH NYE married May 24, 1704 John Bodfish, born December 6, 1675 at Sandwich. See pages 40-41, Vol. I. Among their seven children listed therein was the

Child:

i Mary Bodfish, born March 9, 1705. She married in 1726 William Freeman; born 1700; died 1786. They resided near "Cedar Swamp" at East Sandwich.
Child:

a. Joshua Freeman, born 1744; died 1810, married (1st) Mehitable Blossom (1752-1793) daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Bodfish) Blossom of East Sandwich, and (2nd) Lydia Blackwell. Their son, William Freeman (1780-1817), married Mehitable Parker who died in 1843; she was the daughter of David Parker. Their daughter Lydia Freeman (1811-1888) married 1833 Alvah Holway (1809-1886). Their son Alvah Warren Holway, born January 20, 1850, died March 7, 1929 and was married August 19, 1874. His daughter, Ethel Josephine Holway, born July 7, 1879 at West Newton, Mass., married Harry Warren Sanborn, born February 26, 1879. Children:

(1) Virginia Sanborn, born April 26, 1904 at Everett, Mass. She married June 11, 1932 at Brookline, Mass., Stanley Stuart Burleigh (since divorced). Children:
Margaret Leora Burleigh, born May 6, 1933; married June 13, 1953

in Providence, R. I., Robert Martindale. Their daughter, Jo Ann Martindale, was born March 5, 1955 in Albuquerque, N. M.

(2) Alvah Warren Sanborn, born October 23, 1914 in Providence, R. I.. He married August 2, 1941 in Moravia, N. Y., Virginia Crofoot. Children: Warren Holway Sanborn, born June 16, 1944 in Cortland, N. Y. Gail Annette Sanborn, born January 9, 1947 in Pittsfield, Mass.

31--JOSEPH NYE, born June 17, 1719. See pages 74-76, Vol. I and page 20, Vol. II. He married December 10, 1741, Mary Bodfish. After his death which occurred before May 4, 1749, Mary married (2nd) John Dillingham of Harwich on May 16, 1751 (Sandwich Marriage Records). Dillingham died in 1763 and Mary died in 1764. (Freeman History of Cape Cod.) John Dillingham was appointed guardian for the three sons of Joseph and Mary July 24, 1751; following his death, Thomas Winslow was appointed their guardian March 1, 1763. Joseph Nye, eldest son, was appointed guardian for brothers Silvanus and Samuel on March 15, 1762 (?). These records are in the Guardian files in Barnstable, Mass. Courthouse.

34--ABIGAIL NYE, born September 2, 1702; died December 30, 1776. She married June 15, 1721, Jonathan Hathaway, born June 23, 1697 at Dartmouth; died May 11, 1759. He was the son of John Hathaway.

Children:

i Sylvanus Hathaway, born September 9, 1721 at Dartmouth; died there July 11, 1768. He married at Dartmouth, November 21, 1754, Hannah Winslow. Children:

a. Sylvanus Hathaway. He married May 3, 1798 Elizabeth Hathaway.

b. Hannah Hathaway.

c. Zerviah Hathaway; she married February 11, 1787 at Dartmouth Henry Smith, Jr.

d. Israel Hathaway; he married October 8, 1801 at New Bedford, Polly Aldridge.

ii Remember Hathaway, born February 28, 1724. She married March 28, 1772 at Dartmouth, Thomas Bowland (Bownall, Brownell).

iii Zerviah Hathaway, born July 4, 1726; died before 1758. She married November 24, 1748 John Hathaway, born August 2, 1717. Children:

a. Sarah Hathaway, born September 30, 1750 at Dartmouth. She married September 15, 1768 (probably) Silvanus Shaw.

b. Jethro Hathaway; died at sea June 15, 1803. He married (1st) November 13, 1773 Mrs. Abigail Alden; she died April 28, 1781 in her 56th year. He married (2nd) February 22, 1782 Judith Howland, born February 9, 1760; died September 26, 1798.

c. Gideon Hathaway.

iv Jonathan Hathaway, born April 5, 1729 at Dartmouth; died February 3, 1793. He married October 24, 1754 at Dartmouth, Deborah Sherman, born July 25, 1732; died December 27, 1808. There were ten children, born in New Bedford.

v Thomas Hathaway, born September 18, 1731; died 1798 at Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y. He married October 17, 1767, Molly Gilbert, born December 2, 1739; died 1783, daughter of Col. Thomas and Mary (Godfrey) Gilbert.

vi Isaac Hathaway, born November 30, 1733; died February 25, 1762.

vii Abigail Hathaway, born February 13, 1735; died July 2, 1767 at Dartmouth. She married December 20, 1760 at Dartmouth, Thomas Peckham, son of Thomas Peckham of Dartmouth.

viii Philip Hathaway, born October 26, 1740; died March 2, 1769. He married July 17, 1765 Susannah Allen, born 1741, daughter of Jethro and Dinah (Norton) Allen.

40--JOHN NYE (NEY) married October 25, 1710, Sarah Cooke of Kingston, R. I. He died about 1725. His children and descendants who remained in the Kingston/Exeter, R. I. area carried the spelling Ney for many generations. This has caused much difficulty in tracing his descendants; the 1907 Genealogy has corrected the spelling in each case back to Nye. It has been assumed that his widow Sarah took the spelling Ney for some reason after John's death. However, research for this Volume has disclosed that John himself used the spelling Ney at the time of his marriage. Now the responsibility must be shifted back to John! His descendants obviously knew of the name change. His

daughter Catherine (spelled Katherine in Vol. I) used the spelling Nye when she married Thomas Kenyon of Kingstown, R. I. Almost without exception the descendants changed back to Nye when they left Washington County, R. I.; those remaining in the area continued using Ney at least until the late 1800s. See pages 81-83, Vol. I.

FOURTH GENERATION

96--MARY NYE, born December 23, 1716; died October 20, 1797. She married December 28, 1738, Silas Hatch, born June 18, 1711 at Falmouth, Mass.; died October 4, 1781. See page 71, Vol. I.

Child:

i Sylvanus Hatch, born September 12, 1742 at Falmouth, Mass.; died between July 13 and August 17, 1819, at Berwick, Me. He married April 2, 1767 at Sandwich, Mass., Sylvina Bodfish, born June 19, 1746 at Sandwich; died December 8, 1776 at Falmouth. She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Ellis) Bodfish and the granddaughter of Joseph and Sarah (Nye #26) Bodfish. (See pages 40-41, Vol. I.; also Sarah Nye #26, this Volume.) Child:

a. William Hatch, bapt. August 7, 1774; filed intention to marry Rachel Colburn, June 16, 1804. Child:

(1) Nancy F. Hatch, born February 28, 1805 at Pittsdon, Me.; married September 11, 1825 at Berwick, Silas Nowell, born January 20, 1798 at No. Berwick, Me. Child: William Nowell, born November 21, 1827 at No. Berwick, Me.; married October 9, 1860 at St. Joseph, Mo., Rebecca Crites, born December 16, 1836 in Berks Co., Pa. Their child, Luella Nowell, born January 7, 1869; died July 17, 1951, married January 3, 1887 at Pocatello, Idaho, Patrick Lawrence Hughes, born March 3, 1859 at Mayo, Ireland; died December 25, 1928 at San Diego, Calif. Their child, Dorothee Hughes, born October 4, 1909 at Winthrop, Mass., married December 31, 1930 at Astoria, N. Y., Georges Carousso, son of Aristede and Corinne (Papoutsaki) Carousso. She is a writer by profession, is listed in Who's Who in the East and Who's Who of American Women. Their

child, Dorothee Nowell Carousso, born May 15, 1933 at New York City, married September 17, 1955 at Malverne, N. Y., George Neil McKinnon. Children:

1. Hilarie Nowell McKinnon, born July 13, 1956 at San Francisco.
2. George Neil McKinnon, born July 16, 1958 at Rockville Center, N. Y.
3. Lorna Lynn McKinnon, born May 4, 1961 at Freeport, N. Y.
4. Kenneth Mark McKinnon, born February 14, 1963 at Freeport, N. Y.

115--SILVANUS NYE, born August 12, 1744; died August 27, 1820. See pages 108-109, Vol. I and pages 27-28, Vol. II. Harwich town records mention intention to wed, March 17, 1770, Mrs. Lydia Freeman; the marriage was performed October 5, 1770 (Freeman Genealogy, page 94). He married (2nd) February 6, 1786 Rebecca Parker of Barnstable. No date is known for Lydia's death but from the dates shown she was the mother of his children.

117--PATIENCE NYE, born August 3, 1728; died February 13, 1817. She married September 26, 1746, Joseph Allen, born July, 1723 at Teabury, Mass.; died January 5, 1798.

Child:

i Lydia Allen, born January 22, 1747; died November 27, 1829. She married August 25, 1768, Joseph Athearn, born October 12, 1742; died June 1, 1811. He was the son of Abijah and Tabetha (Lambert) Athearn. Their son, Prince Athearn, born December 6, 1770; died January 24, 1864 in Mass., married December 15, 1796, Content Luce, born August 9, 1774; died December 12, 1863. She was the daughter of Timothy and Martha (Lewis) Luce. Their daughter, Fannie Price Athearn, born January 29, 1803; died February 10, 1892, married May 11, 1823 James M. Hastings, born July 28, 1796; died February 7, 1865. Their daughter, Content Louisa Hastings, born October 8, 1826; died July 10, 1890, married March 16, 1846, William Carlyle Kemp, born March 15, 1823; died

November 9, 1910. Their son, Harvey Johnson Kemp, born November 22, 1860, died March 25, 1931, married December 24, 1884, Rosaltha Cooper, born July 21, 1863; died November 20, 1944. Their daughter Leila, born November 28, 1886; died February 28, 1953, married October 25, 1910, Edwin M. S. Steers, born September 30, 1881 at Orleans, Ind. He was the son of John Harvey and Lila Amanda (Hedrick) Steers. Children:

a. Pearl Yetive Steers, born November 27, 1911 in Indianapolis. She married there October 25, 1935 Byron Hunter Brenton, son of Fred Edmondson and Emily A. Hunter Brenton. She is a graduate of Indiana University A. B. in 1933. She was a social worker and since June 1963 has been a columnist in the Indianapolis Star with a genealogy column, 'Hoosier Ancestors'.

b. Edwin Kemp Steers, born January 19, 1915. He married, June 1937, Dorothy Hamilton, resides at Indianapolis, Ind.

173--ISAAC NYE (NEY) (John 40) See pages 128-9, Vol. I. Children:

500 George (Ney) married September 6, 1767 in Smithfield, R. I., Mercy, daughter of Samuel Kenyon of Richmond, R. I. See page 216, Vol. I.

501 Isaac; see page 216, Vol, I.

502 Tacy; see page 129, Vol. I; she was born 1768 at Smithfield, R. I.

502a Mary (Ney); married April 6, 1768 John Kenyon, born 1747, son of David Kenyon.

185--SILAS NYE, born August 21, 1740. He married November 21, 1765 at Glastonbury, Conn., Rebekah Hill. See page 131, Vol. I.

FIFTH GENERATION

212--MARY NYE, born at Barnstable, Mass.; baptized June 4, 1758. She married June (or Sept.) 28, 1775 Asa Edwards ca 1754/5, probably at Rochester or Falmouth, Mass. See page 95, Vol. I. See also Edwards family, this Volume.

Children:

i John Edwards, born July 6, 1776.
ii Ansel Edwards, born June 20, 1778.
iii Nye Edwards, born February 15, 1780.
iv Joseph Edwards, born October 27, 1784.
v Susanna Edwards, born October 2, 1787.
vi Abigail Edwards, born April 16, 1790.
vii Sarah Edwards, born March 24, 1793.
viii Asa Edwards, Jr., born January 22, 1796.
ix David Nye Edwards, born August 20, 1797.

269--REBECCA NYE, born January 24, 1766. She married Paul Gifford, born 1763; died March 23, 1826, son of John and Lucy (Hatch) Gifford. See pages 98-99, Vol. I.

Children:

i Lucy Gifford.
ii John Gifford.
iii William Gifford.
iv Sophia Gifford, born 1782; died July 25, 1867. She married October 12, 1812 Silas Hatch, born September 26, 1781, son of Silas and Susanna (Palmer) Hatch. They had eight children, including:
  a. Maria Nye Hatch, born 1819.
  b. Rebecca Nye Hatch.
  c. Susan Nye Hatch, born January 30, 1830. She married November 29, 1856 Uriah Sherman.
v Maria Gifford.
vi Christopher Gifford.
vii Stephen Gifford.
viii Charles Gifford.
ix Nathaniel Gifford.

307--RACHEL NYE, born May 29, 1752 at Falmouth, Mass.; died July 15, 1825. She married December 29, 1768 at Falmouth, Levi Barlow, born November 12, 1747 at Falmouth. See page 102, Vol. I.; see Barlow/Closson Family, this Volume.

Child:

i Solomon Nye Barlow, born 1780.

318--SYLVANUS NYE, born at Falmouth, Mass., February 3, 1753 (not August 1, 1753). He married February 2, 1774, Sylvania Barlow, and removed to South Amenia, N. Y., where he died March 5, 1841. During the Revolution, he served in the 6th Dutchess County Militia. She died October 15, 1838. See Vol. I, page 179, and Hutchison Family, this Volume.

Children:

919 David, born August 9, 1779; married May 14, 1808; died January 18, 1856.

920 Meletiah, born March 25, 1782; died June 23, 1864.

921 Ebenezer, born November 28, 1784; married May 8, 1808; died September 29, 1824.

922 Sylvanus, born July 29, 1787; married February 11, 1810.

922a Sarah, born November 17, 1774; died April 3, 1858.

922b Shubal, born December 24, 1776; married December 9, 1798; died August 2, 1855.

922c Susan Davis Nye, born August 13, 1790; married February 10, 1825; died March 29, 1867. See Hutchison Family, this Volume.

922d Wanda, born April 29, 1795; died June 10, 1876.

365--SILVANUS NYE, born at Harwich, Mass.(?) March 13, 1779. He married December 8, 1803 Mary Hughes of Truro, Mass. She died July 26, 1861 at age 78. The date given in the 1907 genealogy of Sept. 23, 1826 is incorrect. Silvanus manufactured salt along the Bay Shore of Truro and had a store in the house that in 1890 was the residence of Atkins Hughes. Silvanus died by drowning August 27, 1820 near Wood End. He left no will and Mary, his wife, was appointed guardian for the children still living, Samuel, Rebecca and Lydia. The revised list of children and dates is from the family Bible of Silvanus Nye, now owned by Mrs. Samuel Leonard of Ithaca, N. Y. who has provided the revised history of this line of the Nye family. See page 194, Vol. I.

Children:

1038a Nathaniel, born September 4, 1805; died October 21, 1805.

*1039 Samuel, born August 27, 1808; died June 16, 1857.

1039a Rebecca Parker, born May 7, 1811; died October 12, 1840. She married November 18, 1830, Elisha S. Gross, the marriage performed by Stephen Bagley. (Truro V. R. page 264)

1040 Mary, born December 25, 1814; died April 30, 1817.

1041 Lydia, born September 5, 1816; died June 10, 1899. She married (1st) in 1851 Thomas W. Shaw, (2nd) in

1860 Alden Freeman and (3rd) in 1862 Thomas Lombard.

1038 Silvanus, Jr., born July 12, 1820; died July 25, 1820.

370--ABIGAIL (NABBY) NYE, born March 21, 1784. She married May 29, 1804 Fessenden Clark of Boston, Mass.

Children:

i Mary Ann Nye Clark, born April 26, 1805.
ii Henry Fessenden Clark, born September 27, 1806.
iii Abby Nye Clark, born October 10, 1808.
iv Samuel Nye Clark, born June 1, 1810.
v William Oliver Clark, born March 21, 1813.
vi George Porter Clark, born June 13, 1814.
*vii Sarah Maria Clark, born June 25, 1816.
viii Samuel Nye Clark, born February 15, 1818. His son, Samuel F. Clark was a professor at Williams College.
ix Joseph Clark, born January 3, 1820.
x Charlotte Clark, born August 25, 1824; died same day.
xi Carolan G. Clark, born August 25, 1824; died same day.
xii Frances L. Clark, born August 25, 1824.

1--SARAH MARIA CLARK (370-vii), born June 25, 1816; died September 11, 1863; married April 28, 1836 Robert McNeil Morse, born January 8, 1807 at Newfane, Vermont; died 1891.

Child:

*1 Robert McNeil Morse, Jr., born August 11, 1837.

1.1--ROBERT McNEIL MORSE, JR., born August 11, 1837; died February 21, 1920; married November 12, 1863 Anna Eliza Gorham, born March 4, 1841; died December 10, 1920.

Children:

*1. Mabel Morse, born August 10, 1864.
2. Margaret Morse, born November 28, 1877 at Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass. She married (1st) February 1924 at Boston, Rockwell Coffin, born July 31, 1870; died April 1961. She married (2nd) April 5, 1963, at Harwichport, Mass., Arthur Raymond Taber, born September 9, 1883; died August 28, 1964. She is the author of three books: "On the Road to Arden", "The Spirit of the Pines", and "Scottie and His Lady". She is active in the Animal Rescue League of Boston and Cape Cod, resides

at Harwichport, Mass.

1.1.1--MABEL MORSE, born August 10, 1864; died January 30, 1922. She married October 21, 1891 Daniel David Lee, born March 2, 1865; died March 22, 1917.

Children:

1. Rosamond Lee, born August 29, 1894.
2. Eleanor Lee, born January 5, 1896. She graduated from Radcliffe College in 1918 and from the School of Nursing in New York City in 1920. She was an instructor and Assistant Professor 1937-50; Associated Dean (Nursing) at Columbia University, Faculty of Medicine 1955-61, and Director of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, N. Y. 1955-61. She retired in 1961 as Professor Emeritus of Nursing, Columbia University.
3. Gorham Morse Lee, born May 23, 1898; died September 22, 1962. He married in July 1945, Sarah S. Thomas. No children.
4. Anita Lee, born November 17, 1899; died May 7, 1958. She married February 4, 1922 Franklin Hodgdon Nichols, born June 14, 1899.

   Children:

   1. Franklin H. Nichols, Jr., born November 27, 1923; married July 2, 1949, Louise Newell.
   2. Lee Nichols, born September 25, 1929 at Chestnut Hill, Mass. She married June 25, 1952 at Chestnut Hill, William Ladd Bliss, born September 20, 1929, son of Henry M. and Miriam (Ladd) Bliss. Children:
      1. Carolyn Lee Bliss, born December 18, 1953.
      2. Margaret Bliss, born December 20, 1955.
      3. Louisa Merriem Bliss, born April 20, 1957.
      4. William Ladd Bliss, Jr., born December 7, 1960.
      5. Jane Hodgdon Bliss, born May 7, 1962.
   3. Robert Morse Nichols, born February 8, 1932 at Chestnut Hill, Mass. He married August 31, 1957 at Damariscotta, Maine, Pamela Cromwell Robinson, born April 13, 1935, daughter of William John and Ethel Stuart (Norris) Robinson. He graduated

B. S. from Babson Institute, is employed by Spaulding Co., Hartford, Conn.
Children:
1. Ann Norris Nichols, born June 24, 1958.
2. Rebecca Lee Nichols, born May 23, 1959.
3. Robert Morse Nichols, Jr., born March 14, 1961.

5. Katherine Lee, born October 9, 1902; died May 7, 1958. She married November 5, 1931, Henry Parker Taggard; he died December 1954.
Children:
1. Mary Lee Taggard, born June 7, 1938. She married June 6, 1964, James Taylor.
2. Katherine Lee Taggard.
3. Henry Parker Taggard, born March 7, 1945.

6. Elizabeth Wilson Lee, born August 21, 1906; died February 14, 1957. She married (1st) and divorced Alan McKissock; then married (2nd) in 1938 Edward Slocum Brewer.
Children:
1. David Lee McKissock.
2. Wendy Brewer, born July 31, 1941.
3. Edward Slocum Brewer, born March 4, 1945.
4. Anne Lee Brewer, born July 16, 1947.

432--JANE NYE, born 1783; died 1839. She married March 24, 1803 in Fairhaven, Mass. Reuben Eldred Swift. He was born in 1780; died 1843. See page 117, Vol. I and SWIFT family, this Volume.
Children:
i Rhodolphus Nye Swift, born November 29, 1810.
ii William Cole Nye Swift, born August 27, 1818.
iii Franklin K. Swift.
iv Obed Nye Swift, born 1804
v Betsey P. Swift; married Nathaniel Nye (1135).
vi Reuben E. Swift.

484c--ELIZABETH NYE (NEY), born in Exeter, R. I. She married April 29, 1773 in Exeter, Levi Barber. They later owned a farm in Hopkinton, R. I. See page 40, Vol. II.
Children:
i Sarah Barber.
ii Dorcas Barber; she married December 14, 1800,

Caleb Coon, son of Elias and Phoebe (Nye #494, see page 128, Vol. I.) Coon
iii Nicholas Barber.
iv John Ney Barber.

523--DAVID NYE, born September 29, 1760. He married November 11, 1781 Honor Tryon. See pages 219-20, Vol. I.

525--ELIJAH NYE, born 1768 (?) in Glastonbury, Conn. He married there January 9, 1786 Mary Hubbard. See page 221, Vol. I.

The following names were identified too late for proper location in this book.

1304--EBENEZER WEST NYE, born May 12, 1819; died September 19, 1852. He married September 12, 1842 at Elyria, O., Caroline, daughter of Simeon Durand of Henrietta, O. She was born October 23, 1823. After Ebenezer's death, she remarried July 1, 1858 to Austin Pelton, born March 14, 1808; they removed to Kansas in 1885 and are buried in Ford Co., Kans. See page 218, Vol. I.

Children:
2648a Harriett Cornelia, born July 24, 1844 at Vermillion, O.
2648b Sarah Augusta, born May 31, 1846 at Perry, O.
2648c Celestia Jane, born August 27, 1848 at Vermillion, O.
*2648d Ralph Eugene, born March 16, 1851.
By her second marriage, Caroline had:
i Charles Josiah Pelton, born October 27, 1859 at Vermillion, O.
ii Adel Lucinda Pelton, born November 11, 1861 at Vermillion.

Continued on page 45.

SIXTH GENERATION

630--BENJAMIN NYE, born June 12, 1771. He married (2nd) October 22, 1801, Thankful Gifford, born February 13, 1776; died September 13, 1810. She was the daughter of Jesse and Mehitable (Thomas) Gifford. All other information see pages 244-245, Vol. I.

635--JOHN NYE, born January 10, 1784; died in Falmouth, Mass., October 2, 1872. He married February 11, 1821, Lavinia Gifford, born May 7, 1798; died November 6, 1876. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Meribah (Robinson) Gifford. See page 148, Vol. I.

647--FEAR NYE, born November 2, 1774; died 1874. She married January 13, 1799 Ward Swift. See page 150, Vol. I. and SWIFT Family, this Volume.

Children:

i John Swift, born October 24, 1802; died June 11, 1867.
ii Charles Swift.
iii Roland Swift, born 1805; died 1873.

658--IRAM NYE, born February 6, 1781, at Falmouth, Mass. He married in 1804, Orris Willey, born February 12, 1786 at East Haddam, Conn.; died 1864 at Montpelier, Vt. She was the daughter of Ephraim Willey, a Revolutionary soldier and a descendant of Mayflower Pilgrim John Howland. See page 251, Vol. I.

903--ZENAS LEONARD NYE, born July 20, 1795. He married October 23, 1825 at Rehoboth, Mass., Cynthia W. Peck. See page 283, Vol. I.

911--SILVINA NYE, born November 30, 1778. She married July 26, 1807 Amasa Gifford, son of Mordicea and Grace Gifford. See page 179, Vol. I.

Children:

i Deborah Nye Gifford, born October 29, 1808; married James Hatch of Falmouth, Mass.
ii Son, born June 3, 1813; died October 3, 1813.
iii Nathaniel Gifford, born June 3, 1814; died April 28, 1847.
iv Martha Gifford; lived at Hatchville.
v David Foster Gifford, born August 27, 1818; married Cynthia Green.

vi Thomas D. Gifford, born at West Falmouth; married July 28, 1842, Rebecca Green. Children:
- a. Martha Gifford.
- b. Charles Gifford.
- c. Nathaniel Gifford.
- d. Erastus Gifford.
- e. Rebecca Gifford.
- f. Deborah Gifford.
- g. Henry Gifford.
- h. Rufus Gifford.
- i. Sylvinia Gifford.

935--ICHABOD NYE, born ca 1772 in Mass.; died at Belleville, Ohio, between June 19, 1855 (the date of his will), and November 20, 1855, when the will was proved. He married (1st) Mary, daughter of Samuel H. and Mary (Starr) Smith of Mt. Vernon, Ohio, and (2nd) Mrs. Abbie Carroll, born ca 1796 in N.Y. According to the history of Morrow Co., O., by Perrin and Battle, (1880 page 613), it was stated that Samuel, Ichabod's brother, came to Ohio in 1807 (the Nye genealogy says that Ichabod and Samuel came to Ohio in 1805) and Samuel's wife, Mary Bartlett, came to Ohio in 1808, and they settled in Clinton, later moving to a farm on Green Valley road. It also states that Samuel was a Captain in the War of 1812. Ichabod's ancestry in the Genealogy has been assumed; neither the records of his birth nor the marriage of Ichabod #329, assumed to be his father, have been located. He was a stonemason by occupation. See pages 286-287, Vol. I.

Children:

2015 Asenath, born October 1, 1798. See Yeoman/Ogle families, this Volume.

2016 Ebenezer; see page 430, Vol. I.

2017 Jane.

2018 Samuel; died young.

2019 Maria, born April 17, 1814, at Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio; died June 17, 1903. She married April 7, 1835, William McElwain, born 1809 in Ky. He was Treasurer of Fayette Co., O. in 1859-60, and earlier in 1841-42. He was Treasurer of the Masonic lodge at Washington Court House, Ohio. He was a manufacturer.

Children:

i Mary J. McElwain, born 1836; died June 15, 1884. She married October 3, 1860, Franklin L. Nitterhouse.

ii Nancy L. McElwain, born 1839; married ____ Benner.

iii John N. McElwain, born 1841.

iv Thomas B. McElwain, born 1843.
v Eliza C. McElwain, born 1846; married ____ Parker.
vi Asenath McElwain, born 1848; married ____ Blanchard.
vii Eva J. McElwain; married (1st) King and (2nd) McLean.
viii Robert T. McElwain.
ix Millie McElwain; married Frank Carmean.

996--WILLIAM NYE, born March 6, 1806. He married (1st) _____ and (2nd) Mary A. _____, born in 1823 in New York; died December 24, 1896 in Wyandot Co., Ohio, age 73 years, 10 mos. He died March 16, 1886, at Nevada, Ohio. See page 190, Vol. I. See Davis Family, this Volume.

Children:

2125j Susan, born October 30, 1835, in Medina Co., Ohio. She married May 14, 1855, James H. Davis, born January 15, 1837, son of E. Davis. He died November 15, 1907, at Higbee, Mo. She died May 23, 1912, at Higbee. Children:
i William Henry Davis, born July 14, 1856 at Marion, Ohio, died September 17, 1933. He married August 14, 1879, Elizabeth F. Neal.
ii Anna Rebecca Davis, born April 3, 1858 at Hardin, Ohio. She married December 5, 1878, John T. Johnson.
iii Florence Isabell Davis, born January 1, 1862, at Crawford, Ohio. She married January 3, 1884, Mallory O. Fowler.
iv Lucinda Margaret Davis, born November 4, 1866, at Higbee, Mo. She died August 4, 1904, unmarried.

2125k Lucinda, born November 12, 1836. She married M. W. Snyder. She died January 22, 1893, in Crawford Co., Ohio. Children:
i Josephine Snyder, married Stuck.
ii Phoebe Snyder.
iii Son, died before 1893.
iv Daughter, died before 1893.

1026--LYDIA A. NYE, born April 29, 1824; died 1905-6 in Norwich, Kingman Co., Kansas. She is buried in Jones Co., Ia. She married December 20, 1843, in Medina Co., Ohio, James Brown Richards.

Children:

i Lewis James Richards, born December 13, 1847. He married Josephine Humprey.

ii Leonora I. Richards, born April 12, 1848; died 1855.

iii John Franklin Richards, born August 17, 1849 in Ohio; died 1919. He married (1st) in 1873 Emmer Hartson, and (2nd) Mary Louisa Gray. Children:

a. Lenora Richards, born 1875; died 1878.

b. Milo James Richards, born 1878; died 1945. He married in 1903 Susan Catherine Rhoades. Child:

(1) Essie Richards, born November 5, 1904, at Hominy Post, Osage, Okla. She married Hilary Allen, born September 26, 1904 at DeQueen, Sevier Co., Ark. Her daughter Joanna Lee Allen, born February 25, 1934 at Tucson, Ariz., married December, 28, 1955 at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Charles Dean Kartchner, son of James Anderson and Lois (Martineau) Kartchner.

c. Arthur H. Richards, born 1881; died 1901.

Children by Mary Louisa:

d. Carrie Richards, born 1888; married in 1912 Clement G. Bullock.

e. James Brown Richards, born 1894; married in 1918 Hilda Pauline Berges.

f. John Franklin Richards, born 1897; died 1919.

g. Lewis Gray Richards, born 1900; died 1951.

h. Robert Richards, born 1903; died 1903.

i. D. Weber Richards, born 1904; married Flossie Ely, died 1949.

j. Earl William Richards, born 1907; married Inez Ely in 1929; died 1940.

iv Edward D. Richards.

1039--SAMUEL NYE, born August 27, 1808; died June 16, 1857. See page 194, Vol. I. He left Truro and removed to Jo Davis Co., Ill. where he opened a store in Elizabeth, Ill. prior to 1841 in partnership with James B. Watts. The post office was removed from the tavern of Mr. Winters in Woodbine Twp. to Samuel's store and he was made postmaster. (Hist. of Jo Davis Co., Ill. 1878). He was a member of the Masonic and Odd Fellows lodges. He owned considerable property in Elizabeth at the time of his death. Samuel married (1st) October 23, 1844, Julia Ann Armstrong, recorded by Rev. James Craig October 24, 1844. She died February 5, 1851. He married (2nd) Mary

Glanville Gill, born in Cornwall, England, October 27, 1827; died February 14, 1900 in Vinland, Kans. She came to America in 1842 with her parents and settled in Galena, Ill., where her father was interested in the lead mines of that area.

Children:

2176c Mary Parker, born before Feb., 1851.

2176d Cora, born before Feb., 1851. Both lived in Chicago, Ill. in later life.

2176a Julia Ann, born February 14, 1855. She married (2nd) Stephen E. Elwell. In 1859 Mr. Elwell went to Montana for 10 years to mine gold.

2176b Samuel William, born December 25, 1856.

1047--HELEN FREEMAN NYE, born February 21, 1841; died 1936. She married November 27, 1863 Augustus Holway, born March 18, 1840; died July 23, 1898. He was the son of Alvah and Lydia (Freeman) Holway. See page 195, Vol. I.

Children:

i Jerome Richardson Holway, born January 26, 1865; died September 6, 1943. He married September 30, 1886, Ella Frances Ellis, born October 19, 1861; died February 1915. Children:

a. George Augustus Holway, born September 12, 1888; died January 20, 1902.

b. Alvah Story Holway, born August 10, 1890. He married August 25, 1915 at Arlington, Mass. Marjorie Saville, daughter of Fred C. and May Agnes (Meleney) Saville. He graduated A.B. Dartmouth and B.S. in Sanitary Engineering, M.I.T. He resides in Chicago, Ill. Children:

(1) Kathlyn Holway; married September 17, 1937, Robert Fletcher.

(2) Dorothy Helen Holway; married September 1, 1940, Dwain W. Warner.

(3) Barbara Nye Holway; married December 23, 1944, Thomas C. Dorst.

(4) Richard Saville Holway; married September 8, 1951, Jeaninne Garrity.

c. William Rea Holway, born April 29, 1893, at East Sandwich, Mass. He married July 28, 1916, at Sandwich, Frances Hope Kerr, daughter of Milton Royce and Frances Maria (Perry) Kerr. He graduated B. S. from M.I.T. in 1916 in Civil Engineering.

He formed Holway Engineering Co. in 1921 and has designed and built many water and hydroelectric plants throughout the U. S. and served as engineering consultant abroad. He resides at Tulsa, Okla. Children:

(1) Donal Kerr Holway, born July 13, 1917. He married (1st) in 1941 Martha Field later divorced, and (2nd) in 1956, June McMichael. Children: Donal Field Holway, born 1943, Richard Kerr Holway, born 1945, and Jerome Freeman Kerr Holway, born 1948.

(2) Charlotte Holway, born June 16, 1919. She married in 1941, Ralph E. Meagher. Child: Janice Meagher, born 1946.

(3) William Nye Holway, born November 24, 1920. He married in 1942, Polly Pollock. Children: Marcia Kay Holway, born 1944 (married in June 1967 Jack Shaefer); William Preston Holway, born 1947; and Shirley Claire Holway, born in 1952.

d. Amy Richardson Holway, born November 12, 1894; died 1949.

ii George Herbert Holway, born August 22, 1870; died December 13, 1873.

iii Helen Augusta Holway, born November 18, 1876; died February 18, 1877.

1090--JANE ELIZABETH NYE, born 1818; died 1894. She married in 1836, Charles Harwood, who died in 1857.

Child:

i Henrietta Harwood, born 1838; died 1883. She married in 1859, Anthony Stacey, born 1835.

Child:

a. Ella May Stacey, born 1860; died 1942. She married in 1883, Frank Marshall, born 1857. She had:

(1) Grace Marshall, born May 1, 1888 at Skaneateles, New York. She married June 4, 1914, at Detroit, Michigan, James A. Fraser, son of William and Kate Fraser. She had two children: Norma Grace Fraser

(married ____ Anders) and Amy Carolyn Fraser (married _____ Maiello).

1109--HANNAH NYE, born November 27, 1808; died October 11, 1850. She married July 6, 1828, at Plymouth, Mass., Benjamin Hathaway, born March 11, 1805, son of Alanson Hathaway. See page 200, Vol. I.

1181--JULIA NYE, born June 24, 1801 at Brookfield, New York; died December 18, 1859 at Hume, N. Y. She married (1st) March 25, 1824 at Hume, Warren Cowing, listed on page 747 of Allegany Co. History as being one of the first settlers of the reservation at Hume. He was born April 22, 1801 at Paris, Oswego Co., N. Y., son of James and Rebecca (Putnum) Cowing of Rochester, N. Y.; he died January 1, 1851, at Hume, N. Y. After his death she married (2nd) Samuel Livermore. See Vol. I, page 207.

Children:

i Amanda Cowing, born August 28, 1826 at Lenox, N. Y.; died unmarried September 2, 1845.

ii Charlotte Cowing, born August 29, 1830 at Smithfield, N. Y.; died unmarried May 1847.

iii Cornelia C. Cowing, born October 15, 1832 at Hume, N. Y.; died 1890. She married September 2, 1852, at Hume, Dr. Henry H. Lyman, born February 17, 1827; died 1898. Dr. Lyman, son of Henry D. Lyman, received his M. D. at Buffalo University and practiced in Hume, N. Y. Children:

a. Jennie M. Lyman, born December 30, 1854; died April 15, 1938. She married George W. Harding of Hume, N. Y.; he died July 1931. A son, Harry Eli Harding was born June 1, 1880; died December 18, 1956, married in 1909, Beatrice Wolcott.

b. Almon Henry Lyman, born April 9, 1861, at Hume, N. Y.; died October 22, 1942. He married Josephine Whelan of Caneadea, N. Y. He was a physician and received his degree from the University of Buffalo in 1884, practicing in Hume and Caneadea. His children were: Dr. Robert H. Lyman, born in the spring of 1899; died 1962, and, Richard Cowing Lyman, born 1901, died 1938. Both sons married but left no children.

c. Mary Cowing Lyman, born February 7, 1867; died February 1, 1951. She was a teacher. She married Dr. Ralph A. Stewart, resided in New York City. They left no children.

d. Matt Valentine Lyman, born May 16, 1863; died November 19, 1919. He married (1st) _____ Coirigan. She died in childbirth leaving a son who goes by the name of James L. Coirigan and operates a store at Batavia, N. Y. Matt married (2nd) Katherine _____ residing then in Flint, Michigan; they had 10 children.

iv James Randolph Cowing, born October 20, 1834, at Hume, N. Y.; died February 28, 1892, at Menomonice, Wisconsin. He married July 2, 1857 Margaret Isted. He enlisted December 2, 1863, and served as private in Co. F, 4th Regiment of N. Y. Artillery Volunteers in the War Between the States, under Captain H. Watts. He operated a boarding house at Menomonice. Margaret Isted was born September 5, 1835 at Pittsford, N. Y.; died February 8, 1904 at Menomonice. She was the daughter of Thomas (from England) and Henrietta (Trumbull) Isted from Mendon, N. Y. Children:

a. Rosalie C. Cowing, born January 13, 1860 at Hume, N. Y.; died February 22, 1951 at Chitek, Wisc. She married April 30, 1879, Jerome C. Phillips, son of Hubard and Lois Phillips. Their children were:

(1) Ruth Phillips, born November 11, 1880; married W. C. Malcolm of Chitek, Wisc. She had: Ellen (Mrs. A. W. Knutson), Betty (Mrs. Edwin Kucharski), Mrs. Wm. Jordon, Mrs. Wm. Bestervelt, Mrs. Julia Nelson, Wm. C. Malcolm, also a son who drowned.

(2) Dr. Leslie J. Phillips; he died on the battle front in France, 1918, serving as 1st. Lieut., 108 S. T., 33 Wisc. Div.

b. Warren Thomas Cowing, born September 28, 1861 at Hume, N. Y.; died December 5, or 15, 1867; he was moved from his original

burial place into Evergreen Cemetery, Menomonice, Wisc.

c. Julia Henrietta Cowing, born April 12, 1863 at Hume, N. Y.; died August 20, 1882, in childbirth. She married September 30, 1880, Alphonso Halfhide, son of Alphonso and Julia Halfhide. Her child, Nellie Halfhide, was raised by James and Margaret Cowing. She married _____ Sykes, had children and died July 14, 1909; is buried in the Cowing lot of Evergreen Cemetery, Menomonice.

d. James William Cowing, born September 20, 1867 at Hume, N. Y.; died April 11, 1945 at St. Paul, Minn.; is buried at Oakland Cemetery, St. Paul. He married November 27, 1893 Elizabeth (Bessie) Moise, later divorced. Their children were: Warren C. Cowing, Merlin Cowing, Mrs. J. (Hazel) Rivet, Mrs. J. N. (Julia) Bain and James R. Cowing.

e. Frank Nye Cowing, born February 7, 1869, at Hume, N. Y. (?) or Dunn Co., Wisconsin. He married (1st) December 23, 1893, Cora Estelle Whittier, daughter of Cyrus and Melvina (Fowler) Whittier. They had twins, Della and Hilton. He married (2nd) Minnie _____ who died October 8, 1942.

f. Clarence La Rue Cowing, born December 30, 1871 in Hume, N. Y. (?) or Dunn Co., Wisc. He married about 1889 Alice _____. Their children were Floyd, Milton, Clifford, and Alice.

g. Ned Almon Cowing, born May 1873 at Hume, N. Y.; died July 7, 1950 at Duluth, Minn. He married about 1891 Flora Johnson. He served in the Spanish American War. His wife, Flora, was in an old soldiers' home in Minneapolis, Minn. as of 1965. Their child is Mrs. Elmer (Ruth) East, who has at least one child, Richard East.

h. Ruth Cowing, born January 1875 at Menomonice, Wisc.; died August 28, 1877 at Menomonice and buried in the Cowing lot at Evergreen Cemetery.

i. Jennie Alice Cowing, born September 16, 1877 at Downsville, Wisc. She married (1st) April 8, 1895, Louis Eugene Kraft, son of Justus R. and Anna (Meyer) Kraft. They divorced and she married (2nd) November 9, 1897, Clarence Henry Holly, born January 1, 1875/6 at Augusta, Wisc.; died November 11, 1958, at Hayward, Wisc., son of Floyd Andrew and Mary Susanna (Merriman) Holly. She had a son by her first marriage, Louis E. Kraft, Jr., born September 25, 1895; however, he took the name of his stepfather, going by the name of Louis E. Holly. Children by second marriage:

(1) Nadia Lilly Holly, born March 17, 1899, at Cable, Wisc., married May 28, 1921, Mathew Harold Laakson, Jr. There are 4 children.

(2) James Floyd Holly, born July 24, 1902 at Cable, Wisc. He married (1st) Charlotte Rogers of Cable, Wisc. (divorced), (5 children), and (2nd) Mary Sirek of Milwaukee, Wisc. (4 children).

(3) Margaret Alice Holly, born June 21, 1904 at Cable, Wisc. She married August 8, 1923, George Richard Warburton, born January 11, 1903, at Hinkley, Minn., son of Edw. Eli and Caroline (Olson) Warburton. He is a veteran of WW I and a carpenter, retired. Four children.

(4) Helen Viola Holly, born July 26, 1906, at Cable, Wisc.; married May 4, 1927 to Edgar John Goodermate, born May 27, 1901 at Gilmanton, Wisc., son of Warren Gilmore and Lucy (Yost) Goodermate. Two children.

(5) Zeca Katherine Holly, born May 14, 1910 at Cable, Wisc.; married September 30, 1931, William Henry Wehrman, born November 1, 1903, at Garden City, S. Dak., son of Soloman Wehrman and Mary Ann

(Janzen) Hess (div). They had four children.

(6) Clarence Eugene Holly, born January 22, 1913, at Cable, Wisc.; married December 29, 1935, Verna May Fuller. She was married (1st) to Ray Dodge who was killed in a hunting accident; by this marriage she had a son, Raymond Dodge. Four children by Clarence.

(7) Grace Caroline Holly, born November 27, 1914 at Cable, Wisc. She married (1st) May 11, 1935, Theodore Curtis (div.) and (2nd) November 5, 1940, Thomas Gionfala.

(8) Harold Thomas Holly, born July 27, 1917 at Cable, Wisc.; married April 14, 1946, Marion Evangeline Lundberg, born March 27, 1927, daughter of John and Signa Victoria (Lark) Lundberg. Five children.

(9) Lawrence Neal Holly, born June 14, 1919 at Cable, Wisc.; married October 16, 1942, Ethel Lee Theis, born May 24, 1924, at Shawnee, Wisc., daughter of Leon J. and Sophie D. (Behn) Theis. Four children.

j. Pearl Cowing, born January 20, 1881; died July 30, 1881 at Menomonice, Wisc.

1273--JOHN PULLMAN NYE, born about April 16, 1792 at Exeter, R. I.; died October 16, 1871, in Hope Valley, R. I. He married Rhoda, daughter of Solomon Straight. She was born about January 1, 1793; died April 14, 1868. See page 342, Vol. I.

Children:

2569 Eunice, born 1819; died February 12, 1900. She was the wife of Stephen Richmond.

*2570 George, born April 6, 1830.

2571 Almira (Crandall).

2572 Sarah (Barber).

2573 Mercy Ann.

1274--VARNUM NYE, born December 14, 1795 at Exeter, R. I.; died February 3, 1858, is buried in the Baptist Cemetery

on Skunk Hill Road in Hope Valley, R. I. He married Maria, daughter of Gardner Clarke; she was born 1793 and died April 1, 1879. After Varnum's death she remarried to Elery Barber but is buried with Varnum. The 1850 census shows him living with his family in Richmond, R. I. At that time he spelled his name NEYE.

Children:

2574 Mary Ann; married Billings Lewis.
2575 Ruth; died unmarried.
2576 Rebecca; married Alfred Palmer.
*2577 Gardiner Clarke, born March 30, 1823; died October 18, 1888.
2578 Lucinda; married Bob Jordan.
2579 George Hines, born September 18, 1826.
2580 William; died unmarried.
2581 James A.; married June 22, 1851, Lydia Burdick.
2582 William Henry; see page 486, Vol. I.

1277--THOMAS NYE, born at Exeter, R. I.; died in Hope Valley, R. I. He married Almy Anna Kenyon, born March 31, 1810; died April 8, 1865. See pages 343-4, Vol. I.

Children:

2593 Charles P., born March 14, 1840; see pag 486, Vol. I.
2594 Elizabeth P., born 1836.
*2595 Lewis Edwin, born 1846.
2595a Otis, born April 2, 1848; died May 26, 1850.
2595b Daniel, born 1850, possibly died young (after 1860).
2596 Harriet, born 1852.
2597 Susan, born 1837.
2598 Isaac Henry; died January 8, 1870, age 31 years, 11 mos and 12 days. He was married to Clara Tibbetts.
2599 Abbie, born 1842.

1279--BERIAH NYE, born 1809; died September 27, 1859. He married December 2, 1844, Mary Barber, had no children. He is buried in the Barber family area in Hope Valley Baptist Cemetery. See page 217, Vol. I.

1280--CHESTER NYE, born October 3, 1786 in Norwich, Conn.; died December 7, 1825 in Boston, Mass. While reared to farm life, he became a ship's carpenter, following this occupation through life. He married Mercy Liscomb who died at age 55.

Children:

2604a Lydia, died in infancy.

2604b Correnna S.; married John D. Huntington, lived in Ela township, Lake Co., Ill.
2605 Calista, born in 1813 at Barre, Vt.; died March 25, 1878 in Boston, Mass.
2605a Mary Ann, born March 20, 1815 in Norwich, Vt. Being orphaned at age 10, she was raised by her grandparents, Daniel and Lydia (Howe) Nye. She married October 14, 1832, at Woodstock, Vt., Paschal P. Houghton. See Houghton/Parker Family, this Volume.
2606 Daniel, born November 19, 1816; see page 487, Vol. I.
*2606a Harvey Milton, born January 12, 1819.
2606b Jabez Newell, a harness maker by trade; he died age 58.

1304--EBENEZER WEST NYE: see page 14, this volume.

1382--PARKER NYE, born August 9, 1793. He married December 25, 1820, Elizabeth Haynes. See pages 47-48, Vol. II.
Children:
2750a Thomas, born July 1, 1821. See page 69, Vol. II.
2750b James, born 1822. See page 69, Vol. II.
2750c Willis, born August 5, 1829. See page 70, Vol. II.
*2750d Sara Ann, born January 27, 1840.
2750da Clarissy; she married John Herring and lived in Robeson County, near Barnesville, N. C. Children:
i Abe Herring.
ii Louis Herring.
iii Giles Herring.
iv Bill Herring.

1383--JOSIAH NYE, born October 23, 1796 at Sandwich, Mass. He married Elizabeth Baldwin, born February 15, 1803. He moved to Columbus Co., N. C. while young. The children were all born in Columbus County. Partial information on this family was received after Volume II was in print so that proper location and indexing in the book were not possible. A more complete genealogy is now available from Wade W. Nye of Hopewell, Va. See pages 227, Vol. I. and 136, Vol. II.
Children:
2750f Sarah A., born November 15, 1824.
2750g Asa, born February 3, 1827.
2750h William W., born August 23, 1829.
2750i Parker, born June 4, 1832.
2750j Rockwell, born November 5, 1835.
2750k Josiah, born January 21, 1838.
2750l Mercy, born June 6, 1840.
*2750e Armlin, born December 26, 1843.
2750m John Quincy, born August 25, 1846.

1426--ZIBA (ABIJAH) NYE, born October 15, 1781, at Marlborough, N. H. He married Abigail Baker, born 1789; died December 30, 1869. He lived in Jay, Essex Co., N. Y. He died October 2, 1860 and was buried in the cemetery at Jay. In Volume II, page 48, eleven children are listed. New information provided by Rose Nye Torrance of Upper Jay, N. Y., taken from tombstones, proves the sequence listed in Vol. II as in error. They are herein correctly listed; accordingly the numbers assigned will conflict with those in Vol. II. See also page 363, Vol. I.

Children:

2791a Lorena, born March 17, 1812; died October 25, 1897; married Theodore Randall who died in 1887 at the age of 80. Their children:
- i Sylvanus Randall, died in Army Hospital October 16, 1862, age 20.
- ii Abigail Randall, died March 13, 1858 at age 21.

2791b Minerva (1812-1907), married Joseph Call; had one son, Marcellus.

2791c Abigail (1815-1870), married Nimphis Bruce; had a son, Edgar A., who died August 8, 1867, at age 23.

2791d Gratia (1816-1905), married John Lincoln; had a son, Isaac, who died March 30, 1857, at age 5.

*2790 Sylvanus (1819-1907), married Lois Smith.

2791 Frederick (1823-1908), married Mary Hinds, is buried in Keene, N. Y.

2791e Rebecca (1824-1910), married Nehemiah Jenne (1822-1887).

2791f Caroline (1827-1909), married James Ling who died in 1885, age 53. Children:
- i Robbie Ling; died March 10, 1864, age 7.
- ii Charles F. Ling; died January 26, 1886, age 28.

2791g Betsy E. (1832-1867), married Elijah Ling who died in 1867, age 36.

2791h Amanda, married George Danford (Danforth).

2791i Candace, married Joseph Hough.

1429a--GEORGE OTIS NYE, born 1795 at Keene, New Hampshire. See Volume I, pages 231-2: Sylvanus Nye (568). It is surmised that George Otis, Sr. was the son of Sylvanus only by circumstantial evidence; Sylvanus was the only Nye known to have lived at or near Keene, N. H. in the time-frame given and whose marriage and childrens' birth dates would have allowed a son born 1795. The names George and Otis were family names given to first cousins of Sylvanus' children.

Child:

*2797a George Otis, Jr.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1695--FRANCES WEATHERFORD NYE, born January 10, 1862. She married December 6, 1882, Robert Woods Branch, born January 10, 1850, at Nashville, Tenn.; died December 7, 1932; son of John Richard and Josephine (Woods) Branch. See page 260, Vol. I.

Children:

i Virginia Nye Branch, born January 12, 1894, at Nashville, Tenn. She married October 25, 1916, at Nashville, Laurence Douglas Maney, son of Merry Abston and Gertrude (Matthews) Maney. Children:

a. Josephine Woods Maney, born May 1, 1918. She married January 14, 1939 Elmer Herman Duncan. They reside at Nashville. Child:

(1) Ronald Nye Duncan.

b. Laurence Douglas Maney, Jr., born March 13, 1920. He married (1st) April 16, 1946, Elizabeth Mildred Ruckart who died June 1, 1957. He married (2nd) Virginia Caldwell Solvan, born June 9, 1923. Children (by Elizabeth):

(1) Laurence Douglas Maney III.

(2) Barbara Ruckert Maney.

c. Jean Branch Maney, born October 13, 1921. She married (1st) December 26, 1943, James Lowther Gregory; no children. She married (2nd) December 30, 1947, George Riley Edwards. Children:

(1) George Riley Edwards, Jr.

(2) Virginia Maney Edwards.

(3) John Douglas Edwards.

d. Helen Austin Maney, born October 12, 1924. She married June 11, 1949, Edward Simmons Barnwell, born September 27, 1922. Children:

(1) Mary Hope Barnwell, born December 7, 1959.

(2) Virginia Branch Barnwell, born October 21, 1962.

ii Robert Woods Branch, born August 31, 1900. He married June 11, 1924, Mary Thomas Crockett, born June 11, 1924. Children:

a. Robert Woods Branch III.
b. Catherine Vaulx Branch.

1837--NATHAN NYE, born January 12, 1828; died January 27, 1893. See page 409, Vol. I. He married May 29, 1855, Ellen S., daughter of Walter Wheeler and Zebiah Gore (Bird) Richards. Their daughter, Ellen Richards, #3242, was born February 25, 1869.

1838--HARRIET NYE, born September 23, 1830. She married Gustavus Parker of Plympton, Mass. She is listed on page 43, Vol. II.

Children:

i Harriet Nye Parker, born May 11, 1862. She married June 10, 1886, William H. Wilbur of Fall River, Mass. She died June 14, 1952. Children:

a. Parker Wilbur, born November 28, 1887; died June 11, 1963. He married April 16, 1914, Evelyn Burnside, born May 27, 1889. Children:

(1) Ardell Wilbur, born September 9, 1915.

(2) Lynwood Wilbur, born August 16, 1917. He died from injuries received in WWII.

(3) Elberta Wilbur, born December 20, 1918. She married August 2, 1947, G. Holmes Wilson and had James Parker Wilson, born June 22, 1948, Carolyn Barklay Wilson, born May 13, 1949, and Gail Evelyn Wilson, born November 9, 1950.

b. Howard Wilbur, born October 21, 1889. He married (1st) June 29, 1918, Mildred Lee Canfield, born December 5, 1892; died December 1, 1949. He married (2nd) August 9, 1950, Elizabeth Ellen Nye, #4438, born November 17, 1887. See page 546, Vol. I. He graduated B.S. 1914 Harvard College and M.A. 1919 from Columbia University. He served in the Chemical Warfare Service WW I. He is Principal (retired) of Boston Public Schools.

ii Ann Burgess Parker, born November 20, 1866; died September 8, 1956.

iii Roscoe Leslie Parker, born August 3, 1859; died

October 9, 1938.

1855--ALLEN NYE, born December 17, 1815, in Clinton, Maine. He married November 21, 1842, Lorena Decker of Clinton. She died December 9, 1866. He was a farmer at Clinton, died there August 3, 1875. See page 411, Vol. I.

Children:

*3259 Melvin, born 1844.

*3259a Oramandel, born 1845.

3259b Lemont, born 1850; died June 11, 1858.

3259c Elver, born November 9, 1854; died August 3, 1924. She married James Nason of Canaan, Me.; she is buried in Clinton, Me. Children:

i Lottie Nason, born November 5, 1873; died February 25, 1910. She married Nash Goodwin. She is buried in Burnham, Me. Children:

a. Orman M. Goodwin, born December 1, 1908; died May 4, 1964. He married Evelyn Rider. He lived and is buried in Camden, Me. Children:

(1) Orman M. Goodwin, Jr., born February 23, 1934; married Blanche E. Leonard and resides in Camden, Me. Their children are: Jill Goodwin, born July 12, 1954, and Jan Goodwin, born February 17, 1956.

(2) Sandra Goodwin, born July 25, 1937; she married Dyer Connell and resides in Danvers, Mass. Their child, Dyer Connell, Jr. was born December 3, 1965.

ii Ada M. Nason, born January 2, 1886; married November 8, 1905, Jerome Weymouth, and lived at Clinton, Me. He died January 15, 1949, and she now resides at Augusta, Me. Children:

a. Carla N. Weymouth, born March 27, 1908; married July 15, 1945, Wilfred A. Cloutier of Augusta, Me. She compiled and provided the genealogy of the Allen Nye family.

b. Harold E. Weymouth, born April 10, 1910; he married Mabel Trask of Camden, Me. and lives at Camden. Children:

(1) Anne M. Weymouth, born September 7, 1941; married James

Labossiere and they have one child, Michael C. Labossiere, born April 27, 1966.

(2) Jeffery J. Weymouth, born December 31, 1944; married Rosemary Barrows.

c. Norris E. Weymouth, born March 27, 1912; he married Frances Perkins and resides at Clinton, Me. Children:

(1) Constance E. Weymouth, born July 9, 1939; she married William Earle, lives at Lisbon Falls, Me. and they have two children, Jolene F. Earle, born December 18, 1961, and Susan B. Earle, born January 9, 1965.

(2) Charles J. Weymouth, born October 25, 1941; he married Eleanor Giles and resides in Bridgeport, Conn. Their child, Kim Weymouth, was born April 9, 1965.

(3) Debra J. Weymouth, born November 2, 1949.

d. Kenneth J. Weymouth, born June 8, 1913. He married Myrtle Milliken and resides at Camden, Me. Children:

(1) Kenneth A. Weymouth, born July 23, 1939. He married Pudenciana D. Tiotuyco. He is serving in the U.S.A.F. in the Philippines. Children are Deena Weymouth, born July 10, 1961; Robert Weymouth, born April 24, 1965; and Marissa Weymouth, born July 25, 1966.

(2) Brian Weymouth, born February 25, 1943, and serving with the U. S. Army in Germany.

(3) Pendra Weymouth, born June 28, 1953.

e. George J. Weymouth, born October 7, 1919. He married (1st) Helen Honachi; she died December 14, 1963. He married (2nd) Lillian Thompson. He served in the U. S. Army in WW II. He lives in Fairfield, Conn. and is President of Cooper

Weymouth Corp., Stratford, Conn.

f. Lindell A. Weymouth, born December 1, 1921; he married Geraldine Wood of Clinton, Me. He resides in Clinton where he operates a heating and plumbing business. Children:

(1) Timothy A. Weymouth, born March 27, 1942; he married Peggy Wood of Clinton, Me. He is a designer of buildings. Their child, Joel A. Weymouth was born October 29, 1966.

(2) Terryl W. Weymouth, born September 26, 1943, is a senior (1967) at Berkshire Christian College, Lenox, Mass.

(3) Stephen D. Weymouth, born March 29, 1949.

iii Eloda E. Nason, born September 3, 1892; died August 12, 1942, and is buried at Clinton, Me. She married Owen B. Ingraham of Augusta, Me. Children:

a. Elva E. Ingraham, born August 4, 1920. She was discharged from the Army Nurse Corps with rank of Major. She is supervisor at the Veterans Administration Hospital at Togus, Me.

b. William O. Ingraham, born February 3, 1922. He served in the U. S. Army in WW II. He married Arlene Emery and resides at Cheshire, Conn. Children:

(1) William O. Ingraham, Jr., born July 18, 1951.

(2) James B. Ingraham, born March 26, 1957.

c. Patricia Ingraham, born March 11, 1925. She married Paul Hoylman and resides in Petersburg, Va. Children: Jackie Hoylman, born December 8, 1948; Richard Hoylman, born February 14, 1950; Patty Hoylman, born June 5, 1954; Donald Hoylman, born November 23, 1955 and died November 1966; Dennis Hoylman, born May 3, 1957; Timmy Hoylman, born May 22, 1959; Paul

Hoylman, born December 4, 1961; and Virginia Hoylman, born February 23, 1963.

3259d Ada, born 1858. She married Will Butterfield and lived in Greenleaf, Minn. Children:
- i Maud Butterfield.
- ii Grace Butterfield.
- iii Jewell Butterfield.

3259e Mary, born May 9, 1860; died May 31, 1927; married Horace Pennell. They lived in Montana and Spokane, Wash. Children:
- i Erwin Pennell, born December 11, 1886; died December 28, 1941.
- ii Guy Pennell, born July 3, 1888; died January 13, 1929.
- iii Elizabeth Pennell, born November 14, 1899; married Arthur Rainey, who died March 2, 1957. Children:
  - a. Roger Lee Rainey, born March 14, 1933; married Gail Cooney. Children:
    - (1) Penny Clarice Rainey, born March 20, 1957.
    - (2) Jeffrey Bryan Rainey, born June 26, 1959.
    - (3) Pamella Ann Rainey, born May 15, 1961.
  - b. Linda Lee Rainey, born August 6, 1944; married Darrel F. Toews. Child:
    - (1) Michael Shawn Toews, born January 13, 1964.

*3259f Jewell, born January 14, 1863.

3259g Ada, born August 1856; died July 4, 1857.

2011--HARLAN W. NYE, born April 14, 1825; died May 9, 1865. He married September 19, 1852, Mary Jane Hathaway, born June 20, 1833; died September 1, 1893, at Savoy, Mass. See pages 429-430, Vol. I.

2096--WARREN NYE. See page 440, Vol. I
Children:

*3526 Arthur Eugene, born July 10, 1858.

*3527 Millard Sumner, born April 15, 1861.

*3528 Melvin Gilmore, born March 2, 1863.

3528a Lettie M., born May 6, 1874; died March 6, 1938. She married (1st) George Crydenwise and (2nd) J. Harry

Heiserman, born April 1, 1889; died December 23, 1955. Children:

i Claudine Crydenwise; died as infant.

ii Claude Crydenwise; married Dorothea Grace Keirn, born September 8, 1901.

2098--GEORGE NYE, born June 17, 1843, at Virgil, N. Y.; died May 10, 1925. He married Sarah Catherine Trapp, born January 21, 1848, at Dryden, N. Y.; died November 13, 1936. They lived at Cortland, N. Y. See pages 440-441, Vol. I.

Children:

3536 Ada Cathryn, born April 27, 1870; died March 7, 1949. She married March 18, 1888, at Cortland, N. Y., Perry David Scofield, son of Henry and Marilla Scofield.

i George H. Scofield, born December 7, 1890; died June 19, 1964. He married June 8, 1917, Kate Hart; lived at Ithaca, N. Y. Child:

a. George Hart Scofield, born August 8, 1921.

ii Arthur Scofield, born October 11, 1892. He died May 7, 1919, in military service in Germany.

iii Stella A. Scofield, born March 15, 1894. She married (1st) June 10, 1914, Oliver Holden, and (2nd) November 26, 1948, C. W. MacWha. They reside at Cortland, N. Y. Children:

a. Charles Irving Holden, born February 26, 1916.

b. Robert Jay Holden, born April 21, 1918; died May 19, 1918.

iv Pearl Scofield, born December 28, 1898. She married June 1, 1921, Floyd Leonard; they reside at Cortland, N. Y. Child:

a. Lawrence E. Leonard, born July 23, 1924.

v Horace L. Scofield, born February 25, 1903; died March 27, 1903.

vi Harry T. Scofield, born January 21, 1905; died October 14, 1937. He married April 26, 1924, Winnie Crandall.

vii Eva Scofield, born September 20, 1907; died November 4, 1966. She married October 19, 1927, Robert Sisson. Child:

a. Beverly Jean Sisson, born October 23, 1928.

ix Cleland N. Scofield, born August 8, 1911; died August 8, 1914.

3537 Mary.

3537a Sadie Malvina, born May 13, 1877; died May 18, 1964.

She married February 25, 1904, at Cortland, N. Y., Charles Burton Peck, son of Lyman and Jane Taylor Peck of Cortland. Children:

i Gladys Peck, born December 12, 1908, at Cortland. She married July 17, 1931, Howard Flint Robinson, born September 11, 1897, at Delhi, N. Y., son of Nelson Ozias and Mabel (Spring) Robinson. She graduated from Cortland State Teachers College in 1930, taught at Port Dickinson School at Binghamton, N. Y. Children:

a. Stephen Spring Robinson, born March 7, 1936. He married October 23, 1965, Dianne Kent; resides at Cortland, N. Y.

b. Nelson Peck Robinson, born June 2, 1943.

c. Joanna Trapp Robinson, born August 20, 1948.

3537b Twin to Sadie Malvina, born May 13, 1877; died at birth.

*3537c Almon Oliver, born December 30, 1879.

2131--SARA NYE, born December 1, 1843; died October 3, 1901. She married Theodore B. Wieting. See page 297, Vol. I.; note corrections to names and spelling.

Children:

i Harry Nye Wieting; a son, Harry Nye Wieting, Jr., resides at Toledo, Ohio, and has four children, 16 grandchildren.

ii Rose (Rosebud) Wieting, born October 17, 1882. She married Charles Harvey McDonald, born October 7, 1877, at Pictou, Nova Scotia; died 1949. He was the son of Alexander Angus and Susie (Myers) McDonald. Children:

a. Dorothy McDonald, born June 27, 1906, at New York City. She married October 29, 1939, at San Francisco, Calif., Robert Norton McFarlane (Capt. U.S.N. Ret.). He is the son of Robert William and Maggie (Harris) McFarlane. She graduated A.B. 1928 from Smith College. Owing to Naval life they have lived in N. Y. C., N. J., Calif., S. C., Mass., and for 25 years in Washington, D. C. Since retirement, Capt. McFarlane has been President of the National Security Industrial Association. Child:

(1) Anne Norton McFarlane, born November 29, 1940, at Coronado, Calif. She resides in San Francisco, Calif.

b. Jean M. McDonald, born March 8, 1913. She married in 1935, Roland Duer Irving, resides at San Rafael, Calif.

2176b--SAMUEL WILLIAM NYE (Silvanus 365, Samuel 1039), born December 25, 1856, in Elizabeth, Ill.; died March 2, 1935, in Topeka, Kans. He married February 26, 1884, at Vinland, Kans. Olive F. Hays, daughter of Solomon Hays of Brockton, Ind. She was born April 13, 1855; died December 9, 1916, at Topeka. See pages 55-56, Vol. II.

Children:

3602a Mary Hope, born January 18, 1885. She married October 12, 1904, Orton Tilden Rees, born November 29, 1875, in Illinois, died August 11, 1962, at Topeka. Children:

i Katherine Lucile Rees, born November 22, 1887. She married Joseph Sterling.

ii Esther Griffith Rees, born March 5, 1890. She married Austin Schnacke.

iii Olive Lucille Rees, born November 6, 1906, at Topeka, Kansas. She married August 26, 1934, Dr. Samuel Leeson Leonard. She graduated M.A. from Washburn University at Topeka, Kans. in 1929 and Phd. from University of Wisconsin 1930 and 1934. She is a member of N.S.D.A.R.; N.S.D.A.C.; Daughters, Founders and Patriots of America. Her husband is Professor of Endocrinology at Cornell University in Ithaca, N. Y. Children:

a. Daniel Philip Leonard, born February 7, 1941. He married December 26, 1964, Beverly Ann Balwanz, born April 23, 1945, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Balwanz, of St. Joseph, Mo. They reside at Kansas City, Mo.

b. Patricia Hope Leonard, born September 29, 1943. She married June 26, 1965, Lawrence Graham Hoard, born January 30, 1939, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Lynn Hoard of Ithaca, N. Y. They reside at Edgewood, Md.

2570--GEORGE NYE (John P. 1273), born April 6, 1830; died February 17, 1908. He married Phoebe A. ___, born 1827; died March 21, 1864. They are buried in the Hope Valley Baptist Cemetery, R. I. See page 486, Vol. I.

Children:

3913 George E., born 1856; died 1924.

3913a Charles W., born 1858; died August 12, 1859.

2577--GARDINER CLARKE NYE (Varnum 1274), born March 30, 1823; died October 18, 1888. According to the 1907 Genealogy, in his will he left all his property to his wife, Emily. The census of 1860 gives his wife's name as Eliza, born 1816. The 1850 census shows John C., born 1845, living with his grandparents, Varnum and Maria Nye. Also listed was Albert H., born 1845 (a twin?) and Emily C., born 1848. Emily C. may be the same as "Aloria" written almost illegibly in the 1860 census.

Children:

*3913a John C., born 1845.

3913b Aloria (?) 1847.

2595--LEWIS EDWIN NYE (Thomas 1277), born 1847 in Richmond, R. I. He married (1st) Sarah Jane, born about January 31, 1848; died May 15, 1870. He married (2nd) March 2, 1879, Jane T. Collins, lived in Hope Valley, R. I. All are buried in the Hope Valley town cemetery. See pages 486-7, Vol. I.

Children:

3918 Thomas Willard, born July 11, 1881; died 1954. He married Iva A. Browning, born 1882.

3919 Son, listed in Vol. I as born 1884 (?). Note: an unnamed child is buried alongside of Mary Jane and separately from the family plot.

3919a Harriet Maude, born 1884. She married March 30, 1909, William Henry Partelo, son of Eleazer Partelo. They resided at Stonington, Conn.

3919b Hattie I.; she married June 8, 1904, Edgar W. Chapman.

3919c William. Nothing is known of him except references in marriage reports of Harriet Maude and Hattie, that they had a brother William. Thomas Willard is listed in Vol. I as Thomas William, an error according to his tombstone. Thus William could be the same as Thomas Willard.

2606a--HARVEY MILTON NYE (Chester 1280), born January 12, 1819, at Woodstock, Vt.; died September 24, 1881. He married Rachel Jeanette Hubbard. He lived in Iowa.

Child:
*3924a Charles Eugene, born April 13, 1863.

2661--EMMA NYE; see page 129 in this volume.

2736--SYLVANUS NYE, born June 4, 1814. Page 356, Vol. I.
Child:
*4011aa Otis Jay; born 1843.

2747--GEORGE EWING NYE, born January 27, 1848; died March 3, 1906. He married September 8, 1870, Justina Louise Adams, born October 5, 1852; died July 27, 1930. See page 498-499, Vol. I.
Children:
4020 George Ewing, born July 24, 1871; died March 24, 1904.
4021 Lilla Brown, born August 14, 1875; died December 20, 1950. She married December 11, 1895, John R. Goble, Jr., born June 16, 1872; died December 7, 1954.
Children:
i Elsie Goble, born August 25, 1898. She married April 18, 1918, Alan D. Lundy. Children:
a. Ruth B. Lundy, born June 22, 1921. She married in July 1943 George Wren Passmore. Children:
Joyce Ruth Passmore, born April 24, 1944.
George Wren Passmore, Jr., born May 22, 1945.
b. Alan Douglas Lundy, Jr., born September 1, 1925. He married in July 1956, Diane Nesham. Children:
Alan Douglas Lundy III, born February 21, 1958.
Susan Joyce Lundy, born February 25, 1959.
c. Jean Louise Lundy, born January 8, 1931. She married December 31, 1949. Orlando B. Lopez. Children:
Diana Jean Lopez, born October 20, 1950.
JoAnn Marie Lopez, born October 13, 1952.
Allan Vincent Lopez, born February 23, 1954.
d. John Goble Lundy, born September 21, 1941.
4022 Nellie Cornelia, born May 24, 1877; died May 5, 1934.
4023 Fred Adams, born October 25, 1880; died December 27, 1907.

4024 Ruth Beatrice, born January 21, 1885; married June 15, 1910, Charles P. Gulick. Children:
i Richard Nye Gulick, born July 6, 1911.
ii John Nye Gulick, born April 20, 1914.
iii George Nye Gulick, born December 3, 1918.

4025 Louise J., born February 5, 1890; died March 31, 1947. She married October 7, 1915, Frank C. Campbell. Children:
i Robert N. Campbell, born October 5, 1917.
ii Elizabeth Campbell, born February 4, 1919.

4026 Grace Arlene, born March 8, 1893. She married April 5, 1926, Charles W. Swoboda.

2750d--SARA ANN NYE (Parker 1382), born January 27, 1840; died April 3, 1909. She married Joshua Shepard (also spelled Shepherd) when she was 14 years old. He died May 31, 1909.

Children:

i Rebecca Shepard, married Joe Walters. Children:
a. Mattie Walters.
b. William Pickney Walters.
c. Dave Walters.
d. Sarah Walters.
e. Ezra Joshua Walters.
f. Rufus Walters.
g. Lonie Walters.
h. Justin Walters.
i. J. Ellie Walters.
j. Homer Walters.
k. Henry Douglas Walters.
l. Bessie Walters.

ii Nettie Shepard, married ___ Jackson. Children:
a. Jud Jackson.
b. Garry Jackson.
c. Beulah Jackson, and 2 others.

iii Quinn Shepard; died as a young man.

iv Marshal Shepard, born June 23, 1865, in Robeson Co., N. C. He married (1st) November 26, 1903, Rochellie Frink, who died April 21, 1918. He married (2nd) in 1918, Eliza Vert Singletary. He taught school 10 years before going to Wake Forest College where he was graduated in 1897. He built a private boarding school at Orrum, N. C. in 1902 and named it Stinceon Institute. He later sold it to the state for a high school. He spent the rest of

his life in Orrum serving his community as educator, legislator, and farmer. He died February 19, 1956. Children:

a. Stella Thetis Shepard, born October 17, 1904; married William A. Hammond and lives in Zenia, Ohio.

b. Ila Louise Shepard, born May 29, 1906; married Sidney Adams, lives in Raleigh, N. C. Child:

(1) Sidney Marshal Adams.

c. Marshal LeRoyce Shepard, born August 3, 1908; married Sarah Thetis and lives in Raleigh, N. C. Children:

(1) Sarah Thetis Shepard.

(2) Marshal Gordon Shepard.

(3) Mary Elizabeth Shepard.

d. James Livinston Shepard, born October 30, 1910; married Rosalie Lennon; lives in Tifton, Ga.

e. Myrtle Rose Shepard, born September 30, 1913; married Glenn Moyer Swicegood, lives in Tarboro, N. C. Children:

(1) Nancy Louise Swicegood.

(2) Glenn Moyer Swicegood, Jr.

f. Boland Bickett Shepard, born May 6, 1916; married Louise Harvey and lives in Dallas, Texas. Children:

(1) Nancy Louise Shepard.

(2) James Bickett Shepard.

v Martha Shepard; married Mr. Ivey.

vi Judd Shepard; married Dave Walters, brother of Joe, Rebecca's husband. Children:

a. Jennie Walters.

b. Artemus Walters.

c. Oddie Walters.

d. Theorie Walters.

e. Lennon Walters.

2750e--ARMLIN NYE (Josiah 1383), born December 26, 1843, in Columbus Co., N. C.; died December 3, 1919. He married February 20, 1867, Rachel Elizabeth, daughter of Kinchen and Agnes Council. She died February 7, 1934. He served in the Confederate army with Stonewall Jackson and Jeb Stuart and was with Robert E. Lee when he surrendered at Appomattox, Va. His children were born in Columbus Co., N. C.

Children:

4029za Minnie, born December 6, 1867; died December 9, 1876.

*4029z Josiah, born August 15, 1869.

4029zb Franklin, born March 15, 1871; died November 22, 1876.

4029zc John Quincy, born March 15, 1873.

*4029zd Kinchen Key, born January 8, 1875.

4029ze Mary Sue, born November 3, 1876; died March 31, 1919. She married December 4, 1895, James L. Nicholson who died October 10, 1935. Children:

i Rachel Elizabeth Nicholson, born March 15, 1889, at Council, N. C. She married Samuel Barren Suggs (deceased). She resides at Clarkton, N. C.

ii Annie Flowers Nicholson, born December 7, 1897, at Council, N. C. She married (1st) Stewart Harrison and (2nd) Jarmon Fields, resides in Fayetteville, N. C.

iii James Floyd Nicholson, Jr., born September 24, 1901. He resides at Santa Monica, Calif.

iv Mary Reaves Nicholson, born April 22, 1904, at Council, N. C. She married James Daniel Bartlett, resides at Rockingham, N. C.

v Sarah Catherine Nicholson, born May 27, 1906, at Council, N. C. She married C. A. Bolick, resides at Greensboro, N. C.

vi Carrie Hines Nicholson, born July 24, 1909, at Council, N. C. She married Billy Wood, resides at Oxford, N. C.

vii Josephine Nicholson, born July 11, 1911. She married H. Woodruff Pridgeon, resides at Delco, N. C.

viii Jonnie Mae Nicholson, born November 5, 1914. She married John M. Morris, Jr., resides at Delco, N. C.

ix David Bascom Nicholson, born October 2, 1918; married Augustus Jordon and resides at Raleigh, N. C.

4029zf Katherine Evelyn, born October 15, 1878. She married November 10, 1897, Daniel C. Thompson.

4029zg Laura Ellen, born March 22, 1880; died December 13, 1917. She married February 24, 1904, Thad B. Jordon.

Children:

i Thad Burns Jordon, Jr.; married June 23, 1927, Mary Keith Edge.

ii John Thomas Jordon; married in July 1937, Kathleen Davidson.

iii Laura Ellen Jordon, born at Kelly, N. C. She married April 6, 1935, John Etheridge Carroll.

iv Sarah Elizabeth Jordon; married June 27, 1936, David Pershing Carroll.

v William Boyd Jordon; married in 1937 Iola Fleming Carroll.

vi James Carlton Jordon; married in 1933, Marie Varker.

4029zh Walter Rockwell, born December 11, 1881; died February 18, 1918.

*4029zi James Carlton, born December 11, 1883.

4029zj Madie Edna, born in Columbus Co., N. C. She married Rufus Cecil Liverman.

Children:

i Margaret Boyce Liverman, born June 30, 1906.

ii Rufus Cecil Liverman, Jr., born March 4, 1908. He married Sarah Ollie Wise, born January 28, 1911. Children:

a. Madie Neal Liverman, born December 30, 1932. She married Harry Lee Miller.

iii Edwin Wright Liverman; resides at Concord, N. C.

iv Hubert Liverman, resides at Auburn, Ala.

v Virginia Liverman. She married Henry K. Knott; resides in New York City.

4029zk Annie Lee, born June 26, 1890. She married April 10, 1914, James V. Holmes. She died September 27, 1914.

2790--SYLVANUS NYE (Ziba 1426), born in Wilmington, Essex Co., N. Y., 1819. Died in 1907. He married Lois Smith who was born in 1824; died in 1900.

Children:

4063 Elnora C., born 1846; died 1890; married Clark Heald who died December 8, 1877; had no children.

4064 Ida, born 1848; died 1907; married Orange Gale.

Children:

i Emory Gale, who died.

ii Orville Gale, who is presently living in Barre, Vt. (1967)

iii Edna Gale, who died.

4065 Emerson, born August 31, 1850; died June 6, 1930; unmarried. Lived many years in the Piseco Lake region, N. Y., where he served as a fire warden.

*4066 Wales Fuller, born January 28, 1852.

4067 Wells F., twin to Wales F., born January 28, 1852; died 1924.

*4068 Percival, born September 1, 1854; died 1946.

4069 Fredd, born January 1, 1859; died March 12, 1861.

4070 Edna, born 1861; died 1909. Married Clarence V. Hewitt who was born in 1856 and died in 1927. Children:

i Lela M. Hewitt (Goodwin), born 1886; died 1940.

ii Clara Hewitt, married (1st) William Tuttle, and (2nd) A. Morrison, deceased. Clara Hewitt had a son, William Tuttle, adopted by Morrison.

iii Georgianna Hewitt, married Armintus Straight. She is deceased. Children:

a. Clarence Straight, who drowned in early childhood.

b. Eva Straight.

c. Olive Straight, who married (1st) Ward, and (2nd) Wamsganz.

d. Carlos Straight, who is a minister.

2797a--GEORGE OTIS NYE, JR. (George Otis 1429a), married Ada Brooks. He settled in Goodrich, Michigan, before Lansing was the capitol. He was a lecturer and rode the Chataqua circuit with such men as Bill (Edgar Wilson) Nye, Mark Twain, and Artemus Ward according to family tradition. He was a well educated and brilliant man and the lecturers would gather at the old family home in Goodrich, where some of his extensive library still remains. He was a Civil War veteran and was captured by the Confederate Army and imprisoned at Belle Isle Prison. He died June 3, 1921 at the home of his son, George Otis Nye, of Manistee, Mich.

Children:

*4092a George Otis, born October 23, 1871.

4092b Frances Ada, born August 3, 1873; died August 10, 1959. She married Edwin Beebe; no children.

*4092c William Louis, born May 10, 1875.

*4092d Frederick Arthur, born April 1, 1878.

4092e Marie, born April 5, 1881. She married William Rice.

4092f Florence, born January 11, 1885, at Goodrich, Mich.

She married Charles Yates, had one daughter.
*4092g Earl B., born May 6, 1890.

Continued from page 14.

2648d--RALPH EUGENE NYE, born March 16, 1851 at Vermillion, O.; died December 13, 1914 at Hobart, Okla. He married Cora Isabelle Parmlee, born October 21, 1858 at Winona, Minn.; died 1932 at Kingfisher, Okla.

Children:

*3955a Charles Melville, born February 18, 1883.
3955b Ella Mae, born May 25, 1886; she married R. W. Tener, resides at Gambier, O.
3955c Mary Caroline, born January 12, 1888. She married W. B. Cuppy, resides at Roosevelt, Okla.

3955a--CHARLES MELVILLE NYE, born February 18, 1883. He married September 25, 1909, Margaret Marshall, born August 9, 1884.

Children:

4723k Pansy Irene, born February 8, 1913. She married ____ Oringderrf, resides in Dallas, Tex.
*4732l George Edwin, born February 22, 1925.
*4732m Charles R., born March 26, 1918.

4723l--GEORGE EDWIN, born February 22, 1925 at Hobart, Okla. He married July 19, 1952 at Dallas, Tex., Harriet Ann, daughter of Harry M. and Beulah L. (Graves) Matlock. He served in the U. S. Navy during WW II (Pacific Theatre). He resides in Dallas, Tex.

4723m--CHARLES R. NYE, born March 26, 1918 at Hobart, Okla. He married January 31, 1942, Leilene Noakes. He served in the U. S. Army during WW II in Africa, Sicily and Italy. He is a life insurance agent.

Children:

4732m.1 Charles R., born November 14, 1942.
4732m.2 Nancy Lynn, born July 13, 1947.
4732m.3 Patricia Joyce, born August 26, 1948.

Chapter 2

Generations 8 - 9

2949--HIRAM NYE, born November 26, 1842, at North Falmouth, Mass. He married (1st) July 11, 1870, Lucinda Davis and (2nd) September 18, 1877, Lucy M. Nye #4549. See pages 523 and 558, Vol. I. He was Captain of the Fleetwing, a whaling ship. He retired at age 45 but when older, the Captain of the Morgan was taken ill and Captain Nye assumed command for the whaling firm of New Bedford and took the ship to Port Dierban, Africa. During the voyage the crew mutinied except for the first mate. He obtained a new crew and returned after 1 1/2 years to New Bedford with the mutinous crew in chains for trial.

Children:

4229 Georgianna Heppingstone, born July 21, 1881.

4230 Lucy Marie, born August 9, 1884. She married at Marion, Mass., Carleton M. Clifford. He died April 15, 1955. She resides at East Longmeadow, Mass. Children:

i Georgianna Sylvia Clifford, born July 16, 1908. She married J. T. Meleleu, Jr.; resides at Indian Orchard, Mass. Child:

a. James F. Meleleu, born January 13, 1932. He married January 24, 1953, Joan R. Mahoney. Children:

(1) Cynthia Meleleu, born November 17, 1954.

(2) David L. Meleleu, born June 19, 1956.

(3) John P. Meleleu, born October 25, 1963.

ii Anne Nye Clifford, born September 30, 1910. She married November 3, 1934, John R. Loder, resides at Des Moines, Iowa. Children:

a. Sandra L. Clifford, born November 25, 1936. She married November 26, 1954,

Vincent N. Umlani, resides at Stamford, Conn. Children:
(1) Sherron Nye Umlani, born October 29, 1955.
(2) Mark V. Umlani, born April 5, 1962.
(3) Jennifer P. Umlani, born May 22, 1966.

b. John C. Loder, born September 11, 1940. He married December 31, 1965, Madelene ____, resides at Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:
(1) Jason R. Loder, born September 4, 1966.

iii Leonard W. Clifford, born July 31, 1917. He married October 5, 1946, Margaret Macmillan, resides at North Wilbraham, Mass. Child:
a. Susan A. Clifford, born November 27, 1948.

2957--SOPHRONIA E. NYE, born February 17, 1833; died March 4, 1916, at Falmouth, Mass. See Vol. I, page 381 and Vol. II, page 75.

Children:

i Joshua C. Eldred, born May 8, 1863, in Mass., died in August 1923 at Paola, Kans. He married in April 1894, Susan A. Floyd, daughter of Henry A. and Cornelia Floyd of Paola. Children:
a. Ruth Harriet Eldred, born May 23, 1898, at Paola, Kans. She married Otto C. Graber of Moundridge, Kans.
b. Cornelia Eldred, born May 23, 1898, at Paola, Kans. She married (1st) May 19, 1918, Tony L. Asher. He died in France during WW I. She married (2nd) April 12, 1926, Howard Franklin Smith at Emporia, Kans.; he died July 2, 1962. Children:
(1) Howard Franklin Smith, Jr., born April 28, 1927; married Mollie Ann Deal. They reside in Tulsa, Okla. Their children are: Mark David Smith, born December 4, 1954, and Scott Owen Smith, born February 22, 1958.
(2) Ruth Harriett Smith, born September 23, 1929; married Howard V. McGee. They reside in Ardmore,

Okla. Their children are: Connie Ellen McGee, born April 11, 1953; Michael Shawn McGee, born November 19, 1954; and Patrick Kevin McGee, born August 14, 1958.

(3) Eldred Edward Smith, born March 17, 1930; married Betty Jean Washburn. Their children are: Diana Marie Smith and Sandra Jean Smith, twins, born November 3, 1958.

(4) David Lee Smith, born December 10, 1934; married Fenn Usney. They reside in Tulsa, Okla. No children.

ii Julia Eldred (Thiebaud). Child:

a. Birdie Thiebaud; married Forest Siegley, resides in Chicago, Ill.

iii Arthur B. Eldred; married and had children:

a. Arthur A. Eldred; resides in Wichita, Kans. and twin,

b. Mildred A. Eldred; married ____ Carson and resides in Osawatomie, Kans.

iv Harriett N. Eldred; left no descendants.

v Sada Eldred; married ____ Amick and had:

a. Sophronia R. Amick; married ____ Mockabee, has two daughters.

2989--LEWIS SAMUELS NYE, born July 19, 1850 at Cincinnati, O.; died October 25, 1925. He married February 23, 1876, Olive Pruella Shriner, daughter of Henry and Phoebe (Garrettson) Shriner. See page 527, Vol. I.

Children:

*4263 Lewis Williams, born January 3, 1886.

4264 Susie Pearl, born October 18, 1892. She married February 15, 1917, Horace Jewell Sullivan, born April 1, 1892, son of William Spencer and Nancy Joanne (McGee) Sullivan. He was engaged in sales and manufacture of industrial machinery. Now retired, they reside in San Diego, Calif.

3024--WARREN HENRY NYE, born April 2, 1875, at Mt. Sterling, Ill.; died May 17, 1946. He married Clara Kirkeby, born March 14, 1884; died January 16, 1958. See page 388, Vol. I.

Children:

4266a Miriam Irene, born June 25, 1912. She married October 24, 1945, Francis Edward Dalbec, resides at Wing,

No. Dak.

*4266b Warren Kirkeby, born January 24, 1914.

4266c Orville Carl, born October 28, 1916. Single, resides at Medina, No. Dak.

4266d Esther Lorraine, born December 19, 1918. She married January 20, 1948, Jack M. Hendershot. They reside at Lahaina, Maui, Hawaii.

4266e Ruth Lavon, born December 20, 1923. She married May 29, 1945, Ralph Alfred Williams, resides in Livonia, Mich.

4266f Grace Elizabeth, born March 3, 1927. She married September 1950 Harland Smith, resides in Detroit, Mich.

3027--RUTH NYE, born June 10, 1872, at Mt. Sterling, Ill. She married William E. Keplinger. See page 388, Vol. I.

Child:

i Katherine Margaret Keplinger, born February 1, 1906, at Valley City, No. Dak. She married Sergeant Paul Harris, born July 15, 1902, at Cropper, Okla.; died March 12, 1965, at Sun City, Calif. He was the son of Jesse F. and Sally P. (Conklin) Harris. Children:

a. Virginia Harris, born October 5, 1926, at Denver, Colo. She married September 16, 1948, at San Gabriel, Calif., Willis Saxe Montgomery III, son of Willis Saxe and Marjorie (Johnson) Montgomery. Children:

(1) Willis Saxe Montgomery IV, born May 20, 1950.

(2) Robert Kevin Montgomery, born February 25, 1955.

(3) Steven Gray Montgomery, born March 14, 1956.

b. Katherine Harris, born September 4, 1929, at Denver, Colo. She married June 1, 1948, at Reno, Nev., William Earl Stroud, son of Chester and Laura Stroud. Children:

(1) Michael William Stroud, born May 16, 1950.

(2) David William Stroud, born January 10, 1953.

(3) William Earl Stroud, Jr., born January 20, 1958.

(4) Marc William Stroud, born July 27, 1959.

3026--ORIE A. NYE, born May 28, 1844, at Fairport, Ia.; died April 3, 1927, at Tipton, Ia. She married December 31, 1863, Johnson Clark Abbott, who died April 10, 1897. See page 388, Vol. I.

Children:

i Alfred Abner Abbott, born December 4, 1864; died May 18, 1919. He married Lila Davis.

ii Ella Belle Abbott, born August 16, 1866; died May 30, 1925.

iii Sarah Gertrude Abbott, born August 11, 1868; died March 10, 1930. She married December 31, 1889, Frederick Pentzer who died December 27, 1943. Children:

a. Kate Winifred Pentzer.

b. Robert E. Pentzer.

iv Lorena Eliza Abbott, born October 9, 1870; died March 1952. She married June 14, 1908, Frank Witmer.

v Warren Baker Abbott, born March 28, 1873; died December 23, 1874.

vi Reuben Everett Abbott, born August 15, 1876; died August 28, 1894.

vii Orianna Abbott, born February 17, 1880. She married (1st) J. Harry Jennison, divorced. She married (2nd) John Roth who died in 1937. Child:

a. Blanche Jennison, born July 1, 1903. She married Elgin Hay. Child:

(1) Orianna Hay.

viii Jay Carleton Abbott, born November 24, 1883; died November 24, 1942. He married June 25, 1910, Lillian Healey. Child:

a. J. Carleton Abbott, born January 11, 1916.

3029--MAHLON ALFRED NYE, born March 30, 1846; died April 14, 1924, at Kearney, Nebr. He married September 2, 1869 Iona N. Pace. See page 528, Vol. I.

Children:

4267 Glen; died as infant.

4268 Carrie L., born March 5, 1873. She married Harry H. Thurlby. Children:

i Grice Wade Thurlby. He married Flora Brown. Child:

a. Grice Wade Thurlby, Jr.

ii Alfred Nye Thurlby; married Dorothy McWilliams. Child:

a. John Mack Thurlby.

iii Helen Louise Thurlby; married (1st) Ralph Cheney and (2nd) Wm. Williamson; child: Mary Louise.

iv Dorothea Eleanore Thurlby; married Hugo Tafel, Jr. Children:

a. Jean Frances Tafel.

b. Nancy Lee Tafel.

v Harry H. Thurlby, Jr.; married Eleanore Po. Child:

a. Eleanore Ann Thurlby.

4269 Bertha, born September 22, 1874; died November 5, 1961. She married September 20, 1894, Verdette Scofield. Children:

i Leland Nye Scofield, born June 26, 1895; died February 2, 1854. He married Caroline Effleman. Child:

a. Jackson B. Scofield.

ii Morrison Webster Scofield, born October 11, 1898; married Pauline Lundin.

iii Iona Frances Scofield, born September 16, 1904. She married Auburn Atkins. Children:

a. Tommy Atkins.

b. Susan Adele Atkins.

c. Hugh Atkins.

4270 Maybelle A., born July 6, 1879; died July 4, 1954. She married September 27, 1905, Daniel Miller. Children:

i Mahlon Nye Miller (Doctor), born February 22, 1907. Married Margaret Ballard. Ghild:

a. Janie Carroll Miller, born November 5, 1943.

ii Emily Jane Miller, born January 14, 1909; died May 22, 1931.

iii Daniel Miller, Jr., born 1911; married Helen M. Lotter.

4271 Mamie; died as infant.

3030--ALFRED WARREN NYE, born December 29, 1850; died January 28, 1932. He married September 6, 1878, Sarah Williams. See page 528, Vol. I.

Children:

*4272 Lee D., born April 18, 1879.

4273 Irma Ella, born June 10, 1882. She married in 1907 Ira Holloway. Child:

i Norine Holloway, born December 21, 1907. She

married Kenneth Neyland.

4274 Fred Willis, born March 5, 1886. He married (1st) Anna Wymer and (2nd) Sadie Huggins.

3031--WALTER HERON NYE, born December 18, 1855 at Muscatine, Iowa; died May 7, 1917 at Kearney, Nebr. He married December 5, 1880, Kate Dunn, born July 14, 1860; died December 14, 1953. They resided and died at Kearney, Nebraska. See Vol. I, page 528 for ancestral information.

Children:

*4275 George Francis (Frank), born 1882.

*4276 Alfred Leo, born February 11, 1885.

4277 Catherine Agnes, born August 12, 1889. She married August 17, 1918, Floyd Miner, born March 6, 1886, at Shellrock, Iowa; died June 22, 1949. Child:

i Jean Miner, born June 9, 1919. She married July 13, 1940, Raymond Schroer. Children:

a. Sandra Schroer; married Josef Huber.

b. Sally Schroer; married Russell Stevens.

c. Raymond Floyd Schroer.

ii Bob Tyler Miner (adopted).

4278 Marian Eleanor, born February 9, 1901, at Kearney, Nebr.; married Dr. George S. Johnson, born September 10, 1899.

3042a--WILLIAM HENRY NYE, born September 25, 1855, at Davenport, Iowa; died April 9, 1936, at Alliance, Nebr. See Vol. I, page 389 (#1620) for other family history.

Children:

4290e Mary Alma, born February 4, 1880; died April 1901.

*4290f Chancy Harry, born July 22, 1882.

4290g Russel, born February 5, 1886; died November 1909.

4290h James Porter, born 1888; died June 1899.

4290i Louquessa Minerva, born September 21, 1891, at Alliance, Nebr., died there November 1936. She married in 1926, Ted Kruse.

4290j Ola Ethel, born May 8, 1894; married in 1926, Adolph Krejci.

4290k Bernice Edith, born July 21, 1896; died August 1909.

4290l William Henry, Jr., born December 7, 1902; married June 1, 1927, at Alliance, Nebr., Retta Simpson.

3069--ABBIE JEANNETTE NYE, born May 19, 1892. She married September 6, 1913, John Perry Blackwell Ellis. See pages 78-79, Vol. II.

Children:

i Caroline Ellis, born June 9, 1914; died May 10, 1917.

ii Bernice Ellis, born March 11, 1917. She married April 13, 1935, James Thurston Miner. Children:

a. Elizabeth Carolyn Miner, born December 23, 1941; married August 17, 1963, Lt. Charles F. La Bella. She graduated from Florida State University in 1963 with a degree from the School of Business Management.

b. Mary Louise Miner, born September 2, 1946.

c. Abbie Joanne Miner, born July 14, 1948.

iii Richard Bourne Ellis, born August 22, 1918. He married July 3, 1948, Mary Evelyn Leith. He graduated from the University of Florida in 1940 with a degree in Civil Engineering. He served as Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy in WW II. He is a structural engineer with an architect-engineering firm. Children:

a. Lucy Marie Ellis, born April 2, 1951.

b. Carol Louise Ellis, born May 10, 1954.

iv Howard Nye Ellis, born November 20, 1921. He married August 1, 1948, Betty Louise Edwards. He graduated from the University of Florida in 1943 with a degree in Mechanical Engineering. He served as Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy in WW II. He is an air conditioning and designing engineer for an engineering firm. Children:

a. Jeanie Kay Ellis, born February 5, 1950.

b. Karen Loraine Ellis, born October 3, 1952.

c. David Noble Ellis, born November 18, 1953.

d. Raymond John Ellis, born August 16, 1955.

3096--OSCAR FITZGERALD NYE, born July 19, 1890, at Nashville, Tenn.; died February 24, 1965, at Nashville.

3097--JOHN HOOPER NYE, born July 19, 1890, at Nashville, Tenn.; died January 31, 1966 at Nashville. See biography in Vol. II.

Child:

4312a Genella Fitzgerald, born May 8, 1925, at Nashville, Tenn. She married in 1947 Robert Donald Olker and resides at Nashville, Tenn. Children:

i Robert Nye Olker, born February 12, 1952 at Nashville.

ii John Nye Olker, born April 26, 1953, at Nashville.

iii Katherine Ann Olker, born August 24, 1960; incorrectly dated in Vol. II.

3124--CARL MERRYMAN NYE, born March 8, 1874, at Moline, Ill.; died July 24, 1952. He married December 3, 1924, Edith Seabury. She resides at Chatham, Mass. See page 80, Vol. II.

Children:

4346a Mary Elizabeth, born September 6, 1925, at St. Paul, Minn. She married September 1, 1951, at Chatham, Mass., Philip Hales Suter, son of Philip Hales and Amy (Bradley) Suter. She holds an A.B. degree; has resided at St. Paul, Minn., Chatham, Mass., Brattleboro, Vt., and Concord, Mass. See Vol. II, page 80.

Children:

i Philip Nye Suter, born March 7, 1953.
ii Elizabeth Hales Suter, born June 23, 1955.
iii Bradley Robinson Suter, born July 2, 1956.
iv Emily Seabury Suter, born April 6, 1959.

4346b Priscilla Mary, born May 18, 1927. She married in 1950, Edw. M. Dickson. Children:

i Edw. M. Dickson, Jr., born August 3, 1961.
ii Carol Edith Dickson, born December 17, 1964.

4346c Edith Merryman, born April 21, 1929. She married April 7, 1954, Ramsey MacMullen. See page 80, Vol. II.

Children:

i John Alexander MacMullen, born November 11, 1956.
ii Priscilla Nye MacMullen, born October 6, 1958.
iii William Ramsey MacMullen, born October 27, 1960.
iv Lucinda Seabury MacMullen, born October 20, 1962.

3137--HERBERT ELWOOD NYE, born December 2, 1866 (1907 Genealogy gives his birth as December 1, 1865) at Genesco, Ill. He died November 2, 1947. He married July 30, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Manuel, born September 30, 1873, at New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada; died August 11, 1947. See page 536, Vol. I.

Children:

4354 Frederick Herbert, born March 4, 1889.

4355 Ada May, born March 22, 1891 (1907 book gives February 20, 1890). She married March 17, 1925, William E. Brewster and resides at Seattle, Wash.

4356 Vira Elizabeth, born July 14, 1898; died January 18, 1958. She married May 23, 1917, John Parker.

4357 William I., born November 6, 1899. See page 173,

Vol. II.

*4357aa Herbert Elwood, born October 8, 1905. He married July 21, 1965, Irene E. ____, resides at Menlo, Wash.

4357a George M., born January 10, 1910. See page 173, Vol. II.

3187--WILLIAM WEYMOUTH NYE, born April 26, 1864; died October 12, 1952. He married (1st) July 14, 1888, Cora Chapman who died November 5, 1903. He married (2nd) June 19, 1906, Clara Bean. She died in January 1966 after a long illness. See page 85, Vol. II.

3201--JOSIAH CHIPMAN NYE, born August 11, 1883. He married Florence G. ____, born August 7, 1883; died 1952.

Child:

*4416g James Henry, born August 27, 1916.

3217--ELLEN MARIA NYE, born September 11, 1846; married September 11, 1884, Frank Herbert Parlin, born May 23, 1851; died October 9, 1907, at Hallowell, Maine. She died September 2, 1939. See Vol. I, page 406.

Child:

i Horace A. Parlin, born May 17, ____, at East Winthrop, Me. He married in 1946 at Wakefield, Me., Beatrice R., daughter of Irving and Lucretia Lilly. They reside at Woburn, Mass. He is an auto mechanic. He served one year in the U. S. Army, overseas duty.

3220--GRACE A. NYE, born March 12, 1859, at Rome, Me.; died June 26, 1888, at South Natick, Mass. She married July 8, 1880, at Washington, D. C. Harry Steiger. See pages 406-407, Vol. I.

Children:

i Walter Van Patten Steiger, born December 19, 1881.

ii George Nye Steiger, born October 24, 1883.

iii William Tell Steiger, born November 24, 1885.

iv Neil Cuthbert Steiger, born January 19, 1888. He married September 5, 1921, Anna C. Durkes. She died October 1, 1959. He is President of the Long Island Chapter of Sons of American Revolution and member of Board of Governors, New York S. A. R.

Children:

a. Louise C. Steiger, born September 24, 1924. She married November 2, 1945, James Ackley. Children:

(1) Maureen Ackley, born December 31, 1947.
(2) Deborah Ackley, born March 10, 1949.

b. Martha A. Steiger, born March 1, 1926. She married April 10, 1948, George Molschman. Children:
(1) George Molschman, Jr., born December 28, 1949.
(2) Christeen Molschman, born February 11, 1951.
(3) Stevene Molschman, born September 13, 1952.
(4) Mary Lou Molschman, born September 9, 1956.

v Clarence Burr Steiger, born January 19, 1888.

3230--WILLARD NYE, born February 21, 1851; died March 7, 1909. He was a naturalist, a specialist in salt water fishes. See page 408, Vol. I.

3234--EDITH AVERY NYE, born May 1, 1878; died January 5, 1942. She married June 22, 1904, Edward Augustus Green; he died February 12, 1946. See page 87, Vol. II.

Child:

i Helen Julia Green, born January 29, 1907. She married June 20, 1931, Jesse Chandler Ergood. Children:

a. Julia Maude Ergood, born May 20, 1932. She married Robert W. Hutton.

b. Frances Edith Ergood, born March 26, 1937. She married May 18, 1963, David A. Dohlman. They reside at Scottsdale, Ariz. Child:
(1) Sandra Lydia Dohlman, born December 9, 1965 in Scottsdale.

c. Eleanor Louise Ergood, born May 30, 1940. She married February 27, 1965, John A. Learn. They reside in Pittsburgh, Pa. Child:
(1) Blair George Learn, born February 1, 1966, in McKeesport, Pa.

3237--NATHAN MARSHALL NYE, born March 19, 1858. He married March 30, 1885, Adeline Raymond Bryant, daughter of Arthur and Henriette (Plummer) Bryant of Princeton, Ill. See page 545, Vol. I. He and brothers #3238, 3239, 3240, and 3241

were born in Sagamore, Mass., not Falmouth, as reported pages 545 and 546, Vol. I.

Child:

4435 Dorothy, born December 16, 1888; she married October 9, 1912, at Sagamore, Mass., Thomas Eldred Holway. She contributed greatly to the reorganization of the Nye Family of America Association, serving several years as treasurer. See pages 183-184, Vol. II.

3242--ELLEN RICHARDS NYE (Talbot), born February 25, 1868; died July 9, 1966. See page 91, Vol. II.

3245-- SUSAN ABBIE NYE, born January 1, 1876, at Sagamore, Mass.; died January 4, 1965 at Ridgewood, N. J. She married May 23, 1902, at Sagamore, William Perry Dykes of Wareham, Mass. Her entire married life was lived in Ridgewood. See page 409, Vol. I.

Child:

i Helen Nye Dykes, born March 28, 1904. She married October 15, 1927, F. Drake Pinkney. They reside at Ridgewood, N. J. She is a life member of the Mass. Society of Mayflower Descendants and member of the New Jersey Society of Mayflower Descendants. She graduated from Vassar College, class of 1925.

Children:

a. Sally Nye Pinkney, born October 27, 1931. She married June 27, 1952, Samuel G. Hagglund, resides at Cherry Hill, N. J. Children:

(1) Steven G. Hagglund, born July 27, 1954.

(2) Stuart Nye Hagglund, born December 27, 1960.

b. Linda Nye Pinkney, born July 8, 1937. She married December 13, 1958, Richard Leslie Emmons, son of Clarence L. and Beryl L. Emmons, resides at Madison, Conn. Children:

(1) Mark Richard Emmons, born September 22, 1961.

(2) Dwight Nye Emmons, born October 28, 1963.

3259--MELVIN NYE (Allen 1855), born 1844. He lived in Thorpe, Wisconsin where he was in the lumber business.

Children:

4442d Orea.

4442e Leland.

3259a--ORAMANDEL NYE (Allen 1855), born 1845. He married Annie Anderson and lived in Greenleaf, Minn. He is buried at Litchfield, Minn.

Child:

4442f Mattie, born July 4, 1883; died September 14, 1958. She married Oscar Bush.

3259f--JEWELL NYE (Allen 1855), born January 14, 1863. He married September 29, 1887, Flora B. Duckering of Greenleaf, Minn. He died November 7, 1939, and is buried at Alexandria, Minn.

Children:

4442g Elva, born November 4, 1888; married M. E. Melton.
4442h Everett J., born July 12, 1891, and lives in N. Dakota.
4442i Lavern, born July 9, 1906; died January 17, 1946.

3361--CAROLINE L. NYE, born February 11, 1858; died 1896. She married (1st) June 17, 1875, William G. Kirschbaum of New Bedford, Mass., and (2nd) Captain Albert C. Sherman, born June 23, 1849, at Westport, Mass.; died March 1914. See pages 422-3, Vol. I.

Children:

i Albert C. Sherman, Jr., born October 16, 1891, at San Francisco, Calif. He married May 27, 1921, at Newtonville, Mass., Elszbieta (Elizabeth) Antoinette, daughter of Francis Gruszczynski. Children:
  a. Hannah M. Sherman, born March 3, 1922. She resides at Newtonville, Mass.
  b. Elizabeth K. Sherman, born January 28, 1924. She married in 1946 Franc D. Ladner, resides at Orleans, Mass. Children:
    (1) Rosemund Case Ladner.
    (2) Victoria Stafford Ladner.
    (3) Charmian Nye Ladner.
  c. Margaret C. Sherman, born May 1928. She married in 1950, Karl Kohn. Children:
    (1) Susanna Kohn.
    (2) Emily Kohn.

ii Helen Herschel Sherman, born May 8, 1895. She married in January 1918, Russell J. Paul; they reside at Hopewell Jct., N. Y.

3493--FLORENCE IDA NYE, born November 28, 1852; died December 28, 1891, at Harrisburg, Pa. She married April 15, 1872, Rolfe (Ralph) Franklin Cook, born October 6, 1851, at

Trumbull, O.; died there July 4, 1886. See page 436, Vol. I.
Children:

i Rev. Garry Leavitt Cook, born February 6, 1873; married August 21, 1895, Lillian Adella Pitcher. He graduated from Hiram College, Ohio. After his pastorate in Lorain, O., he removed to Indianapolis, Ind. where he died January 27, 1951. From 1909 to 1922 he served as district director for the Disciples of Christ in Indiana, Illinois, and Michigan. He then attended the University of Chicago, then served as Professor of Religious Education at Texas Christian University at Ft. Worth, Tex., then two years as pastor at Plymouth, Ind. and later at Morris St. Christian Church, Indianapolis, Ind. Earlier pastorates were at St. Louis, Mo. and Monongehela, Pa. Children:

a. Ralph L. Cook.
b. Paul D. Cook.
c. Garry L. Cook.
d. Mrs. Kathryn (Cook) Long.

ii Maude Florence Cook, born April 11, 1875, at Trumbull, O.; died December 22, 1950, at Indianapolis, Ind. She married June 3, 1894, at Andover, O., Percy Ashton Wood, born July 10, 1870, at Edinburg, Pa.; died June 5, 1958, at Indianapolis, Ind. He was the son of Thomas Renshaw and Sarah Elizabeth (Brubach) Wood. After her father's death she lived in Rock Creek, Ohio, in the family home. Her mother married (2nd) in 1889 Rev. Almon Green Baker, after which the family resided in Harrisburg, Pa. where he preached at the Camp Hill Church of Christ. She died there in 1891. The children then moved to Andover, Ohio, where their aunt, Isabelle C. (Nye) McIntosh lived. Children:

a. Florence Elizabeth Wood, born March 14, 1895, at Andover, Ohio. She married June 17, 1920, at Indianapolis, Ind. Clarence Eugene Wolcott, son of Orvis Orland and Carrie (Maltbie) Wolcott, descendant of Henry Wolcott of Windsor, Ct. Clarence Wolcott died in 1947. She is a graduate of Butler University (1918) at Indianapolis. She was a member of Meigs Publishing Co., founded by her father, P. A. Wood. She is active in the Disciples of Christ Church and is a

professional editor, compiler, researcher, photographer, and family genealogist. Member of Indiana Historical Soc.; Marion Co. Historical Soc. Woman's Dept. Club; Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter D.A.R.; Indiana Soc. of Mayflower Descendants; National Soc. of Arts and Letters and former member of the Zonta Club of Indianapolis. She is a free lance writer of short stories, dramatic plays, etc. She has served as a member of national curriculum committees for Disciples of Christ and for Presbyterian denominations, writing courses of study for them and Northern Baptists.

b. Virginia Mae Wood, born October 8, 1897, died unmarried September 18, 1960.

c. Ashton Cook Wood, born May 10, 1899. He married October 27, 1922, Irma F. Cochrane, daughter of Tillman H. and Anne Louise (Akers) Cochrane; she died June 13, 1962. Child:

(1) Martha Louise Wood, born October 3, 1923. She married in 1941, Robert Eugene Scudder, son of Floyd Otto and Lola (Bremer) Scudder. Children:

Robert Ashton Scudder, born October 16, 1941. He married July 8, 1961, Concetta Louise Nazionale, resides at Upland, Calif. Children are Susan Marie Scudder, born July 3, 1962, and Jay Scudder, born July 1963.

John Floyd Scudder, born May 19, 1944.

Ann Louise Scudder, born March 1, 1951; died April 1951.

iii Mayme Emma Cook, born February 9, 1878. She married April 10, 1901, at Andover, Ohio, Urbine W. Peck. She died May 14, 1935, at Weymouth, Mass. at the home of her daughter Minerva. He died October 6, 1915, at Newton Falls, Ohio. They had previously lived at Latimer and Youngstown, Ohio. He was a telegraph operator. Child:

a. Minerva Winifred Peck, born December 9,

1904, at Penn Line, Pa. at the home of her grandparents Josiah and Charlotte (Phillips) Peck. She married Mr. MacRae. Children:
(1) Lorna Jean MacRae, born November 28, 1930, at Quincy, Mass. She married Alwin C. Green April 13, 1951.
(2) Roderick William MacRae, born August 19, 1934, at Quincy, Mass.

3494--HARRIET FRANCES NYE, born May 5, 1857; died 1929. She married August 12, 1880, Daniel M. Webb of Trumbull, O. They resided at Geneva, O., where they were prosperous farmers. See page 436, Vol. I.

Children:

i Bernice Hattie Webb, born May 4, 1883; died November 26, 1962, at Jefferson, O. She married June 15, 1904, Fayette Albert Norris. She had four children including:
a. Wendell Norris of Cape Girardeau, Ohio.
b. Albert Norris of Los Angeles, Calif.

ii Duane Monroe Webb, born April 27, 1894, probably living at Geneva, O. He was a distributor of autos at Ashtabula, O. before his retirement.

iii Dewitt Nye Webb, born January 31, 1898; died as a young man.

3495--HENRY FRANKLIN NYE, born May 5, 1857; died 1936 at Rock Creek, O. He married December 24, 1879, Julia Elmore; she died July 13, 1952, age 94 years. She lived her widowhood with her granddaughter Irene Tilton in Ravenna, O. Both "Frank" and Julia were talented musicians, she a graduate of Oberlin College, Oberlin, O. See page 437, Vol. I.

Child:

*4563b Harrison Ford.

3497--ISABELLE CYNTHIA NYE, born September 14, 1863; died June 23, 1946. She married September 15, 1889, Egbert H. McIntosh of Hartsgrove, O. He died several years before Isabelle. They lived in Andover, later he operated a grist mill in Dorset for some years, then they removed to Geneva, O.

3500--CHARLES ALBERT NYE, born March 5, 1855, at Dewitt, Iowa; died August 24, 1921, at Bogalusa, La. He married (1st) December 31, 1878, Mary D. Coffee. There were three children. He married (2nd) Jessie Lee Johnson, born December 15

1869, at Huntsville, Ala.; died April 24, 1902, at Tullahoma, Tenn. See page 97, Vol. II.

Children:

4565 Jennie Coffee, born December 1, 1879; died May 9, 1903.

4566 Anna Rogers, born May 16, 1881; died December 10, 1958. She married Andrew J. Martin. Child:

i Andrew J. Martin, Jr., born July 19, 1928; died July 28, 1928.

*4567 Charles Albert, Jr., born September 5, 1883.

4568 Merrill E., born April 16, 1890; died August 16, 1942. He married in 1919.

4569 Mary, born April 16, 1890. She resides in San Antonio, Texas.

4570 Craig Sturgis Nye-Reid, born December 19, 1892. Married March 12, 1916; resides at Baton Rouge, La.

4570a Jesse Lee, (son), born 1895; died 1896.

4571 Albert Lee, born March 5, 1897; died December 11, 1946. He married January 13, 1921.

4572 Julia, born March 30, 1899, at Dewitt, Iowa. She married August 24, 1919, at Bogalusa, La., Thomas Abner McGee, born April 7, 1886; died June 16, 1950. In Vol. II it was erroneously listed that she had died.

4572a Jessie Lee, (daughter), born May 24, 1901; died September 19, 1901.

3526--ARTHUR EUGENE NYE (Warren 2096), born July 10, 1858; died June 4, 1929. He married in 1884, Harriet Batterson, born April 16, 1863; died June 6, 1923. See pages 97-98, Vol. II.

Children:

4588aa Ernest, born 188_; died as infant.

4588a Grace Frances, born April 27, 1888; resides in Oneonta, N. Y.

4588b Horace Batterson, born December 21, 1889. See page 196, Vol. II.

4588c Helen Cordelia, born February 12, 1892; died November 2, 1948. She married John F. Logan, (his first wife). He married (2nd) Edna Austin Decker. Children:

i Arthur Francis Logan, born September 4, 1917. He married Esther Austin. Children:

a. Patricia Logan, born April 27, 1946. She married Donald Williams. Child:

(1) Brian Lee Williams, born October 20, 1965.

b. Donna Jeanore Logan, born November 19, 1947.

c. Jack Francis Logan, born May 7, 1950.
d. Arthur William Logan, born November 29, 1953.
e. Stephen Logan, born April 15, 1959.

ii Mary Louise Logan, born September 21, 1919. She married Ronald Dougher. Children:
a. Michael Eugene Dougher, born June 30, 1951.
b. Robert Dougher, born October 7, 1959.

iii Kenneth John Logan, born July 25, 1921. He married Elaine Sandell. Children:
a. Gary John Logan, born October 27, 1946. He married Kathy Cortese.
b. James Logan (adopted).

iv Donald Joseph Logan, born May 4, 1925. He married Patricia Kennan. Children:
a. Karen McLanie Logan, born August 4, 1950.
b. Kathy Logan.

*4588d Walter Scott, born July 26, 1894.

4588e Alice Gertrude, born April 10, 1897, at Oneonta, N. Y. She married February 22, 1924, at Oneonta, Ralph Durham Hannay, born December 17, 1893. She graduated June 1917, (Domestic Science), Skidmore School of Arts (now Skidmore College), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Children:

i Marjorie Harriet Hannay, born December 2, 1924; died December 2, 1952. She married August 23, 1947, Stephen C. Clark, born June 10, 1922. Child:
a. Marcia Diane Clark, born September 18, 1949.

ii Eleanor Florence Hannay, born January 23, 1927. She married August 10, 1946, Arnold Packer Hughs, born June 3, 1927; resides at Wurtsboro, N. Y. Children:
a. Rene'e Lorraine Hughs, born January 1, 1948.
b. Gwynne Harriet Hughs, born April 1, 1949. She married March 1[illegible], 1967, Robert Alan Blum.
c. Richard Bruce Hughs, born August 21, 1951.
d. Robert Shawn Hughs, born June 3, 1953.

iii Burton Eugene Hannay, born December 11, 1933. He married December 22, 1957, Carol Ann Davey, born July 14, 1939. They reside in San Jose, Calif. Children:
a. Jay Ward Hannay, born December 4, 1958.
b. Jill Diana Hannay, born December 17, 1963.
c. Scott Bruce Hannay, born January 2, 1966.

3527--MILLARD SUMNER NYE (Warren 2096), born April 15, 1861; died August 18, 1949. He married Anna ____, born 1859; died 1900, and (2nd) Stella E., born 1860; died 1923.

Child:

4588ea Jennie F., born 1889; died May 6, 1962.

3528--MELVIN GILMORE NYE (Warren 2096), born March 2_, 1863; died December 31, 1919. He married Etta Townsend.

Children:

4588eb Verna; she married (1st) Dennis McCarthy, and (2nd) ____ Osborne. Children:

i Marion McCarthy; married John Kushner. Children:

a. Kathleen Kushner.

b. Gary Kushner.

c. Christine Kushner.

ii James McCarthy; married Jeanette Hickins. Children:

a. Michael McCarthy.

b. Bryan McCarthy.

c. Mary Susan McCarthy.

4588ec Rena; she married Hugh Hogan. Children:

i Hugh Hogan, Jr.; married Helen Kushner. Children:

a. Jo Ann Hogan, born April 1, ____.

b. Craig Hogan, born September 29, ____.

3537c--ALMOND OLIVER NYE (George 2098), born December 30, 1879 at Dryden, N. Y.; died March 14, 1956. He married June 26, 1918, at East Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sara, daughter of George W. and Laura (Adams) Hickman. She was born October 18, 1897. She resides at Pleasant Valley, N. Y. He graduated from Normal School at Cortland, N. Y., and taught school for a number of years. In 1922 he became District Superintendent of School in District No. 2, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children:

*4588na Paul Almon, born August 5, 1919.

*4588nb Ronald Arthur, born August 31, 1920.

3618--WALTER DAVID NYE, born April 4, 1876; died 1945. He married in 1899 Daisy Wilson Hoge, born 1878. See page 103, Vol. II.

Children:

4607d David B., born November 18, 1913. See page 201, Vol. II.

*4607e Vernon, born September 16, 1904.

3623b--THEODORE ERASTUS NYE, born in N. Y.; married Libby Ruby Benedict. See page 104, Vol. II.

Children:

4609c Pearl.
4609d Earl.
4609e "Doc".
4609f Howard Theodore, born December 5, 1891. See page 201, Vol. II.
*4609g Roy James, born February 7, 1892.

3665--FRANK CLARK NYE, born September 4, 1878; died 1946. He married Myrtle C. ____, who died in 1961. See page 456, Vol. I.

Child:

*4622e William M., born at Inkster, N. D.

3709d--MELVIN FRANK NYE, born January 24, 1895, at Merromonic, Wisc.; died January 28, 1967, at Walla Walla, Wash. See page 110, Vol. II.

3743--JOHN EMERY NYE, born 1842; died December 13, 1899 at Watch Hill, R. I., age 57 years and 6 mos. He married March 6, 1876, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Foster of Boston, Mass. See page 463, Vol. I.

3812--CHARLES HENRY NYE, lived at Willimantic, Conn. He married (1st) Annie Baker, who died in 1870. He married (2nd) in 1872 Mary Ann Fullerton of Grovenersdale, Conn. See page 573, Vol. I.

Children:

4688 Henry James Nye, born August 3, 1869. See page 573, Vol. I.
4688a Mabel, born October 5, 1873, at Grovenersdale, Conn. She married ____ Welden, had no children.
4688b Charles W., born March 28, 1875, in Lebanon, Conn., never married. He died October 20, 1950.
4688c Ernest, born January 12, 1880, in Lebanon, Conn.; never married. He died December 19, 1960.
4688d John F., born March 15, 1886 in Lebanon, Conn; resides at Norwich Town, Conn.; has three sons.
*4688e James Gardner, born April 1, 1894.

3869--HARRY LINCOLN NYE, born April 14, 1860, at Putnam, Ohio; died September 27, 1954. He married June 8, 1904, Mary Edith Irvine, born September 4, 1869, at Zanesville, Ohio; died

February 5, 1945. See page 480, Vol. I.
Children:
4711a Irvine Horace, born March 19, 1906; see page 221, Vol. II.
4711b Harry Safford, born October 21, 1909; see page 221, Vol. II.

3870--ROWENA NYE, born December 5, 1872; died September 27, 1910. She married Isaac S. Cook of Chilicothe, O. See pages 120-121, Vol. II.
Child:
i Isaac Scott Cook, born April 16, 1884; died April 15, 1958. He married September 15, 1909, Eleanor Hough Fernandez. See page 121, Vol. II. Children:
a. Ruth Adele Cook, born March 9, 1911, at Chillicothe, O. She married December 30, 1937, at Chillicothe, Dr. James Ogden Heishman, son of James Ashby and Bernice (McKeever) Heishman. She holds an A.B. degree from Ohio State University and worked as a medical technologist before marriage. Children:
(1) Eleanor Lois Heishman, born May 3, 1942.
(2) David Ogden Heishman, born January 4, 1945.
b. Rowena Nye Cook, born January 6, 1913, at Morgantown, W. Va. She married September 22, 1941, at Chillicothe, O., Ames Manfred Nelson of Duluth, Minn., son of Anton Martin and Hilma (Fohlin) Nelson. She graduated B.S. from Ohio State University in 1935. Children:
(1) Scott Cook Nelson, born July 24, 1942, at Chillicothe; married January 25, 1964, Mary Louise Konz at Lake Bluff, Ill.
(2) Martin Fohlin Nelson, born July 17, 1947, at Chillicothe.
(3) Rowena Nye Nelson, born April 16, 1951, at Chillicothe.
c. Donald Dudley Cook.
d. Eudora Nye Cook; married Thomas L. Orr.

3913a--JOHN C. NYE (Gardiner C. 2577, Varnum 1274), born 1845. He married Maria E. Church and resided at Exeter, R. I.

Child:
*4728a Frederick E., born 1869.

3924a--CHARLES EUGENE NYE (Harvey Milton 2606a, Chester 1280), born April 13, 1863, at Floyd, Iowa. He married January 15, 1884, Carrie F. North, born November 11, 1861. He died February 24, 1953.

Children:
*4730a Roy Albert, born May 31, 1888.
4730b Vernon C., resides at Fertile, Ia.
4730c Beryl C., resides at Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
4730d Everett E., resides at Detroit, Mich.
4730e Claire M., resides at Elberta, Mich.

3951e--ERWIN E. NYE; deceased 1957. No children. See page 66, Vol. II.

3951f--CLIFTON C. NYE, born about 1885/90; died December 29, 1965. He married November 20, 1920, Arlene Johnson, born May 19, 1895, at Hudson, Mich. He graduated from Michigan State University at Lansing. He received a commission as 2nd Lieut. in WW I at Camp Taylor, Ky., and advanced to the rank of Captain during the war. He was a life member and Past Master of Masonic Fraternal F. & A. M. Evening Star Lodge, Medina, Mich.; life member and Past Patron of Benfield O. E. S. Chapter, Medina, Mich., and member and Past Hi Priest of Phoenix Chapter, Hudson, Mich. He was a farmer and orchardist, living on the same farm for 50 years. The Nye road of Hillsdale Co., Mich. was named for this branch of the Nyes; the old ancestral homestead was located on this road. His wife was a teacher in Lenawee Co. Mich. schools for 34 years, resides in summer on the family farm.

Child:
4732a Ruth Eleanor, born February 9, 1924. She married (1st) ____ Crosier, deceased, and (2nd) ____ Hamlet, resides in Miami, Fla. Children:
i Terrance James Crosier.
ii Glee Crosier.

4011aa--OTIS JAY NYE (Sylvanus 2736), born September 16, 1843, at Onandaga, N. Y. He married in 1869, Harriette Josephine Campbell, born 1852 at Binghampton, N. Y.; died 1924 in Linn Co., Ia. There is a family legend that she was a member of the Campbell Soup Co. family and was disinherited because of family displeasure over the marriage. He died May 9, 1931, in

Linn Co. Ia.
Children:
*4772a Frank Edward, born November 14, 1873.
*4772b Elmer Wesley, born December 18, 1880.

4011d--LETITIA BONAPARTE NYE, born March 23, 1862; died November 11, 1939. She married Lewis L. Schellinger, born November 12, 1835; died February 2, 1917. See pages 67-68, Vol. II.
Children:
i Lee L. Schellinger, born January 19, 1881, at Truxton, N. Y.; died April 2, 1949. He married November 29, 1902, Elizabeth Leasonfeldt, born April 25, 1881, at Truxton. Children:
a. Fayneta Schellinger, born October 12, 1904. She married May 30, 1936, Theodore Majesky. She died October 8, 1951.
b. Josephine L. Schellinger, born March 2, 1909, at McGraw, N. Y. She married June 30, 1938, at Norwich, N. Y. John Leonard Clark, son of Walter and Sarah Ellen Clark. Children:
(1) Jerrod Leasonfeldt Clark, born April 15, 1947.
(2) Joel Lee Clark, born September 27, 1949.
(3) Jareth Lynn Clark, born August 12, 1952.
ii Marion L. Schellinger, born August 14, 1882; died September 2, 1963. She married Dr. Alfred C. Stevenson of Oakdale, Pa. Child:
a. Dr. Alfred C. Swope Stevenson, M. D.
iii Lilla Marinda Schellinger, born November 19, 1886; died July 16, 1962. She married (1st) Edward Carleton Goddard, (2nd) Lionel Hopkins, (3rd) Harry Horton, and (4th) Lee J. Kibbs. Child:
a. Lewis Belmont Goddard, born April 13, 1906; died March 11, 1966, at St. Cloud, Fla. He married Doris Adelaide Pendleton, born July 17, 1908, at No. Norwich, N. Y. Children:
(1) Walter Edward Goddard, born July 15, 1930 at Homer, N. Y. He married June 28, 1953, at Watertown, N. Y. Alyse Irene, daughter of Arthur Thomas and Eloise Elaine (Onstott)

Lawrence. He is a career soldier; has served twice in Korea and France, Lebanon, Turkey, Germany, and Viet Nam. He resides at Petaluma, Calif. His children are: Kathy Eloise, born March 7, 1954, at San Francisco, Calif., Terrence Edward, born September 19, 1955, at Bussac, France, Scott Lewis, born October 3, 1956, at Bussac, France, Tammy Andrea, born July 16, 1959, at Tacoma, Wash., and Kevin Andrew, born September 10, 1963, at San Francisco, Calif.

(2) Esther Elaine Goddard, born November 25, 1931, at New Berlin, N. Y. She married July 30, 1949, James Gordon Paddock, born February 4, 1924, in N. Y., son of Lynn George and Hazel Carolyn (Adams) Paddock. They reside in Leonardsville, N. Y. Their children are: Constance Joan, born March 5, 1950, in New Berlin; died April 7, 1954; Lewis James, born April 8, 1951, in New Berlin, N. Y.; Carolyn Rose, born October 22, 1952, in New Berlin, N. Y.; died November 27, 1955; and Doris Elaine, born November 6, 1954, in New Berlin, N. Y.

iv Bayard R. Schellinger, born November 19, 1886, at Truxton, N. Y. He married (1st) Kathryn Walsh, and (2nd) July 7, 1942, at Oakdale, Pa., Marguerite Sturgeon, daughter of Joseph Reed and Margaret Wallace Sturgeon. Children:

a. Olive B. Schellinger, born November 30, 1912. She married Stanley H. Keeling, resides at Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

(1) Richard D. Keeling, born March 28, 1941.

(2) David B. Keeling, born November 2, 1945.

b. Phyllis A. Schellinger, born January 16, 1915. She married Joseph W. Granata, resides at Longmeadow, Mass.

v Georgia B. Schellinger, born September 9, 1892, at

Truxton, N. Y. She married August 11, 1917, at Pittsburgh, Penna., J. Raymond Pollock, son of Willis and Bertha Pollock. Children:

a. Raymond S. Pollock, born January 8, 1921; married July 18, 1944, Margaret Frame, resides at Springfield, Penna. Children:
   (1) Richard Willis Pollock, born July 5, 1948.
   (2) Wayne M. Pollock, born October 25, 1952.
   (3) Jan Pollock, born July 19, 1956.

b. Barbara Lee Pollock, born March 24, 1926. She married September 20, 1949, William Schneiderman, resides at Pittsburgh, Penna. Children:
   (1) Carol Schneiderman, born November 14, 1953.
   (2) Paul Schneiderman, born October 25, 1957.

vi J. Olive Schellinger, born July 25, 1894; died October 31, 1957. She married Stuart Hopkins, born July 30, 1900; died 1951. Child:

a. Georgia Hopkins, born July 21, 1919, at Cortland, N. Y. She married December 22, 1947, at Laurel, Miss., Levy R. Switzer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Switzer. She is a registered nurse and served in the Navy Nurse Corps 1944-47. Her husband in retired from the U. S. Marine Corps; they reside at Encinitas, Calif. Children:
   (1) Richard Switzer, born November 1, 1948.
   (2) Barbara Switzer, born May 23, 1953.
   (3) Julie Switzer, born April 26, 1955.
   (4) Mary Olive Switzer, born June 4, 1958.

4011e--MARCENA NYE, born 1858; died 1945. See page 68, Vol. II.

Child:

*4773a Marshall F., born January 10, 1888.

4015--ALICE MAY NYE, born March 25, 1869; died March 6, 1939. She married June 30, 1904, Lewis Richard Dudley, born November 19, 1854, at Guilford, Conn.; died March 18, 1936. See page 131, Vol. II.

Children:

i Dorothy Nye Dudley, born May 15, 1905, at West Salem,

Wisc.

ii Ariel Priscilla Dudley, born March 5, 1909. She married July 25, 1936, Otto Wiese. Children:

a. Dudley Francis Wiese, born June 8, 1937.

b. Philip Otto Wiese, born January 15, 1940. He married March 25, 1961, Jacqueline Sheffer; resides at West Salem, Wisc.

4027--MARK S. NYE, born February 9, 1885; died April 1915. He married August 1905, Mildred Adams. See page 131, Vol. II. Children:

4774d Egbert Winfred, born October 31, 1906; died December 28, 1906.

4774e Ruth Adams, born December 23, 1907; died 1953. She married May 13, 1927, Frank Livingston. Children:

i Frank Livingston, Jr., born August 2, 1927.

ii Marjorie Ruth Livingston, born January 21, 1929.

4774f Marcia Muriel, born July 3, 1910. She married June 2, 1929, Frank C. Wells. They have a daughter.

*4774g Herbert Edwin, born February 8, 1912. See page 234, Vol. II.

4774h James, born April 10, 1909; died about 1940. Married and had two sons, "Jimmie" and "Skeeter".

4774ha Katherine Adella, born March 29, 1914; died 1933.

4029--FERD HERBERT NYE; see page 131, Vol. II. In Vol. II his name was incorrectly spelled "Fred" Herbert Nye.

4029x--ELLEN FULLER NYE, born March 12, 1861; died April 23, 1923. She married in 1882, James Hall Graham, born January 5, 1864; died November 10, 1926. See Vol. II, page 70. Children:

i Gertrude Graham (Bennett).

ii Willis Almond Graham.

iii Thaddeus Patterson Graham, born February 26, 1889; died November 6, 1957. He married Lillian Clyde Gay, born April 5, 1896. Children:

a. Mary Fuller Graham, born August 26, 1913, in Cumberland Co., N. C. She married November 7, 1930, at Dillon, S. C., Paul Harrison McArthur, son of Duncan W. McArthur. They reside at Fayetteville, N. C. Children:

(1) Paul Harrison McArthur, born March 29, 1932. He married Margaret Carron; resides at Fayetteville, N. C.

Children:
Ashley Irvin McArthur, born June 3, 1961.
Paul Harrison McArthur III, born January 18, 1963.
Allison Carron McArthur, born October 12, 1964.

(2) Capt. William Patterson McArthur, born June 5, 1935. He married Abigail Hawley. He is stationed (1967) at Langley Air Force Base, Va. Children:
William P. McArthur, Jr., born May 26, 1957.
Mary Beatrice McArthur, born December 3, 1958.
Ronald Hawley McArthur, born May 22, 1960.
Craig Sholls McArthur, born September 30, 1964.

(3) Richard Graham McArthur, born May 27, 1944; resides at Fayetteville, N. C.

b. Margaret McMillan Graham (Perkins), born May 10, 1918.

c. Lillian Patterson Graham (Momau), born June 22, 1924.

d. Ellen Nye Graham (Burdick), born October 9, 1926.

e. Betsy Carolyn Graham (Kitrell) born August 28, 1934.

iv Smithie Graham.

v James Aubrey Graham.

4029z--JOSIAH NYE (Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383), born August 15, 1869, in Columbus Co., N. C.; died December 31, 1943. He married December 22, 1891, Minnie C. Lewis. See page 136, Vol. II.

Children:

4774bk John Marvin, born August 10, 1893. See page 239, Vol. II.

*4774bn Edgar Earl, born August 27, 1895.

*4774bl Graham David, born April 9, 1887.

4774bq Minnie Catherine, born December 30, 1889, in Columbus Co., N. C. She married October 12, 1920, Fred Hildrith Smith, born September 9, 1895.
Child:

i Tommie Smith.

4774bo Agnes Blanche, born June 11, 1911, in Columbus, N. C. She married June 27, 1931, Lester Graham Dowless, born March 14, 1911. She has two children and resides in Bolton, N. C.

4774bp Gladys Arlene, born July 15, 1914, in Columbus Co., N. C. She married January 29, 1934, Samuel Anderson Dowless. They reside at Bolton, N. C.

4029zc--JOHN QUINCY NYE (Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383), born March 15, 1871, at Shilow Church, Columbus Co., N. C.; died November 23, 1906. He married in 1898, Annie Katie Louise Gilliam, born September 25, 1875, at White Hall, Bladen Co., N. C.; died September 4, 1942. She moved with her four children to Mill Valley, Marin Co., Calif. in July 1911.

Children:

4774br Louise Gilliam, born August 26, 1899 at Council, Bladen Co., N. C. She married Harold Leonard Craig. Children:

i Harold Osborne Craig, born April 24, 1923.

ii John Leonard Craig, born August 11, 1925.

*4774bs John Quincy, born July 29, 1902.

4774bt Rachel Elizabeth, born July 7, 1904, in Columbus Co., N. C. She married Ivan Johnson. Child:

i Kathryn Johnson, born August 3, 1932.

4774bu James Armlin, born November 24, 1906, at Council, N. C.

4029zd--KINCHEN KEY NYE (Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383), born January 8, 1875, in Columbus Co., N. C.; died October 3, 1947. He married Leola, daughter of Mitchel and Katherine Shaw.

Children:

4774bv Henrietta Eula, born October 21, 1906. She married John P. Glass of Greensboro, N. C. (No children).

4774bw Rachel Katherine, born August 31, 1908, in Bladen Co., N. C. She married in 1931, William Kenneth Lanier. Child:

i Jane Nye Lanier, born August 5, 1933, at Charlotte, N. C. She married Robert J. Synovitz in St. Louis, Mo. She received her B.A. from Northhampton College, University of Richmond, where she was a member of Phi Beta Kappa, Mortar Board, also listed in Who's Who. She received an M.A. from the University of Indiana. Robert Synovitz received a B.S. from LaCrosse University and M.S. and a Phd. from the Univer-

sity of Indiana. They reside at Muncie, Indiana. Children:

a. Stephen Robert Synovitz, born June 6, 1960, at Richmond, Kentucky.

b. Ronald William Synovitz, born August 14, 1962, at Muncie, Ind.

c. Katherine Jane Synovitz, born December 3, 1965, at Muncie, Ind.

d. Mark Joseph Synovitz, born October 21, 1966, at Muncie.

*4774bx Wade Wellington, born February 21, 1911

4774by Mary Eva, born December 2, 1914, in Columbus Co., N. C. She married William Wade Hobbs, son of John M. and Margaret (Fry) Hobbs of Gifford Co., N.C. Wade Hobbs received his B.S. degree from North Carolina State College. They reside in Pittsburgh, Pa. Children:

i William Wade Hobbs, Jr., born January 16, 1940, in Greensboro, N. C. He received a B.S. degree from Pennsylvania State College in 1962. Now a Captain in the Marine Corps (1967). He married Alice Evans at Balboa, Calif. in May 1967.

ii Mary Eva Hobbs, born February 22, 1944, at Wilson, N. C. She received a B.S. degree from Pennsylvania State College in 1966 and teaches at Silver Spring, Md.

iii Margaret Jane Hobbs, born March 14, 1948, at Wilson, N. C. Attending Hardbarger College, Raleigh, N. C.

4029zi--JAMES CARLETON NYE (Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383), born December 11, 1883 in Columbus Co., N. C.; died June 1, 1964. He married August 31, 1924, Virgie Lee Carroll. Children:

4774bz James Carleton, Jr., born February 8, 1929, in Columbus Co., N. C. He married December 24, 1962, in Hopewell, Va., Doris Jane, daughter of James A. and Margaret (Thompson) Collins of Tazewell Co., Va. They reside in Hopewell, Va.

4774ca Rachel Pauline, born August 2, 1932, in Columbus Co., N.C. She married December 30, 1950, John Thomas Wilson, son of John W. and Elizabeth Wilson, born June 27, 1928. They reside in Whitesville, N. C. Son:

i John Thomas Wilson, Jr., born December 10, 1955, in Whitesville, N. C.

4067--WELLS F. NYE (Sylvanus 2790, Ziba 1426), twin brother of Wales (4066), born January 28, 1852; died 1924. He married December 29, 1880, Cora E. Lyon (1859-1945). He resided in Jay, Essex Co., N.Y. where he worked as a partner of "Nye Bros." together with his brother, Wales.

Children:

4779a Ross Emerson, born August 24, 1890.

4779b Sadie E., born August 24, 1892, at Upper Jay, N.Y.; married Wilson Overturf. She lives in St. Petersburg, Fla.

4075b--DAVID DANIEL NYE, born August 1, 1856; died July 10, 1941. He married March 20, 1879, Nellie Jane Taylor. See pages 140-141, Vol. II.

Children:

4788n May, born January 24, 1882; died February 4, 1882.

4788o Flossie, born May 1, 1883; died April 2, 1887.

4788p Frank Harrison, born May 31, 1889. See page 243, Vol. II.

4788q Walter Harrison, born March 12, 1891. See page 243, Vol. II.

4788r Elizabeth Clara, born June 27, 1893. See page 140, Vol. II.

4788s Cora Daisy, born January 21, 1897. See page 140, Vol. II.

4788t Clarence Hewitt, born December 22, 1899. See pages 243-244, Vol. II

*4788u Frederick Roosevelt, born July 22, 1905.

4092a--GEORGE OTIS NYE III (George Otis 2797a, George Otis 1429a), born October 23, 1871, at Somerset, N. Y.

Child:

4803a Donald Nye, resides at Cloverdale, Calif.

4092c--WILLIAM LOUIS NYE (George Otis 2797a, George Otis 1429a), born May 10, 1875, at Somerset, N. Y. He married in 1897 Lula May Cramer, born January 31, 1879. He died July 10, 1936, at Detroit, Mich.

Children:

4803b Louis L., born March 23, 1898, at Goodrich, Mich. He married at Walasco, Texas, Gladys, daughter of Emery and Florence Giles. He served in the U. S. Navy in WW I. He is a traveling salesman, has traveled extensively. He resides in Brownsville, Texas.

4803c Kenneth Brant; resides in Grosse Pointe Woods, Mich.

4092d--FREDERICK ARTHUR NYE (George Otis 2797a, George Otis 1429a), born April 1, 1878. He married August 27, 1897, Hanna Wicker, born May 3, 1877, at Holly, Mich. They were divorced about 1906. He died February 16, 1949, at Detroit, Mich.

Child:

4803d Wicker F., born August 8, 1899, at Flint, Mich. He married July 17, 1922, at Orchard Lake, Mich., Irene, daughter of William and Mary E. Dawson. He is a real estate broker at Miami, Fla.

4092g--EARL B. NYE (George Otis 2797a, George Otis 1429a), born May 6, 1890, at Goodrich, Mich. He married July 31, 1920, at Flint, Mich., Myrtie Krull. He served in WW I 1917-18 in France and Germany as Corporal in 338th Infantry A.E.F. Co. G. He is a mechanic by trade, retired. He resides at Goodrich, Mich.

4109--ARTHUR EGGLESTON NYE, born November 7, 1878. He married Edith Richardson. See page 507, Vol. I.

Child:

4808a Anne, born August 11, 1909; died October 14, 1966. She married Joseph Gibson Byram, born March 1, 1910.

Children:

i Josiah Richardson Nye Byram, born October 17, 1941, at Worcester, Mass. He graduated from Yale University in 1963; is an advertising executive in New York City.

ii Edith Elizabeth Byram, born September 29, 1943. She resides at Riverside, Conn.

4145--ADELLA EMILY NYE, born July 29, 1868, in Chester, Iowa, died October 16, 1947. She married November 1, 1891, Clarence Ives Winchell, born June 1, 1867; died August 1, 1946. See page 145, Vol. II and page 511, Vol. I.

Children:

i Ray Clarence Winchell, born November 3, 1892. He married July 2, 1923, Addie Harris, born December 1, 1892. No children.

ii Ruth Winchell, born August 1, 1895. She was killed in an auto accident August 10, 1943. She was married March 20, 1920, to Elmer Hullinger, who, at last record, was living at Vivian, So. Dak. She had five sons who reside near Ft. Wayne and Butler, Indiana. Children:

a. Allen Hullinger.

b. Vernon Hullinger.
c. Harold Hullinger.
d. Eldon Hullinger.
e. Franklin Hullinger.

iii Kenneth Allen Winchell, born April 8, 1898, and twin,

iv Keith Elmer Winchell, born April 8, 1898, at Salem, So. Dak.; died January 8, 1966. He married September 8, 1924, at Presho, So. Dak., Lena Mae, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Oller. Children:

a. Ruby Irene Winchell, born August 21, 1925; married June 24, 1948, Howard Peterman, resides at Vivian, So. Dak. Children:
(1) Ronald Wayne Peterman, born October 5, 1951.
(2) James Howard Peterman, born February 29, 1952.
(3) Frederick Keith Peterman, born June 6, 1953.
(4) Philip Enos Peterman, born December 30, 1954.
(5) Mary Joe Peterman, born April 1, 1956.
(6) Shelia Peterman, born December 7, 1957.
(7) Robert Eugene Peterman, born May 26, 1959.
(8) Lesa Colleen Peterman, born December 6, 1960.
(9) Thomas Allen Peterman, born May 18, 1964; died same day.
(10) Jean Evelyn Peterman, born October 25, 1965.

b. Donald Clarence Winchell, born April 17, 1927. He married November 27, 1949, Betty Jean ____. They have five children, reside at Bellevue, Wash. Children:
(1) Mona Lynn Winchell, born October 30, 1951.
(2) Larry Donald Winchell, born May 21, 1952.
(3) Dennis Eugene Winchell, born December 6, 1956.
(4) Patricia Ann Winchell, born March 3, 1961.
(5) Suzanne Kay Winchell, born November 16, 1962.

c. Wayne Wilbur Winchell, born December 15, 1928. He married July 24, 1955, Barbara Gayle ____, resides at Omaha, Nebr.
Children:
(1) Alice Joe Winchell, born May 12, 1956.
(2) Sandra Lynn Winchell, born September 16, 1958.
(3) David Allen Winchell, born January 22, 1967.

4247--SOPHRONIA ALICE NYE, born August 30, 1879; died August 25, 1960. She married Elbert S. Latimer. See page 75, Vol. II; delete iii Aline Nye Latimer.

Children:

i Helen Nye Latimer.

ii Mary Frances Latimer.

NINTH GENERATION

4250--MILDRED STANHOPE NYE, born August 13, 1891. She married December 11, 1920, A. Gordon Smith, born February 18, 1885; died in October 1940.

Child:

i Elaine Nye Smith, born March 24, 1922, at Brockton, Mass. She married April 23, 1938, at Wareham, Mass., Arthur H. Motte, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Motte. Children:

a. Arthur Henry Motte, Jr., born October 16, 1938.

b. Linda E. Motte, born June 15, 1946; married June 22, 1963, Leroy P. Enos. She has a son, Leroy P. Enos, Jr.

4263--LEWIS WILLIAMS NYE, born January 3, 1886, in Bellevue, O.; died April 5, 1966, at San Diego, Calif. He married (1st) October 19, 1910, at Pueblo, Colo., Florence Koepher, divorced. He married (2nd) June 20, 1928, Alta A. Beck, daughter of Nellie A. and ___ Beck. He was a railway clerk residing in Ind., Colo., and Calif.

Child:

4263.1 Nadeline Harriet, born October 26, 1911. She married Ed. Rongers; resides at Wills Point, Tex. Children:

i Eddie Rongers.

ii Rosemary Rongers.

4266b--WARREN KIRKEBY NYE (Warren H., 3024), born January 24, 1914, at Medina, No. Dak. He married May 9, 1937 at Hawley, Minn., Clarice Katherine, daughter of Ole and Julia Spillum. He has been employed by Otter Tail Power Co. since graduation from State School of Science at Wahpeton, No. Dak. in 1934. He is Vice President, Electrical, Otter State Power Co., Senior Member, I. E. E. E.

Children:

4266b.1 Stephen Michael, born August 30, 1944.

4266b.2 James Warren, born February 8, 1947.

4272--LEE D. NYE (Albert W. 3030), born April 18, 1879; died November 2, 1958. He married April 19, 1906, Della Scott.

Children:

4272.1 Dorothea, born June 9, 1907.

4272.2 Warren Scott, born November 10, 1909. He married Sharon Lou ___. Child:

4272.2.1 Sharon Lou; married April 6, 1952, Andrew Weyden.

4275--GEORGE FRANCIS NYE (Walter H. 3031), born 1882; died July 10, 1959. He married Irene Atchison who died in 1963.

Children:

*4275.1 Daniel Atchison.

4275.2 Walter Francis; he married Betty Jane Hawkins, later divorced.

*4275.3 Robert Millard.

4276--ALFRED LEO NYE (Walter H. 3031), born February 11, 1885, at Kearney, Nebr. He married February 10, 1916, Norma Chase, born November 6, 1888.

Child:

*4276.1 Norris Alfred, born October 12, 1918.

4290f--CHANCY HARRY NYE (William Henry 3042a), born July 22, 1882, in Boone County, Nebr.; died in June 1931 at Alliance, Nebr. He married May 11, 1906, at Alliance, Lenna Bell Hooper, born September 8, 1887, at Lakeside, Nebr.; died June 1959 at Alliance, Nebr. She was the daughter of J. L. and Olive (Dexter) Hooper.

Children:

*4290f.1 Leota Irene, born August 12, 1907.

4290f.2 Oliver E., born July 3, 1912 at Alliance, Nebr.

*4290f.3 Bernard B., born July 26, 1914.

*4290f.4 Wayne G., born September 28, 1921.

*4290f.5 Jack L., born October 18, 1923.

4357aa--HERBERT ELWOOD NYE (Herbert E. 3137), born October 8, 1904, at Seattle, Wash. He married (1st) June 12, 1925 in San Francisco, Calif., Nellie Brosna Casey, born March 9, 1906 at Steamboat Springs, Nev. They divorced in 1965. He married (2nd) July 21, 1965 Irene E. ____; they reside at Menlo, Wash.

Children:

4357aa.1 Elwood Irving, born January 25, 1926; died as infant.

4357aa.2 Elaine Elizabeth, born October 31, 1931, at San Francisco, Calif. She married December 28, 1952, at Reno, Nev., Donald George Oelsner, son of Arthur and Betty Oelsner. They reside at Yerington, Nev.

Children:

i Bernadine Loy Oelsner, born February 7, 19__ at Yerington, Nev.

ii Amelia Lea Oelsner, born August 12, 1961, at San Francisco.

iii Benjamin Paul Oelsner, born March 21, 1963, at Las Vegas, Nev.

4357aa.3 Leila Mae, born December 29, 1932 at San Francisco, Calif. She married October 2, 1948 at Fallon, Nev., Louie Italo Venturacci, son of Eduardo and Penelope Venturacci. They reside at Fallon, Nev. Children:

i Louie Steven Venturacci, born October 7, 1949 at Fallon, Nev.

ii Randall Louie Venturacci, born December 3, 1952 at Reno, Nev.

iii Cristi Alene Venturacci, born June 18, 1957 at Reno.

4357aa.4 Darlene Mary, born July 11, 1940 at San Francisco, Calif. She married May 17, 1959 at Fallon, Nev., Theodore Eli Bianchi, son of Aldo and Ruth Bianchi. They reside at Carson City, Nev. Children:

i Timothy Nye Bianchi, born September 4, 1960 at Yerington, Nev.

ii Patricia Mary Bianchi, born January 19, 1963 at Fallon, Nev.

iii Loren Aldo Bianchi, born July 9, 1965 at Hawthorne, Nev.

4357h--WILLIAM ALFRED NYE, born December 6, 1895; died September 10, 1926. He married in 1919, Monna F. Gideon, born November 11, 1899; died December 17, 1961. See page 175, Vol. II.

Children:

4757h.1 Monna M., born June 6, 1921. She is employed by the telephone company in Riverside, Calif. She resides at Romoland, Calif.

4757h.2 Wanda B., twin to Monna, born June 6, 1921. She married Irvin J. Stirnkord (now divorced), employed at Telephone Co. in Riverside, Calif. Children:

i Pamela L. Stirnkord, born September 7, 1945. She married James Jehue, born September 3, 1941.

ii Leslie William Stirnkord, born May 26, 1949; killed in auto accident October 13, 1965.

4757h.3 Betty C., born December 31, 1923. She married (1st) Milton E. Barnett (divorced) and (2nd) Elvin A. White. Children:

i Roni Ann Barnett, born October 21, 1942. She married James C. Dennis, born July 27, 1935. Children:

a. Kim Lee Dennis, born December 21, 1961.

b. Shawn James Dennis, born May 13, 1963.

ii Michael William Barnett, born February 14, 1953.

4416g--JAMES HENRY NYE (Josiah Chipman 3201), born August 27, 1916, at Brockton, Mass. He married June 19, 1940 at Brockton, Jessie, daughter of William F. and Elizabeth F. Ballentine. He graduated B.S.E.E. in 1940; is an Electronics engineer. He is a radio amateur W1EZV since 1932. He has worked for I. T. &. T., Raytheon and General Radio Co. He resides in Natick, Mass.

Child:

4416g.1 Gerald Douglas, born November 5, 1942; serving (1967) as Ensign in the U. S. Navy.

4427a--VELMA GILSON NYE, born October 27, 1907, at Syracuse, N. Y. She married June 1, 1929 at Buffalo, N. Y.. Lewis Martin Slingerland, son of Fred V. and Lettie A. (French) Slingerland. She resides at Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y. See page 89, Vol. II.

Children:

i Richard Carroll Slingerland, born August 22, 1931. He married January 28, 1961, Lorraine Marie Cobosco. They reside at Bronxville, N. Y. Children:

a. Mary Elizabeth Slingerland, born September 20, 1963.

b. Richard Carroll Slingerland, born September 30, 1965.

ii David Lewis Slingerland, born May 29, 1936. He married August 12, 1961, Julia Ann Martin. They reside at Fayetteville, N. Y.

iii Donald Martin Slingerland, born January 10, 1938. He married April 28, 1962, Suzanne Lee Howard. They reside at Port Jefferson, N. Y. Children:

a. Karen Ann Slingerland, born August 15, 1965.

iv Doris Ellen Slingerland, born November 2, 1939. She married November 29, 1959, Donald Michael Tutko. They reside at Greenwood, Ind. Children:

a. Peter Mark Tutko, born November 14, 1960.

b. John Michael Tutko, born August 5, 1962.

c. Richard Lewis Tutko, born July 8, 1964.

d. Daniel William Tutko, born February 15, 1967.

v Ellen Ann Slingerland, born January 26, 1943. She married June 19, 1965, Edward Leon Vincent. They reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

4429--EBEN WALTER NYE, born December 24, 1884, at Dorchester, Mass.; died November 16, 1959. He married June 26, 1907, at the home of his bride in Dorchester, Mass., Gertrude Florence, born December 26, 1884, daughter of Richard Odber and

Flora M. (Prescott) Dunn. He attended Bryant and Stratton Commercial School in Boston, did office work there until 1911 when he moved to a farm near Atkinson, N. H. where he lived for 40 years. He then moved to the ancestral home of his grandfather Nathan and great-grandfather Daniel beside the canal at Sagamore, Mass. He, with his wife and 7 living children, celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in the same house in which Daniel and Experience and their 7 children had celebrated their 50th anniversary in 1861. See page 181, Vol. II.

Children:

4429.1 Gertrude Elizabeth, born August 3, 1908. She married August 18, 1955, in Iran, Mohammed Dorry. She graduated A.B. 1929, and A.M. 1940 from the Univ. of N.H., and has a Ph.D. from the University of Michigan in 1952. She was awarded an honorary doctorate of Humane Letters from the University of New Hampshire in 1963 citing 30 years of teaching experience, much in foreign countries: Bolivia, Poland, Turkey, and Iran, and devoted to teaching of instructors in English. She participated in the training of the first Peace Corps to Iran and has been honored by the Shah of Iran. She currently supervises 185 P.C. volunteers all over Iran. She resides at Teheran, Iran.

4429.2 Edith May, born December 21, 1909; died November 7, 1918.

*4429.3 Walter Richard, born June 28, 1912.

*4429.4 George Prescott, born April 20, 1916. See page 271, Vol. II; listed as 4429.1.

*4429.5 Edwin Packard, born January 29, 1920. Listed Vol. II as 4429.2.

4429.6 Esther May, born January 28, 1923. She married May 18, 1946, Andrew Christensen, a veteran of WW II. She graduated B.S. in 1944 from the University of New Hampshire, and worked in the Pratt & Whitney Laboratory in Hartford, Ct. They reside at East Hartford, Conn. Children:

i John Andrew Christensen, born May 1947. Now in Army Air Force.

ii Arnold Howard Christensen, born May 1948.

iii Richard Eric Christensen, born November 1949.

4429.7 Dorothy Ellen, born January 28, 1925. She married August 26, 1950, Kenneth Raymond, son of Jasper I. and Ruth (Collins) Raymond; resides at Niagara Falls, N.Y. She graduated B.S. 1946 from the University of New Hampshire. Her husband, Kenneth, was in the U. S. Navy with Adm. Byrd at the South Pole, worked

on the NIKE missile at Niagara and New Mexico; is now Associate Professor of Math. at Niagara County Community College where he is also working for his Ph.D.
Children:
i Bruce Nye Raymond, born May 10, 1952.
ii Carol Ann Raymond, born October 21, 1953.
iii Ruth Ellen Raymond, born September 30, 1960.

4429.8 Elizabeth Frances, born January 10, 1929. She married September 13, 1952, William Whittington, resides at Wellington, Ohio. See page 181, Vol. II. Child:
i Patricia Vail Whittington, born May 30, 1956.

4484d--LOIS L. NYE, born August 6, 1890; died November 14, 1943. She married Harold L. Clark, born July 19, 1888, at Allston, Mass., son of Eugene and Edith A. (Gardner) Clark. See page 93, Vol. II.
Children:
i Stuart Gardner Clark, born September 2, 1911; married Priscilla ____, resides at Dorchester, Mass.
ii Charlotte G. Clark, born January 25, 1913, at Ashland, Mass. She married September 18, 1938, at Malden, Mass., Rolf H. Kristiansen, son of Harry and Jenny Kristiansen. They reside at Dedham, Mass. Children:
a. Ralph H. Kristiansen, born June 8, 1944.
b. Marilyn A. Kristiansen, born April 20, 1950.
iii Lois L. Clark, born February 23, 1916. She married June 6, 1938, Robert Annis. They reside at Oakdale, Conn. Her twin:
iv Kathleen I. Clark, born February 23, 1916. She married June 15, 1937, Ellis Luxton. They reside at Waterford, Conn.

4559a--CORNELIA NYE, born January 16, 1907. She married October 11, 1937, Daniel H. Uhrig. See page 95, Vol. II.
Child:
i Martha Nye Uhrig, born July 20, 1940, at Evanston, Ill. She married Winchester Cooley III; resides at Pasadena, Calif. Child:
a. Winchester Daniel Cooley, born July 10, 1965.

4547--CHARLES ALBERT NYE Jr.; located page 106.

4559b--PAULINE HAZEL NYE, born March 2, 1905. She married December 6, 1923, Clyde Kenneth Moseman. See pages 95-96, Vol. II.

Children:

i Richard Nye Moseman, born December 4, 1925. See page 95, Vol. II.

ii Bonnie Jean Moseman, born April 17, 1927, at Pender, Nebr. She married (1st) March 14, 1948, Rev. George Leroy Tolman. She married (2nd) November 1964 at Guanajuato, Mex., Kenneth Luis Miller. See page 96, Vol. II. They reside at Guanajuato.
Children:

a. Jane Louise Tolman, born 1950 at New Haven, Conn.

b. Danson George Tolman, born 1952 at Visalia, Calif.

c. Timothy John Tolman, born 1954 at Visalia.

iii Sally Ann Moseman, born September 21, 1932. See page 96, Vol. II.

4559c--MARTHA NYE, born August 21, 1914, at Pender, Nebr. She married July 27, 1936, Duane C. Sass. She attended the University of Nebraska. See page 96, Vol. II.

Children:

i Susan Jane Sass, born October 6, 1941. She married January 23, 1960, Jim Anderson, resides at Carmel, Indiana. Children:

a. Douglas Arthur Anderson, born October 4, 1960.

b. Peter Nye Anderson, born August 11, 1963.

ii Jeffrey Nye Sass, born December 18, 1947.

iii Elizabeth Ann Sass, born February 27, 1954.

4563b--HARRISON FORD NYE (Henry Franklin 3495) was married December 21, 1904. He died January 18, 1910.

Children:

4563b.1 Irene; married Clinton Tilton; she resides at Ravenna, O.

4563b.2 Evelyn; married Harold Martin.

4563b.3 Isabelle; married Osmer Dietrick.

4567--CHARLES ALBERT NYE, Jr. (Charles A. 3500), born September 5, 1883. He married Gertrude Cole, born January 9, 1890; died August 29, 1965. He resides at Baytown, Tex.

Children:

4567.1 Jennie Donelson, born July 14, 1908. She married George Nelson Stovall. Children:

i Judith Nell Stoval, born October 26, 1934. She married Martin Reynolds. Children:

a. Nelson Bruce Reynolds, born June 2, 1955.
b. David Kent Reynolds, born September 14, 1960.
c. John Andrew Reynolds, born September 7, 1966.

4567.2 Edward Cole, born July 6, 1910.

4567.3 Anna Lucille, born January 29, 1912. She married Howard Alvis Brewer. Children:

i Alvis Don Brewer, born August 15, 1933. He married Jeanette Lester. Children:
a. Larry Don Brewer, born January 9, 1958.
b. Jana Lynn Brewer, born August 16, 1964.

ii David Eugene Brewer, born January 24, 1936. He married Norma Williams. Children:
a. Rhonda Rhea Brewer, born March 24, 1963.

*4567.4 Charles Albert III, born February 23, 1914.

4570--CRAIG STURGIS NYE, born December 19, 1892, at Pender, Blair Co., Nebr. She married March 12, 1916, at Bogalusa, La., B. E. Reid, born August 9, 1891, at Meridian, Miss. See page 97, Vol. II. Incorrectly indexed in Vol. II as '4670'.

Children:

i Jessie Elizabeth Reid, born December 26, 1916, at Bogalusa, La.

ii Mary Joyce Reid, born March 5, 1920, at Port Arthur, Tex. She married August 24, 1944, at Pacific Palisades, Calif., Philip Gordon Armstrong, born January 19, 1917, at Isle of Wight, England. Child:
a. Daniel Reid Armstrong, born August 22, 1945, at Santa Monica, Calif.

4586--HERBERT WINFRED NYE, born January 11, 1881, at Farrell, Pa.; died July 5, 1948. He married September 13, 1906, Susan Abigail Arnold, born December 16, 1879, at Chicago, Ill.; died October 17, 1949. See page 195, Vol. II.

Children:

4586.1 Benjamin Elmer, born August 17, 1907. See page 280, Vol. II.

4586.2 Ruth Louise, born December 7, 1908. See page 196, Vol. II.

4586.3 Marion Virginia, born July 20, 1910; died October 1926.

4586.4 Herbert Arnold, born June 19, 1914; see page 280, Vol. II.

4586.5 Horace Robert, born October 19, 1921. See page 280, Vol. II.

4586.6 William Frederick, born June 7, 1917. He married

June 25, 1942, Ethel Seroky, resides at Fair Haven, N. J.

4588d--WALTER SCOTT NYE (Arthur Eugene 3526), born July 26, 1894. He married Blanche Marie Bagg, born December 14, 1893; died December 31, 1953. He resides at Oneonta, N. Y. See page 98, Vol. II.

Child:

*4588d.1 Walter Stuart, born August 17, 1916.

4588d.2 Phyllis, born June 7, 1921. She resides at Rome, N.Y.

4588na--PAUL ALMON NYE (Almon O. 3537c, George, 2098), born August 5, 1919. He married (1st) in 1937, Harriette Scheller and (2nd) Nellie Ruth Walton; resides at Greeneville, Tenn.

Children:

4588na.1 Sarah Florence, born July 20, 1938. She married David Pinkowski; resides at Clinton Corners, N.Y.

4588na.2 Paula Elizabeth, born January 5, 1943. She married Larry E. Ellis; resides at Escondido Village, Calif.

4588na.3 Susan Olive, born June 3, 1945. She married August 22, 1966, Ronald Strickland; resides at Alvin, Tex.

4588na.4 James Paul, born July 6, 1956.

4588na.5 Preston Almon, born April 17, 1958.

4588na.6 Timothy Lee, born January 18, 1962.

4588na.7 George Foster, born June 30, 1963.

4588nb--RONALD ARTHUR NYE (Almon O. 3537c, George 2098), born August 31, 1920. He married in 1943 Jean Wood, resides at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children:

4588nb.1 Sharon Sue, born February 10, 1944. She married May 1, 1965, Leo Heady; resides at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

4588nb.2 Carole Lee, born July 11, 1945. She graduated from Brockport College, N. Y. in May 1967.

4607e--VERNON NYE (Walter D. 3618), born September 16, 1904. He married Virginia Katherine Herbert, born July 18, 1902.

Children:

4607e.1 Mary Lucretia Herbert, born April 30, 1927. She married November 11, 1950, Lawrence Joseph Dougherty, resides at Virginia Beach, Va.

*4607e.2 Vernon Bearse, born March 8, 1929.

4609g--ROY JAMES NYE (Theodore E. 3623b), born February 7, 1892, at Valentine, Nebr.; died February 4, 1961. He married Maudena Margareth Moore, born August 24, 1902.

4609g.1 Stanley E.

4609g.2 Pauline M. (Chaney), born March 7, 1924.

4609g.3 Beverly Jean, born April 15, 1932, at Bayview, Idaho. She married May 8, 1954, Capt. Jerome Martin Pfaff, son of Jacob and Mathilda (Ebnft) Pfaff. Before marriage she was an accountant. Now wife of a military officer, she has resided in Calif., Kent., Frankfurt, Buedington, and Obergammerau, Germany, and in 1967, Ft. Knox, Kent. Their permanent home is San Francisco, Calif. Child:

i Mark Stephen Pfaff, born June 1, 1955.

4609g.4 Betty I. (Eakright), born June 14, 1930.

4609g.5 David A., born August 25, 1938.

4619b--JESSIE NYE, born August 24, 1894. She married September 30, 1915, Frederic S. Blodgett. See page 105, Vol. II.

Children:

i Sarah Elizabeth Blodgett, born December 5, 1917. She married in 1942 Stanley E. Page, resides at Braintree, Mass. Children:

a. Nathaniel Blodgett Page.

b. Priscilla Elizabeth Page.

c. Hannah Frances Page.

ii Dr. Frederic Maurice Blodgett, born July 3, 1920. He married in 1945 Phyllis Hardy. Children:

a. Mary Phyllis Blodgett.

b. Martha Marie Blodgett.

c. Margaret Camilla Blodgett.

d. Miriam Hardy Blodgett.

e. Frederic Maurice Blodgett, Jr.

iii Dr. Elliott Donald Blodgett, born March 21, 1929. He married in 1951 Patricia M. Simmons. He resides at Wauwatosa, Wisc. Children:

a. Frederic Swazey Blodgett II.

b. Dana Nye Blodgett.

c. Rebecca Mary Blodgett.

d. Charles Donald Blodgett.

4622e--WILLIAM M. NYE (Frank C. 3665), born at Inkster, N. D. He married June Toll.

Children:

*4622e.1 William M. Jr., born December 14, 1940.

4622e.2 Tessa M., born June 12, 1944. She married in 1965, David Bradt, has a daughter.

4631--HENRY PORTER NYE, born July 11, 1890, at Bemidji, Minn. He married in May 1910 Mary Elizabeth Bryant. He was a conductor for the M. & S. L. Railway, lived in Morton, Minn. and Watertown, So. Dak. See page 204, Vol. II.

Children:

4631.1 Kenneth Willis, born July 17, 1911. See page 282, Vol. II.

*4631.2 Gerald H., born November 14, 1912.

*4631.3 Clayton Walter, born September 28, 1914.

4639b--ROBERT GORDON NYE, born September 9, 1941. He married February 23, 1963, at McLean, Va., Kathleen O'Hara Lytle. See page 206, Vol. II.

Children:

4639b.1 Robert Gordon, Jr., born April 30, 1964.

4639b.2 Stephen Lytle, born July 17, 1965.

4639b.3 Christopher Alexander, born July 15, 1967.

4639c--SARAH JANE NYE, born May 15, 1944. She married December 27, 1966, Ensign John George Barile, Jr., son of John George and Catherine (Harrison) Barile. See page 111, Vol. II.

4641--LEO CHASE NYE, born May 10, 1878; married November 25, 1908, Grace Edna Potter of Westerly, R. I. See pages 206-7, Vol. II.

4646f--RUFUS EARL NYE, born March 4, 1880; died January 19, 1940. He married Margaret I. Brady, born April 26, 1880, at Watertown, N.Y.; died November 23, 1962.

Child:

*4646f.1 Howard Boyd, born March 20, 1912.

4646m--VERNA RUTH NYE, born August 14, 1895; died October 30, 1948. She married October 15, 1913, Lynn Cole Cook; he died March 1962.

Children:

i Marion Lucille Cook, born July 18, 1914. She married (1st) in 1932 Robert Frederick Read, born July 28, 1912; killed September 1942 in WW II. She married (2nd) in 1943, Caesar N. Youtchas.

Children:

a. Patricia D. Read, born September 1934;

married Robert Eden.

b. Lynda Marion Read, born October 8, 1941 at Rochester, N. Y. She married April 30, 1960, Robert John Gavens, son of Henry August and Margaret Gertrude (Alband) Gavens. Children:

Cheryle L. Gavens, born November 2, 1960.
Virginia L. Gavens, born August 4, 1962.
Robert W. Gavens, born December 20, 1964.

c. Mary Ellen Youtchas, born July 13, 1944.

d. Margaret Ruth Youtchas, born August 31, 1950.

e. Ann Louise Youtchas, born April 10, 1953.

ii Violet Cook, born April 1, 1916. See page 112, Vol. II.

4646n--HOWARD MATTISON NYE, born November 7, 1875; died July 1946. He married March 6, 1911, Marion Marie Ross, born January 15, 1892; died July 18, 1956. See page 209, Vol. II.

Children:

4646n.1 Forest William, born January 27, 1912. See page 284, Vol. II.

4646n.2 Benjamin B., born March 22, 1915. See page 284, Vol. II.

4646n.3 Barney Delmaine, born March 22, 1915. See pages 284-285, Vol. II.

4646n.4 Floyd Nye Miller, born February 27, 1922. See page 285, Vol. II.

*4646n.5 Dean Howard, born February 8, 1914.

4649--EMMA ROSETTA NYE, born March 22, 1856, at Blanford, Mass.; died 1949. She married November 24, 1877, Hiram Hoyt Simons, born December 11, 1843, at Colebrook, Conn., died December 24, 1916. They lived at Avon, Conn. See page 568, Vol. I.

Child:

i William Hiram Simons, born September 24, 1881, at Simsbury, Conn. He married November 30, 1909, at Hartford, Conn., Eliza Mildred, daughter of Frederick and Sarah Ann Saunders. He is a 33° Mason, has resided at Simsbury, Hartford, and Wethersfield, Conn.

4676b--STANLEY ELWOOD NYE, born July 19, 1904, at Blandford, Mass.; died March 13, 1965. He married August 20, 1930, at Springfield, Mass., Bessie A. Trauschke, born March 7, 1904 at Somerville, N. Y. He was incorrectly listed as 4676a on

page 214, Vol. II. See also Donald Oatley Nye, #4680b, this Volume.

Children:

4676b.1 Robert Elwood, born April 25, 1933. See page 288, Vol. II.

4676b.2 John Stanley, born May 31, 1938. He married October 20, 1962, Sharon Michael Tyler; this marriage ended in divorce July 1965. See page 288, Vol. II.

4679--EDMUND RUSSELL NYE, born November 3, 1891, at Blandford, Mass. He married June 15, 1921, Ann M. Chouffet, born June 25, 1894; died April 26, 1956, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Chouffet. See page 214, Vol. II.

*4679.1 Walter A., born April 3, 1942.

4680--MARION MALINDA NYE, born February 10, 1898. She married November 28, 1918, John Warren Peebles. See pages 113-114, Vol. II.

Children:

i John Albert Peebles, born November 20, 1919. He married November 28, 1940, Ina E. Gregson. Children:

a. John Albert Peebles, Jr., born August 20, 1942. He married Carol Strout. Child:

(1) John Albert Peebles III, born November 28, 1966.

b. Linda Lu Peebles, born February 1, 1946. She married Richard Barnard. Child:

(1) Korena Ina Barnard, born December 29, 1966.

ii Elizabeth Mae Peebles, born October 5, 1921.

iii David Martin Peebles, born April 23, 1923. See page 114, Vol. II.

iv Dorothy Louise Peebles, born September 26, 1925. See married October 28, 1957, John Lemme, Jr. See page 114, Vol. II.

v Doris Mary Peebles, born September 26, 1925. See page 114, Vol. II.

4680b--DONALD OATLEY NYE, born August 17, 1908. Incorrectly listed on page 214, Vol. II as #4676b, son of Arthur M. Nye, #3729. He was the son of Albert H. Nye, #3791. All subsequent descendants in Vol. II should have their numbers corrected to begin '4680b'.

4688e--JAMES GARDNER NYE (Charles Henry 3812), born April 1, 1894, at Lebanon, Conn. He married October 8, 1932, at Canterbury, Conn., Nellie Lucy, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Colburn of Killingly, Conn. He lived on a farm at Lebanon, Conn. He worked for the American Thread Co., also on farms; is now retired (1967).

Children:

4688e.1 Dorothy Lucy, born June 13, 1934. She married July 28, 1956, Cameron Carlyle, resides at Northboro, Mass. Children:
- i Catherine Elizabeth Carlyle, born May 18, 1957.
- ii David Carlyle, born August 21, 1958.
- iii Laurie Carlyle, born December 15, 1963.
- iv Chris Carlyle, born May ___, 1966.

4688e.2 Mabel Jane, born April 18, 1936. She married in January 1959, Donald Chartier, resides in South Birmingham, Ala. Children:
- i Donald Paul Chartier, born July 14, 1961.
- ii James Chartier, born December 27, 1963.
- iii Karen Chartier, born December 23, 1964.

4688e.3 Mildred Janet, born April 18, 1936, twin to Mabel Jane. She married April 18, 1963, Theodore Dubois, resides at Willimantic, Conn. Children:
- i Deborah Lee Dubois, born 1965.
- ii James Ernest Dubois, born July 1966.

*4688e.4 Charles Henry, born June 26, 1941.

4690--GEORGE WILLIAM NYE, born February 4, 1879, at Chauncey, Ohio; died July 26, 1955. He married December 24, 1904, at Chauncey, Alice Mabel, daughter of Isaac Newton France of Utley, Washington Co., O. She was born August 10, 1885, in Washington Co. He was a manufacturer of mine wedges. He was a bricklayer and carpenter and helped build a number of homes. He built the first concrete house in Chauncey, O. when he was 14 years old, later building a three story house for his wife and family of eleven children. He was the owner of a large lumber mill and lived his entire life in Chauncey, O. See page 573, Vol. I.

Children:

*4690.1 George Franklin, born December 16, 1905.

*4690.2 James Everett, born January 3, 1908.

*4690.3 Lucy Laverne, born July 26, 1909.

4690.4 Pauline Annalee, born December 7, 1911. She married June 1, 1940, Chester Muszalski, resides at Columbus, O.

*4690.5 Hubert France, born August 23, 1914.

*4690.6 Sarah Medora, born April 29, 1916.
*4690.7 Martha Jane, born March 13, 1918.
*4690.8 Leah Mae, born June 26, 1921.
*4690.9 Carlos Eugene, born September 22, 1923.
4690.10 Virgene Isabelle, born April 26, 1925; died January 8, 1952. She married in April 1942, John Pierce.
4690.11 Donald Bernarr, born June 25, 1926. He married Margrit ___, resides in Stuttgart, West Germany.

4693--JAMES FLOYD NYE, born October 8, 1885, at Chauncey, Ohio. He married January 1, 1911, at Chauncey, Bessie Inez Higgins, daughter of Cyrus and Octa Higgins. He was a brickmason by trade and helped build many of the buildings on the Ohio University campus at Athens, Ohio, also many in Columbus. He has resided at Chauncey throughout his life. See page 573, Vol. I and page 218, Vol. II.

Children:
*4693.1 Kenneth Higgins, born May 1, 1912.
*4693.2 Harold Robert, born November 19, 1915.

4698b--DORIS FULLER NYE, born November 9, 1899, at Bremen, Ohio. She married September 23, 1922, Charles Lloyd Woodworth who died December 19, 1953. In Vol. II, page 118, it is incorrectly stated that she had died.

4714--CHARLES WHEELER NYE, born August 22, 1882, in Marietta, Ohio. He married Margery Lusk, daughter of James Whiting Lusk, in St. Paul, Minn. on November 14, 1906. He was a graduate Mining Engineer of the University of Minnesota and was engaged in the manufacture of stoves for many years in Shakopee, Minn. At the time of his death August 2, 1932, he was residing at Minneapolis, Minn. See page 222, Vol. II.

Children:
4714.1 George Lewis, born October 30, 1907. He married Alma Marie Capen of Montclair, N. J. on July 13, 1935.
*4714.2 James Lusk, born January 26, 1909.
4714.3 Frank Lusk, born January 26, 1909.
4714.4 Jane, born July 8, 1915. She married Colebert Leroy Andrus on May 4, 1940, in Minneapolis, Minn.

4725c--MARION LOUISE NYE, born October 13, 1937. She married April 25, 1959, Alan W. Norman. See page 126, Vol. II.

Children:
i Alan Dale Norman, born September 15, 1961; died June 24, 1962.

ii Rebecca Anne Norman, born January 26, 1963.
iii Philip Lee Norman, born 1965.

4730a--ROY ALBERT NYE (Charles Eugene 3924a, Harvey Milton 2606a, Chester 1280), born May 31, 1888, at Independence, Iowa. He married September 25, 1911, at Rockwell City, Iowa, Mabel Agnes, daughter of William T. and Susan Dunbar. He farmed at Mason City, Ia., was associated with a cattle ranch at Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He operates a dry cleaning business in Detroit, Mich.

Children:

4730a.1 Charles Eugene, resides at Detroit.
4730a.2 Frances J.
4730a.3 Roy Albert, Jr.
4730a.4 Mabel.
4730a.5 Harvey M.
4730a.6 Doreen.
4730a.7 William L.

4772a--FRANK EDWARD NYE (Otis J. 4011aa, Sylvanus 2736), born November 14, 1873, at Urbana, Ia.; died May 26, 1960, in Linn Co., Ia. He married Emma Jane Kennedy, born October 9, 1875, at Morris, Ia.; died January 1950 in Linn Co.

Child:

*4772a.1 John Samuel, born March 29, 1909.

4772b--ELMER WESLEY NYE (Otis J. 4011aa, Sylvanus 2736), born December 18, 1880; died January 20, 1951. He married Alma Fredericka Johnson, born December 11, 1886, in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

4772b.1 Gladys Laverne, born February 23, 1908; died September 8, 1910.
4772b.2 Leona Berenice Virginia, born June 10, 1911. She married July 16, 1932, Norman McBride of Leawood, Kans.
4772b.3 Viola, born April 8, 1915, at Chicago, Ill. She married October 21, 1939, at Bethel Lutheran Church in Chicago, Marcus Eugene Bonn, son of Joseph Anton and Phyllis Aurora (Franklin) Bonn. Children:
i Marcus Eugene Davis Bonn, born August 4, 1949.
ii Jane Nye Bonn, born December 28, 1954.

4728a--FREDERICK E. NYE (John C. 3913a, Gardiner C. 2577, Varnum 1274), born 1869 in Exeter, R. I. He married in 1897, Ellura H. Knight, born 1869 in Garland, Me., died about

1909. The 1870 census shows him living, age 1, with his grandmother, Eliza NEY.

Child:

4728a.1 Eva Lillian, born March 29, 1902, at Providence, R.I. She was adopted by a family in Maine when her mother's death was imminent in 1907. She married September 8, 1923, at Dexter, Maine, Norman O. Mills, son of Walker and Bertha Mills. They are in the lumber business residing at West Paris Village, Me. in the winter months and Locke Mills Greenwood in the summer. Children:

i Mark Millett Mills, born July 24, 1925, at Norway, Maine. He married July 24, 1950, Lillian Cole of Greenwood. They live at Locke Mills and belong to the Community Church and are employed at EKCO Housewares Co. wood products. Child:

a. Elaine Mills, adopted July 1928.

ii Milton Elmer Mills, born March 28, 1927, at Norway, Me. He married Jane Smith of Mason Twp. June 21, 1958. He served in WW II in the South Pacific. He now holds rank of LTJG, USNR. Jane graduated in 1958 from Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Hanover, N. H. Children, all born at Rumford, Maine:

a. Paula Jane, born October 19, 1959.

b. Nathan Haskell, born March 29, 1961.

c. Rachel Eva, born June 8, 1962.

d. Christopher Milton, born October 13, 1964.

iii Sterling Alfred Mills, born January 26, 1934, at Otisfield, Maine. A graduate of Lee Academy and Maine Maritime Academy. He married Irene Applebee of Enfield, daughter of Sylvan E. and Hazel Applebee. Irene graduated from Mattanawcook Academy of Lincoln in 1955. He served in the Navy 1956-58. Now reside at Bryant Pond. Children:

a. Timothy Sterling Mills, born May 8, 1957, at Bangor, Me.

b. Tamara Irene Mills, born July 6, 1958, at Rumford, Me.

c. Jeffery Norman Mills, born February 9, 1960, at Rumford, Me.

d. Betsey Ann Mills, born August 20, 1961, at Rumford, Me.

iv O'Neil Tracy Mills, born June 18, 1940, at Norway, Maine. A graduate of Gould Academy, Bethel and Nichols College. 3 years at Maine Maritime. He married Martha Carol Hamilton, born in Washington, D. C. on May 18, 1948. They reside at West Paris Village and occupied by land and lumbering business. Child:

a. Randall O'Neil Mills, born September 4, 1964, at Rumford, Me.

4773a--MARSHALL F. NYE (Marcena 40lle), born January 10, 1886, at Jamesville, N. Y.; died April 10, 1950, at Town of Pompey, N.Y. He married (1st) Hattie Rose Bishop, born November 20, 1887; died December 8, 1918. He married (2nd) Bertha May (Laubscher) Hotaling, born 1888; died 1950.

Children:

4773a.1 Iola Harriett, born September 8, 1908. She married George Monroe, resides at Manlius, N. Y.

*4773a.2 Ralph Marshall, born September 19, 1910.

4773a.3 Verda Adeline, born February 3, 1913. She married (1st) Winfield Hills, and (2nd) Maurice Brandon. She resides at Clearwater, Fla.

4773a.4 Eva Edith, born January 3, 1916. She married Roy P. Smith, resides at Jamesville, N. Y.

4773a.5 Hattie Rose, born December 1918; died at birth.

*4773a.6 Howard M., born October 30, 1921.

4773a.7 Margie May, born December 8, 1925; died June 10, 1955.

4773a.8 Marylou, born April 3, 1928; she married Chester Pilch, resides at Syracuse, N. Y.

4774c--DETTE ANGELENE NYE, born May 22, 1896. She married December 20, 1920, Edwin Briggs, resides at Jacksonville, Fla. See page 131, Vol. II.

4774g--HERBERT EDWIN NYE, born February 8, 1912. He was married on October 21, 1939, and resides in San Jose, Calif. See page 234, Vol. II.

Child:

4774g.1 Katherine, born September 10, 1952.

4774z--GEORGE LANNEAU NYE, born November 30, 1895, in Marion Co., S.C.; died June 25, 1959. He married Eileen Stuart, born July 18, 1905. See page 236, Vol. II.

Children:

*4774z.1 Jackson Lenneau, born December 3, 1926.

4774z. 2 Mary Stuart, born February 15, 1938. She married Joe Townsend and lives at Mullins, S. C. Children:
i Joseph Townsend.

4774bl--GRAHAM DAVID NYE (Josiah 4029z, Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383), born April 9, 1887, in Columbus Co., N.C. He married (1st) May 23, 1920, Victoria Ruth, born August 16, 1900, daughter of Everett and Victoria (Freeman) Council. She died June 16, 1931. He married (2nd) Ester Mae Mitchell.
Children:
*4774bl. 1 Graham David, Jr., born March 1, 1921.
4774bl. 2 Evelyn Katherine, born January 24, 1923, in Columbus Co., N.C. She married July 22, 1944, Perry Meshaw, born November 15, 1923, at Council, N.C. They reside at Elizabethtown, N.C. Children:
i Charlotte Key Meshaw, born September 29, 1946. She married Charles Barr.
ii Gerald Dan Meshaw, born November 8, 1949.
iii Betty Ann Meshaw, born May 28, 1952.
iv Sherman Jack Meshaw, born February 22, 1954.
4774bl. 3 Marvin Everett, born April 13, 1925, in Columbus Co., N. C.
*4774bl. 4 Charles Ervin, born July 10, 1934.
4774bl. 5 Nancy Mitchell, born September 16, 1935, in Columbus Co., N. C. She married August 2, 1952, James Bardie High. Children:
i James Bardie High, Jr., born July 31, 1953.
ii Charles Mitchell High, born July 31, 1956.
iii Kim Douglas High, born May 25, 1963.
*4774bl. 6 Franklin Lewis, born April 7, 1938.
*4774bl. 7 Benjamin Earl, born October 7, 1940.

4774bn--EDGAR EARL NYE (Josiah 4029z, Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383), born August 27, 1895, at Lake Waccamaw, N. C. He married Lucile Rust, born July 26, 1905.
Children:
*4774bn. 1 Charles Edgar, born January 8, 1930.
*4774bn. 2 Carl Armlin, born January 31, 1932.
4774bn. 3 Barbara Lucile, born January 26, 1934, at Bolton, N. C. She resides at Bolton.

4774bs--JOHN QUINCY NYE, JR. (John Q. 4029zc, Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383), born July 29, 1902, at Council, Bladen Co., N. C. He married Mildred Gilardi.
Child:
4774bs. 1 John Brice.

4774bx--WADE WELLINGTON NYE (Kinchen Key 4029zd, Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383), born February 21, 1911, in Columbus Co., N.C. He married July 14, 1934, Mary Evelyn, daughter of William Arthur and Lela (Wilson) Rivenbark. She received a B.A. degree from the University of South Carolina at Columbia. He served as commissioned officer in WW II. He is a contractor and resides at Hopewell, Va.

Child:

4774bx.1 Kenneth Wilson, born October 22, 1939, at Fredericksburg, Va. He received a B.A. degree from Randolph Macon College, Ashland, Va. He attended graduate school at North Carolina State College at Raleigh. He received an LLB degree in 1965 from T. C. Williams School of Law, University of Richmond at Richmond, Va. He is a member of Delta Theta Phi fraternity. He is an attorney at Hopewell, Va.

4779a--ROSS EMERSON NYE (Wells F. 4067, Sylvanus 2790, Ziba 1426), born August 24, 1890, at Upper Jay, N. Y.; died June 15, 1935. He attended Troy Conference Academy, Poultney, Vt. He married November 23, 1920, Grace Torrance, born October 26, 1895, at Upper Jay, N.Y., daughter of David Henry and Emmogene (Sumner) Torrance. She resides at Jay, N. Y.

Children:

*4779a.1 Emerson Ross, born December 14, 1921.

*4779a.2 Wells Frank, born September 15, 1924.

4779a.3 Cora Emmogene, born November 1, 1927, attended AuSable Forks High School; graduated from Syracuse University with a B.S. degree; was laboratory technician at Lake Placid Memorial Hospital when it was established; served on staff three years; has been associated with social welfare work in Essex County and is now Senior Social Director in Child Welfare Department; married William Trumbull December 31, 1953; presently living in Jay, N. Y. Children:

i Carol Sue, born July 23, 1956.

ii Gary William, born March 25, 1958; died June 16, 1966.

4780--NORA ELVA NYE; see page 130 in this volume.

4788m--ARTHUR J. NYE, born February 5, 1887. He married Constance Hungerford. See page 243, Vol. II.

Child:

*4788m.1 Edward Hungerford, born June 12, 1913.

4788u--FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT NYE (David Daniel 4075b), born July 22, 1905. He married July 1, 1933, Marie Hagman,

born April 19, 1914.
Children:
*4788u.1 Robert Frederick, born August 19, 1937.
*4788u.2 Richard Carroll, born August 9, 1938.

4800--RICHARD COWLES NYE, born April 8, 1898. See page 245, Vol. II. Under ancestry, the name "Sylvanus 1428" is a typographical error and should not appear. All other information remains the same.

4836--JENNIE ISABELLE NYE, born December 8, 1884. She married March 30, 1902, E. G. Sickels, born December 16, 1878. For information on descendants other than those below, see pages 149-151, Vol. II.

i Sherman Rex Sickels, born September 6, 1903, at Athelstan, Ia. He married February 4, 1923, at Kellerton, Ia., Mildred Lavon, daughter of Chris and Lillie Wehrle. Children:

a. Dorothy Rexine Sickels, born January 8, 1924. She married in 1946 R. E. Mosier, resides at Denver, Colo. Children:
Steven Eward Mosier, born December 15, 1949.
Terry Rex Mosier, born May 29, 1950.
Susan Christine Mosier, born October 5, 1952.

b. John Keith Sickels, born April 4, 1926. He married in 1946 Norma L. Bailey, resides at Mount Ayr, Ia. Children:
Cynthia Susan Sickels, born April 4, 1949.
Diane Marie Sickels, born January 24, 1951.
Lana Lee Sickels, born August 10, 1953.
Lora Lynn Sickels, born July 13, 1955.
Lesa Kay Sickels, born July 2, 1959.

c. Samuel Chris Sickels, born October 9, 1928. He served in the U. S. Army as Corporal, Radio Communications, in the Korean conflict. He married in 1953 Evelyn L. Brown. Children:
Vickie Lynn Sickels, born July 20, 1954.
Debra Kay Sickels, born December 28, 1956.
Christie Lavonne Sickels, born May 23, 1965.

d. Lillian Isabelle Sickels, born December 28, 1930. She married in 1951, R. E. Guthland; he served 4 years in the Navy in WW II; is

now a Major in the USAF, serving as meteorologist. Children:
David E. Guthland, born March 22, 1952.
Robert Rex Guthland, born September 13, 1955.
Scott William Guthland, born February 21, 1958.
Christine Marie Guthland, born June 20, 1963.

e. Leland Rex Sickels, born July 13, 1932. He served as Corporal in the Army of Occupation in Germany two years. He married in 1961 Merlyn Paist; resides at St. Joseph, Mo. Children:
Shelly Susanna Sickels, born October 12, 1961.

f. Shirley Sue Sickels, born July 25, 1936. She married in 1964 Crowin Karr, resides at Mt. Ayr, Ia. Children:
Geraldine Lea Karr, born July 22, 1957.
Johnny Ray Karr, born May 17, 1959.
Leland Eugene Karr, born July 11, 1965.

g. Lavonne Kay Sickels, born February 15, 1940. She married in 1958 Clifford Mosier. He served two years in the U. S. Army, resides in Denver, Colo. Children:
Christopher Rex Mosier, born April 1, 1961.
Michael Craig Mosier, born January 30, 1964.
Timothy Ronald Mosier, born December 28, 1964.
Valary Kay Mosier, born February 29, 1960; died as child.

h. Martha Lea Sickels, born September 8, 1942. She married in 1962 Robert Palmer, resides at Overland Park, Kans. Children:
Sydney Lynn Palmer, born August 26, 1962.
Trescia Lea Palmer, born July 9, 1965.

Chapter 3

Generations 10 - 12

4275.1--DANIEL ATCHISON NYE (George F. 4275, Walter H. 3031); married Theresa Hofreiter.

Children:

4275.1.1 Susan Ann.
4275.1.2 Patricia Louise.
4275.1.3 Mary Kathryn.
4275.1.4 Daniel Atchison, Jr.
4275.1.5 Joseph Gerard.
4275.1.6 Mathew Thomas.

4275.3--ROBERT MILLARD NYE (George F. 4275, Walter H. 3031); married Shirley Wood.

Children:

4275.3.1 Robert Millard, Jr.
4275.3.2 Michael Wood.
4275.3.3 Larry Laurence.
4275.3.4 Kenneth Francis.
4275.3.5 Carolyn.
4275.3.6 Janet Elaine.

4276.1--NORRIS ALFRED NYE (Alfred L. 4276, Walter H. 3031), born October 12, 1918. He married June 1, 1941, Ruth E. Bartels, born October 28, 1918.

Children:

4276.1.1 Richard Alfred.
4276.1.2 Susan Elizabeth.
4276.1.3 Kent.
4276.1.4 Kim.

4290f.1--LEOTA IRENE NYE (Chancy Harry 4290f, William Henry 3042a), born August 12, 1907, at Alliance, Nebr., also given as Leota V. Nye. She married May 11, 1927, at Alliance,

Stanley R. Williams, born February 6, 1903, in Nebraska, son of Frank A. and Viola May (Wright) Williams.

Children:

i Bonnie V. Williams, born December 14, 1928, at Alliance, Nebr.; married June 5, 1949, at Las Vegas, Nev., Donald H. Burns.

ii Stanley E. Williams, born June 1, 1933, at Alliance; married July 18, 1953, at Grants Pass, Oregon, Beverly J. Milligan.

4290f.3--BERNARD B. NYE (Chancy Harry 4290f, William Henry 3042a), born July 26, 1914, at Lakeside, Nebr. He married November 20, 1935, at Gering, Nebr., Mildred Garett, born October 18, 1919.

Children:

4290f.3.1 Patsy Ann, born September 2, 1937, at Alliance, Nebr.

4290f.3.2 Betty Jo Ann, born September 1939 at Alliance; married October 27, 1958, at Alliance, Robert Prelle.

4290f.3.3 Billy Dean, born July 24, 1941, at Alliance, and twin,

4290f.3.4 Bonnie Jean, born July 24, 1941, at Alliance; married May 23, 1958 at Alliance, Tom Langston.

4290f.4--WAYNE G. NYE (Chancy Harry 4290f, William Henry 3042a), born September 28, 1921, at Alliance, Nebr. He married August 6, 1943, at Las Vegas, Nev., Virginia Howard, daughter of Frank and Essie (Wimsen) Howard.

Children:

4290f.4.1 John, born October 20, 1950, at Thermopolis, Wyo.

4290f.4.2 Barry, born December 5, 1955, at Thermopolis.

4290f.5--JACK L. NYE (Chancy Harry 4290f, William Henry 3042a), born October 18, 1923, at Lakeside, Nebr. He married in April 1946 at Gering, Nebr., Arline Hynie.

Children:

4290f.5.1 Jacky.

4290f.5.2 Collene.

4348a.3--JOSEPH SAMUEL NYE, JR., born January 19, 1937. He married June 10, 1961, at Clinton, N. Y., Mary Burke Harding, daughter of Henry W. and Agnes (Burke) Harding. He is a Professor in Political Science at Harvard University. He received his B.A. at Princeton 1958; was a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford University in 1958-60, and received his PhD in 1964 at Harvard. He

and his wife lived in East Africa for a year and a half writing his dissertation published as "Pan Africanism and Unification in East Africa". They lived in Guatemala in 1966 and completed the pamphlet "Central American Regional Integration" for International Conciliation. See page 172, Vol. II.

Children:

4348a.3.1 John Bundy Ashwell, born March 12, 1964.
4348a.3.2 Joseph Benjamin Harding, born June 17, 1965.
4348a.3.3 Daniel Tupper Harding, born July 15, 1966.

4389.1--ROBERT EVANS NYE, born February 18, 1911, at Viroqua, Wisc. He received a B.E. (Music) degree from Milwaukee (Wisc.) State Teachers College 1932, M.A. from University of Wisconsin 1942 and Ph.D. from U. of W. 1949. He is professor of Music Education at the School of Music, University of Oregon, since 1950. He served in the U. S. Army 1942-45. He married June 13, 1954, at Killen, Alabama, Vernice Ora Trousdale, born December 20, 1913, at Killen, daughter of Emmett Arthur and Minnie Pearl (Thomas) Trousdale. She holds a B.S. degree from Florence (Ala.) State College and M.A. (Education) from George Peabody College for Teachers. She is Associate Professor of Education at the University of Oregon. He is author or co-author of ten textbooks in music education, four of which are used in public schools and six in college teaching. Four of these books have been co-authored with his wife, Vera Trousdale Nye. See page 268, Vol. II.

4393b.2--BERLE FRANCES NYE, born December 14, 1894. She married December 23, 1917, Elias Anderson Taylor. See page 177, Vol. II.

Child (adopted):

i Jean Taylor, born September 8, 1921. She married April 7, 1943, Dr. A. Michaelson, resides at Andover, Mass. Children:
  a. James Walter Michaelson, born March 29, 1949.
  b. Ira Paul Michaelson, born August 11, 1950.
  c. Geoffrey Carl Michaelson, born February 14, 1952.

4429.3--WALTER RICHARD NYE (Eben Walter 4429), born June 28, 1912. He married April 2, 1937, Ruth Gillis; resides at Medford, Mass., where he has his own plumbing business and is plumbing and gas inspector for the city of Medford.

Children:

4429.3.1 Lawrence Edwin, born 1937. He is a career Navy man, serving (1967) in Manila, P.I. He is an expert

metalsmith (aircraft).

*4429.3.2 Walter R., Jr., born June 1939

*4429.3.3 George Eben, born October 1940; served in the U. S. Marine Corps 2 years.

*4429.3.4 Nathan, born December 1941; served 2 years in U.S.A.F.

4429.3.5 Daniel William, born August 1948, a student at Boston University.

4429.3.6 Susan Mae, born July 1952.

4429.3.7 Robert Lincoln, born May 1955.

4429.4--GEORGE PRESCOTT NYE (Eben Walter 4429), born April 20, 1916. He married June 17, 1941, Isabel Dunn. He was listed in Vol. II as 4429.1. See page 271, Vol. II for further biography.

Children:

4429.4.1 George Prescott, Jr., born March 14, 1943.

4429.4.2 Isabel Wendy, born March 14, 1943.

4429.4.3 Nancy Dorthea, born April 12, 1952.

4429.5--EDWIN PACKARD NYE, born January 29, 1920. He married August 12, 1944, P. Fern Drumheller. He is listed in Who's Who. See page 271, Vol. II for further biography.

Children:

4429.5.1 David Edwin, born June 11, 1946.

4429.5.2 Sarah Leone, born July 14, 1949.

4429.5.3 Benjamin Alfred, born May 26, 1965.

4434.1--ROSWELL HOWARD NYE, JR., born December 3, 1924, at Harwichport, Mass. He married (1st) October 10, 1953, Roberta Christopher. He married (2nd) February 11, 1967, at Boston, Mass., Lydia Clapp Hawkridge, daughter of J. Lloyd and Elizabeth Hawkridge. He served in the 10th Mountain Division, U. S. Army in WW II. See pages 271-72, Vol. II. He resides in Harwich, Mass.; his children reside at Stateline, Nev.

Children:

4434.1.1 Stephen Christopher, born May 24, 1955.

4434.1.2 Janice Lee, born June 23, 1957.

4567--CHARLES ALBERT NYE, JR., born September 5, 1883 at Florence, Ala. He married Gertrude Cole, born January 9, 1890 at Liberty Hill, Tex.; died August 29, 1965. He resides at Baytown, Tex. See page 97, Vol. II.

Children:

4567.1 Jennie Donelson, born July 14, 1908, at Dayton, Tex. She married June 12, 1932, at Baytown (then Goose

Creek), Tex., George Nelson Stovall, son of George Jefferson Stovall. Child:

i Judith Nell Stovall, born October 26, 1934. She married in 1954, Martin A. Reynolds. They reside at New Orleans, La.

4567.2 Edward Cole, born July 6, 1910; resides at Tyler, Tex.

4567.3 Anna Lucile, born January 29, 1913, at Dayton, Tex. She married October 25, 1931, at Baytown, Tex., Howard Alvis Brewer, son of Morris Donald Brewer. They reside at Baytown. Children:

i Alvis Don Brewer, born August 15, 1933. He married July 20, 1956, Janet Lester. They reside at Baytown.

ii David E. Brewer, born January 24, 1936. He married August 27, 1960, Norma Ray Williams. They reside at Houston, Texas.

4567.4--CHARLES ALBERT NYE III (Charles A. 4567, Charles A. 3500), born February 23, 1914. He married Ruby Kent. Children:

4567.4.1 Charles Albert IV, born July 28, 1946.

4567.4.2 Mary Diane, born November 3, 1948.

4588b.2--CAROL HARRIET NYE, born August 26, 1929, at Oneonta, N. Y. She married June 7, 1952, at Worcester, Mass., Roger Tucker Thurston, son of C. Harold and Laura Thurston. She attended Westbrook Junior College in Portland, Me. After marriage they resided in Wilbraham, Mass. where Mr. Thurston taught at Wilbraham Academy; now reside at Sudbury, Mass. where he is Principal of Marlboro High School. See page 196, Vol. II.

Children:

i Joan Ellen Thurston, born September 19, 1955.

ii Amy Elizabeth Thurston, born December 12, 1958.

iii Martha Carol Thurston, born May 17, 1961.

4588d.1--WALTER STUART NYE (Walter S. 4588d), born August 17, 1916 at Oneonta, N. Y. He married January 20, 1940, at Cooperstown, N. Y., Thelma Virginia, daughter of Arthur and Grace Deane. He graduated B.A. from Oneonta State College and M.A. from Columbia University. He served in the U. S. Navy in WW II. He is Director of Pupil Personnel in Windsor Central System, Windsor, N. Y.

Children:

*4588d.1.1 Dean Scott, born February 22, 1941.

4588d.1.2 Deborah Leigh, born March 28, 1950.

4589.2--THELMA NYE, born June 11, 1916 at San Francisco, Calif. She married July 22, 1944 at Baltimore, Md., Edwin P. Meadows, son of James Edwin and Sylvia Emily (Paugh) Meadows. She served in the W.A.V.E. (NR) 1942-44. See page 197, Vol. II.

Children:

i Lynne C. Meadows, born August 26, 1945. She married November 5, 1966, Richard James Gaillard. They reside at San Mateo, Calif.

ii Cynthia J. Meadows, born November 14, 1951; resides at Redwood City, Calif.

4591.1--ANNA VIVIAN MARIE NYE, born December 1, 1906 at San Francisco, Calif. She married June 8, 1927, at Martinez, Calif., Albert William Farnocchia, born December 9, 1906. See page 198, Vol. II.

Children:

i Albert Francis Farnocchia, born December 17, 1928; married September 3, 1950, Shirley Fritz. He attended the College of Pacific at Stockton. He served in the U. S. Army during the Korean conflict, was stationed at Scofield Barracks at Hawaii. He has served as a Police Officer for the city of Stockton, Calif. since 1955. Children:

a. Gordon Ray Farnocchia, born February 1, 1953.

b. Keith Allen Farnocchia, born September 24, 1954.

c. Scot Eugene Farnocchia, born December 1, 1958.

ii Diane Marie Farnocchia, born October 24, 1932. She worked six years in the Stockton Police Dept. office. She married December 27, 1959, Stanley Jones, a school teacher at Phoenix, Ariz., where they reside. Children:

a. Tracy William Jones, born May 29, 1961.

b. Michelle Doreen Jones, born August 29, 1963.

4597b.1--ARNOLD C. NYE, born January 18, 1917, at Leetonia, Ohio. He married (1st) May 3, 1935, at Mercer, Penna., Martha Jean Young, daughter of Fred and Sue Young. He married (2nd) October 16, 1944, at Phoenix, Ariz., Ruth Crisp, daughter of Joe D. and Myrtle B. (Martin) Crisp. He retired September 1965 as Major from the USAF (Reserve) with: American Campaign Medal, Philippine Liberation Ribbon, Korean Service Medal, U.N. Service Medal, Asiatic Pacific Campaign Medal, WW II Victory Medal, and the Republic of Korea Presidential Unit Citation. He is currently (1967) serving the USAF as a computer programmer

at Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.; after 1969 he plans to reside at Ewa Beach, Hawaii. See page 281, Vol. II.

Children:

*4597b.1.1 Arnold C., born February 23, 1936.

4597b.1.2 Charles Arthur; see page 316, Vol. II. Correction of dates in Vol. II should be as follows: born April 6, 1937; married December 27, 1958, Mary Kleinman. He died in an auto accident April 19, 1959.

4607e.2--VERNON BEARSE NYE (Vernon 4607e, Walter D. 3618), born March 8, 1929, at Norfolk, Va. He married January 21, 1952 at Hertford, N.C., Beverly Rae, daughter of Claybourn Eugene and Helen Elizabeth (Hunter) Chambers. He attended William and Mary College and served in the U.S. Army in Occupied Japan 1946-47. He resides at Virginia Beach, Va.

Children:

4607e.2.1 Vernon Hunter, born October 9, 1952.

4607e.2.2 Richard Claybourn, born May 17, 1956.

4610.4--NELSON T. NYE, born October 8, 1919, at Edwards, N.Y. He is the adopted son of Charles Livingstone Nye and his second wife, Ada Nern Hendrick; they died February 14, 1942. Nelson Nye married May 30, 1956 at Eau Clare, Wisc., Edith M., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cox. He served in the A.A.F. 1940-45 in WW II. He is a self-employed mechanical engineer and resides at South Bend, Ind. His name was inadvertently omitted from page 202, Vol. II.

4620.1--ROBERT CLEMENT NYE, born April 16, 1920 at Los Angeles, Calif. He married May 1, 1943, at Los Angeles, Donna Anderson, daughter of M. Bates and Leota Anderson. He served in WW II at 1st Lieut. of Infantry in the Philippine and Okinawa Campaigns. He graduated from Loyola University AB in 1941 and LLb in 1948. He is an attorney; resides in Los Angeles. See page 203, Vol. II.

Children:

4620.1.1 Linda Marie, born October 24, 1949.

4620.1.2 Judy Ann, born November 16, 1950.

4620.1.3 Christine Mary, born February 20, 1952.

4620.1.4 Theresa Loretta, born May 29, 1953.

4620.1.5 Thomas Clement, born June 17, 1957.

4620.2--DEWITT BULLA NYE, born May 16, 1924; died September 19, 1966.

4620.3--LORIS MARIE NYE, born August 27, 1928. She married February 11, 1950, Arthur Joseph Vaughan, son of Arthur Joseph, Sr. and Minnie Marie (Paulk) Vaughan. She attended the University of Calif., has resided in Los Angeles, Studio City, and Sherman Oaks, Calif. They reside in Balboa, Calif. during the summer months. See page 203, Vol. II.

Children:

i Robert Nelson Vaughan, born September 3, 1951.
ii Timothy DeWitt Vaughan, born November 29, 1953.
iii Loris Ann Marie Vaughan, born July 21, 1958.
iv Andrew Joseph Vaughan, born August 29, 1963.

4622e.1--WILLIAM M. NYE, JR. (William M. 4622e, Frank C. 3665), born December 14, 1940. He married in 1962.

Children:

4622e.1.1 Julie.
46223.1.2 Betsey.

4631.2--GERALD H. NYE (Henry P. 4631), born November 14, 1912, at Bemidji, Minn.; died February 24, 1965. He married October 9, 1942, Dorothy E., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Davis. He was a clerk in the U.S. Post Office at Watertown, S. Dak. He served 4 years with the U.S. Navy during WW II. He was active in Boy Scouts, Demolay, Masonic Lodge, Y.M.C.A., church work and Red Cross. After his death, the Demolay of Watertown set up an honorary award, the Gerald Nye award, to be given to an outstanding Demolay, twice yearly, who is not an officer and who has made an outstanding contribution to Demolay during that period.

Children:

4631.2.1 David Gerald, born August 9, 1944. He married June 10, 1967, Sharyl Johanson, resides at San Jose, Calif.
4631.2.2 Diana Marie, born February 10, 1947.
4631.2.3 Grace Lynn, born June 19, 1948.

4631.3--CLAYTON WALTER NYE (Harry P. 4631), born September 28, 1914 at Minneapolis, Minn. He married June 26, 1938 at Northwood, Iowa, Lisle H. Behm, daughter of Forrest E. and Lisle Behm. He has worked as a seaman in the U. S. Merchant Marine and is now a checker and cargo supervisor on the Seattle waterfront. He resides in Seattle, Wash.

Children:

4631.3.1 Faith Dawn, born August 11, 1939. She married October 26, 1957, Robert J. Galarneau; resides at Bellevue, Wash. Children:

i Victoria Dawn Galarneau, born November 24, 1958.
ii Scot Joseph Galarneau, born March 31, 1960.
iii Catherine Anne Galarneau, born February 17, 1961.
iv Melissa Galarneau, born May 8, 1962.
v Brian Galarneau, born October 31, 1963.

4631.3.2 Lisle Marie, born June 27, 1941. She married November 29, 1958, Howard W. Wilkinson, resides at Redmond, Wash. Children:
i Jeffrey Howard Wilkinson, born July 11, 1959.
ii Thomas Michael Wilkinson, born February 14, 1961.
iii Shelley Ann Wilkinson, born February 19, 1963.
iv Martin Scot Wilkinson, born March 12, 1965.

*4631.3.4 Clayton W. Jr., born October 26, 1942.

4631.3.5 Valerie Ann, born January 11, 1947.

4646f.1--HOWARD BOYD NYE, (Rufus 4646f), born March 20, 1912 at Watertown, N. Y. He married September 28, 1935 at Watertown, Lea T., daughter of Charles L. and Marguerite A. (Rhinberger) Geyh. He graduated with a B.S. degree from Syracuse University in 1933 and is president and treasurer of Marlborough (Mass.) Foundry, Inc. He resides at Framingham, Mass. See page 208, Vol. II.

Children:

*4646f.1.1 Robert Louis, born July 23, 1936.

*4646f.1.2 Walter Boyd, born May 26, 1939.

4646f.1.2 Jane Ann, born December 15, 1940. She died April 21, 1957 in Framingham, Mass.

4646f.1.4 Joyce Lea, born March 10, 1949.

4646n.5--DEAN HOWARD NYE, born February 8, 1914 at Kelso, Wash. He married Betty Pearsol, born at Kelso, Wash. Both died August 27, 1939. The son was adopted by the Miller family and took their name.

Child:

4646n.5.1 Thomas Nye Miller, born April 22, 1938 at Longview, Wash. He married at Tacoma, Wash., Susan _____. He served in the U. S. Navy. He is a resident of the Tacoma Puyallup area in Washington State.

4647.3--EDWARD HENRY NYE, born March 2, 1883. See page 285, Vol. II. He married September 17, 1913 Olga O. Solberg, born October 23, 1889; died July 31, 1966.

4647.5--KATHERINE ANN NYE, born February 27, 1887; died March 2, 1967. See page 211, Vol II. From St. Paul (Minn.) Dispatch of March 2, 1967:

Dr. Katherine A. Nye, of 1357 Como ave., long-time St. Paul family physician, died today of cancer in St. Luke's hospital.

Dr. Nye, who observed her 80th birthday in the hospital Monday, died at 4:15 a.m. She had been retired from practice for two years.

A general practitioner, Dr. Nye had been the recipient of many honors including the University of Minnesota's outstanding achievement award.

She held a life membership in the American Academy of General Practice--the first person to be so honored--and at the Minnesota State Medical convention in Rochester in 1964 she received the 50-year service award.

She and her sister, Dr. Lillian L. Nye, a pediatrician, who survives, have been familiar figures at medical meetings through the years.

Dr. Nye was born Feb. 27, 1887, in Zumbrota, and was graduated from Red Wing high school. In 1914 she was graduated from the University of Minnesota medical school--the only woman in her class.

She was in private practice in St. Paul almost 50 years--from the fall of 1915 to February, 1965--and for many years was director of the St. Paul bureau of health immunization clinic and its part-time medical examiner. She was a member of House of Hope Presbyterian church.

She once estimated she had immunized a million people during her career--both at public health center and in private practice.

Raising public health standards and preventing disease were as important to her as treating disease. In the early days, she went from house to house during epidemics vacinating families against smallpox, typhoid, tetanus.

She was medical examiner for girls for the Ramsey county juvenile court from 1922 to 1928, a physician for Welcome Hall Day nursery from 1927-59, and a staff member of the Amherst H. Wilder foundation dispensary from 1924-1946.

She was an honorary staff member of Miller, St. Luke's and Bethesda hospitals and last year was cited by the Greater United Fund and Council, Inc., for outstanding service "in planning for human needs."

4679.1--WALTER A. NYE, born April 3, 1942 at Springfield, Mass. He married July 27, 1963 at Westfield, Mass., Joyce C. Randall, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Francis H. Randall. See page 288, Vol. II.

Children:

4679.1.1 Melinda S., born December 12, 1963.

4679.1.2 Kathleen L., born March 23, 1965.

4681g.2--JAMES DAVID NYE, born April 27, 1939 at Bristol, Conn. He married June 30, 1962 in Immanuel Lutheran Church at Bristol, Barbara Geraldine, daughter of Emil and Martha Redman. He was educated at Suffield (Conn.) Academy and Bates College at Lewiston, Me.; is a teacher at Bristol Eastern High School. See page 289, Vol. II.

Children:

4681g.2.1 David James, born August 20, 1964.

4881g.2.2 Thomas James, born August 2, 1965.

4688e.4--CHARLES HENRY NYE (James Gardner 4688e Charles Henry 3812), born June 26, 1941. He married July 29, 1962 Brenda Beebe of Ashford, Conn.; resides at Hebron, Conn.

Children:

4688e.4.1 David Allen, born January 6, 1965.

4688e.4.2 Robert Andrew, born December 30, 1966.

4690.1--GEORGE FRANKLIN NYE (George W. 4690), born December 16, 1905 at Chauncey, O. He served three years in the Pacific Theatre, WW II, Infantry. He is an oil well driller, resides at Mt. Perry, O.

4690.2--JAMES EVERETT NYE (George W. 4690), born January 3, 1908 at Chauncey, O. He married March 12, 1954 at Norwalk, O., Betty Jane, daughter of Marc Bartlett and Corinne (Cox) Freeman. He is a rubber worker and arc welder; enjoys handmodeling and is a pianist. He served 1941-45 in WW II in the U. S. Army Engineers as S/Sgt. He resides in Norwalk.

Children:

4690.2.1 Kimberly Jean, born February 10, 1955.

4690.2.2 James Marc, born May 4, 1956.

4690.3--LUCY LAVERNE NYE (George W. 4690), born July 26, 1909. She married May 23, 1929 at Pomeroy, Ohio, Charles R. Gard, son of Charles H. and Alice L. Gard. They reside at Mt. Perry, O.

Children:

i Charles K. Gard, born March 8, 1930. He married February 8, 1954 Katherine Bednarczuk. They reside in Hopewell, O. Children:

a. Mark Gard, born September 25, 1954.

b. Mike Gard, born October 16, 1957.

c. Melinda Gard, born February 24, 1960.

d. Mary Gard.

ii Don Dale Gard, born October 5, 1931. He married Shirley Robinson, resides at Zanesville, O.

iii Alice Ann Gard, born March 8, 1935. She married June 22, 1953 Jack Hill, resides at Gratiot, O. Children:

a. Larry Hill, born December 18, 1953.

b. Mitzi Hill, born August 15, 1958.

iv Marla Jo Gard, born December 12, 1949.

4690.5--HUBERT FRANCE NYE (George W. 4690), born August 23, 1914 at Chauncey, O. He married March 29, 1941 at Logan, O., Frances Fern, daughter of Francis and Dora Barrett. He served in WW II in England 18 months and served 18 months in the U. S. in the Medical Corps. He is self employed in the trucking business.

Children:

*4690.5.1 Hubert Francis Jr., born November 13, 1941.

4690.5.2 Patricia Ann, born March 11, 1943.

4690.5.3 Don Carlos, born May 21, 1948.

4690.6--SARAH MEDORA NYE (George W. 4690), born April 29, 1916 at Chauncey, O. She married December 31, 1933 at the George Harvey Nye farm, Harry Howard Linscott, son of Arza Melvin and Ida Belle Linscott.

Children:

i Carl Robert Linscott, born September 20, 1935, resides Baltimore, Md.

ii Carolyn Jane Linscott, born November 8, 1942. She married (1st) William T. Stanley and (2nd) Nov. 4, 1964, James Ray Wolfe. They reside at Glouster, O. Children:

a. Cheryl Madeline Stanley, born November 26, 1963; died June 26. 1965.

iii Warren Melvin Linscott, born August 8, 1945. He married July 8, 1967, Margaret A. Armstrong, resides at Oxen Hill, Md.

iv Paul Lee Linscott, born February 19, 1950, and twin,
v Paula Maria Linscott, born February 19, 1950.

4690.7--MARTHA JANE NYE (George W. 4690), born March 13, 1918. She married July 21, 1938 at Columbus, O., Edward H. Lang Jr., son of Edward H. and Arlie (Chapman) Lang.

Children:

i Donna Jean Lang, born December 3, 1940. She married February 10, 1961 George Sidner; they reside in Columbus, O. Child:
a. George R. Sidner Jr., born August 22, 1961.

ii Sharon Lee Lang, born August 20, 1942. She married December 28, 1958 William E. Todd; they reside in Columbus. Children:
a. Diana Lynn Todd, born July 1, 1959.
b. Toni Ann Todd, born June 13, 1960.
c. Kathy Lee Todd, born November 22, 1962.

iii Edward H. Lang III, born February 6, 1946.

4690.8--LEAH MAE NYE (George W. 4690), born June 26, 1921, in Chauncey, O. She married March 12, 1941 in Pomeroy, O. Alden Clifford Love, son of Alfred and Addie Love. They reside at Athens, O.

Children:

i Janice Sue Love, born June 6, 1942. She married September 2, 1961 Daniel L. Wallace; they reside at Athens, O. Children:
a. Kimberly Jean Wallace, born November 30, 1962, and twin,
b. Cynthia Ann Wallace, born November 30, 1962.

ii David Edward Love, born May 19, 1948.

iii Ronald Everett Love, born February 28, 1951.

4690.9--CARLOS EUGENE NYE (George W. 4690), born September 22, 1923. He married October 20, 1951 at Columbus, O., Vera Mae, daughter of Harold Emmett and Nannie (Arms) Wolfe. He attended Ohio State University at Athens, O. He served with the USAF, Radar Section in WW II 1943-46, seeing duty in the Pacific Theatre. He is a foreman in the heat treat dept. of Timken Roller Bearing Co. at Columbus where he has been employed since 1950. He resides at Columbus.

Children:

4690.9.1 Karen Aleen, born January 24, 1960.
4690.9.2 Mira Dee, born October 5, 1962.

4693.1--KENNETH HIGGINS NYE, born May 1, 1912; died

May, 1957. He married June 30, 1934 Edith Delilah Carr. He was a Doctor and practiced in Tullahoma, Tenn. He died of a heart attack while traveling through Oklahoma by train.

Children:

4693.1.1 Patricia Ann, born November 15, 1934; a premature birth, she died November 23, 1934.

4693.1.2 Roberta Diane, born November 4, 1935. She married (1st) February, 1958 Victor Wayne Carr (not related to her mother); they were divorced in June, 1961. She married March 1962, Donald Fred Stettler. They reside in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

i Richard Roy Nye, born November, 1956.

ii Linda Dianne Carr, born November, 1958.

*4693.1.3 Kenneth Higgins, Jr.

*4693.1.4 Harvey Floyd, born February, 1941.

4693.2--HAROLD ROBERT NYE, born November 19, 1915; died 1949. He married (1st) in March, 1937, Neva Elizabeth Call, divorced in August, 1938. He married (2nd) in October, 1941, Virginia Schilling. He was a Doctor, practicing first in Athens, O. and later in Viro Beach, Fla. He was Viro Beach High School team doctor and was killed in an auto accident in August, 1949 en route to a football game. He served in the U. S. Navy during WW II.

Child:

4693.2.1 William Nye Dahne, born August, 1948 (adopted by stepfather). He resides in Hollywood, Fla.

4711a.2--ROBERT WARFORD NYE, born March 27, 1937; married June 27, 1959, Lynn L. Luther. See page 292, Vol. II.

Children:

4711a.2.1 Kim Kathleen, born September 15, 1962.

4711a.2.2 Derek William, born June 25, 1966.

4714.2--JAMES LUSK NYE (Charles W. 4714) He is a great grandson of Anselm Tupper Nye, 2528, who married Ellen Eliza Lewis--a direct descendant of Betty, sister of General George Washington. See page 294, Vol II.

4723.1--DUDLEY DODGE NYE, born August 19, 1924. He married November 13, 1954, Betty E. Letterman. See page 294-295, Vol. II.

Children:

4723.1.1 Charles Lee, born July 20, 1958.

4723.1.2 Alfred Gibbs III, born July 19, 1959.
4723.1.3 Gregory Alan, born April 1, 1967.

4725g.1--ALLAN WALKER NYE, born August 22, 1936. He married August 27, 1960, Christine McQuarrie. See page 295, Vol. II.

Children:
4725g.1.1 Scott Walker, born July 9, 1962.
4725g.1.2 Jeffrey Dean, born December 19, 1964.
4725g.1.3 Jennifer Lona, born August 19, 1966.

4725g.3--LUCIA HOLMES NYE, born July 31, 1944. She married December 26, 1966, Joseph Keith Button. They reside at Vergennes, Vt. See page 224, Vol. II.

4732j.1--PHILIP HASTINGS NYE, born July 1, 1936 at Mineola, N. Y. He married June 9, 1964 at Chicago, Ill., Marguerite, daughter of Kevin P. and Marguerite Glynn. See page 297, Vol. II.

Child:
4732j.1.1 Marguerite Catherine, born March 18, 1967.

4754.4--GERALD PRENTICE NYE JR., born February 22, 1943. He married June 20, 1963 Elizabeth Williams, resides in Chevy Chase, Md. In 1967 he was wounded in the Viet Nam war on February 2 and was hospitalized two months in Japan. See page 230, Vol. II.

Child:
4754.4.1 Gerald Prentice III, born May 15, 1964.

4756.1--DENNIS EDWARD NYE, born August 16, 1938 at Goshen, N. Y. He married December 30, 1961 at Miami, Fla., Katherine, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Angus V. Jones. Information is given that his father, Donald Oscar Nye was born 1908, not 1898 as previously stated. (See Vol. I, page 580 and Vol. II page 230.) Dennis Nye graduated from Miami, Fla. Jackson High School in 1956 and entered the University of Miami in Sept., 1956. He joined the U. S. Marine Corps in January, 1957 and served three years active duty, including 15 months in the Far East area. He is an electrician, resides at Hialea, Fla.

Child:
4756.1.1 Christopher Dale, born May 14, 1963.

4772a.1--JOHN SAMUEL NYE, (Frank E. 4772a, Otis J. 4011aa, Sylvanus 2736), born March 29, 1909 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

He married May 22, 1930, Nellie Gertrude Lee, born October 26, 1912, at Cedar Rapids.

Children:

*4772a.1.1 John Robert, born December 26, 1932.
4772a.1.2 Leroy Donald, born April 7, 1934.
4772a.1.3 Richard William, born July 9, 1937
4772a.1.4 Karen Irene, born January 31, 1946.
4772a.1.5 Linda Leah, born September 19, 1955.

4773a.2--RALPH MARSHALL NYE (Marshall F. 4773a, Marcena 4011e), born September 19, 1910. He married July 6, 1935, Stella Johnson, born May 29, 1915.

Children:

4773a.2.1 Marshall A., born January 8, 1936 at Manlius, N.Y.
4773a.2.2 Frank G.; he resides at Jamesville, N.Y.

4773a.6--HOWARD M. NYE (Marshall F. 4773a, Marcena 4011e), born October 30, 1921 in Jamesville, N. Y. He married November 19, 1949 at Syracuse, N. Y., Melba Helen, daughter of George and Margaret Gruninger of Syracuse. He attended Cornell University in 1942 and taught Vocational Agriculture at Newfield Central School from 1942 to 1959. Obtained teacher's certificate in Industrial Arts from Oswego State Teachers College. He teaches Industrial Arts and acts as Vice-Principal at Newfield Central. He resides at Newfield, N. Y.

Children:

4773a.6.1 Margaret Anne, born January 6, 1951.
4773a.6.2 Janice Marie, born November 23, 1952.
4773a.6.3 Rosemary Susan, born July 14, 1954.
4773a.6.4 Nancy Jean, born February 28, 1956.
4773a.6.5 Joanne Mary, born July 2, 1959.
4773a.6.6 Joyce Elizabeth, born May 23, 1962.

4774a.5--HARRY ELLIOT NYE, born September 27, 1924. He married February 11, 1961, Joyce Marie Neth, resides at Union City, Pa. See page 233, Vol. II.

Children:

4774a.5.1 Harold Elliot, born November 23, 1961.
4774a.5.2 Robert Allen, born October 14, 1963.
4774a.5.3 Gerald Frank, born March 9, 1966.

4774z.1--JACKSON LENNEAU NYE (George L. 4774z), born December 3, 1926 at Greensboro, N. C. He married January 4, 1953 at Mullins, S. C., Ann Marie Tweedie, daughter of Dr. G. E. and Mrs. Tweedie. (Mrs. Tweedie has remarried to R. E. Lipscomb).

He graduated B. S. in 1949 from Wake Forest College and B. S. (Pharmacy) in 1953 from Univ. of So. Caro. He served in the U. S. Navy during WW II. He is a pharmicist and owner of a drug store in Mullins, So. Caro. See page 300, Vol. II.

Child:

4774z.1.1 Margaret Jacquelyn, born March 4, 1957.

4774bl.1--GRAHAM DAVID NYE JR. (Graham D. 4774bl, Josiah 4029z, Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383), born March 1, 1921 in Columbus Co., N. C. He married August 19, 1945, Mildred Cordes. He served with the 8th Air Force in WW II. His plane was shot down over Sweden and he was interned. He resides at Elizabethtown, N. C.

Children:

4774bl.1.1 Graham Dennis, born November 24, 1946 in Columbus Co., N. C.

4774bl.1.2 Lyda Grey, born December 4, 1948; died July 19, 1950.

4774bl.1.3 Sherry Ruth, born January 1, 1952 at Columbus Co., N. C.

4774bl.1.4 Janice Mae, born December 14, 1953 at Elizabethtown, N. C.

4774bl.1.5 David Michael, born May 20, 1960 in Columbus Co., N. C.

4774bn.1--CHARLES EDGAR NYE (Edgar 4774bn, Josiah 4029z, Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383), born January 8, 1930 in Washington, D. C. He married November 29, 1951, Mary Frances Tidewell. They reside at Chester, Va.

Children:

4774bn.1.1 Linda Marie, born October 13, 1953 at Whiteville, N. C.

4774bn.1.2 Karen Carl, born March 11, 1967 in Birmingham, Ala.

4774bn.2--CARL ARMLIN NYE (Edgar E. 4774bn, Josiah 4029z, Armlin 2750e, Josiah 1383), born January 31, 1932 in Washington, D. C. He married Shirley Mae Morgan, born September 30, 1935 in Ashland, Va.

Children:

4774bn.2.1 Sandra Gail, born October 17, 1955 at Whiteville, N. C.

4774bn.2.2 Carl Armlin Jr., born November 28, 1958 at Hopewell, Va.

4774bn.2.3 Thomas Morgan, born March 12, 1964 at Hopewell, Va.

4778.2--RETA MARY NYE, born November 17, 1911 at Upper Jay, N. Y. She married June 24, 1937, Gilbert A. Stone. She is a school teacher and resides in Schenectady, N. Y. See pages 240-41, Vol. II.

Child:

i Gilbert Scott Stone, born October 25, 1938. He attended Union College in Schenectady; graduated with A. B. and C. E. degrees from a five year program in Liberal Arts and Engineering in May, 1960. He married July 2, 1960, Hope Ann Washbond of Keene Valley, N. Y. He was employed by the Federal Bureau of Public Roads in Vancouver, Wash.; worked with that Bureau in several states until December, 1966 at which time he was employed by the N. Y. State Dep't of Public Works in Albany, N. Y. where he is at present (1967). He resides with his family in Ballston Lake, N. Y.

Children:

a. Eric Scott Stone, born June 2, 1961 in Coos Bay, Oregon.

b. Kristi Hope Stone, born Mav 12, 1964 in Albany, N. Y.

c. Adam Christopher Stone, born August 15, 1965 in Albany, N. Y.

4779a.1--EMERSON ROSS NYE (Ross E. 4779a, Wells F. 4067, Sylvanus 2790, Ziba 1426), born December 14, 1921; attended AuSable Forks High School; enrolled at Syracuse University but was interrupted during Junior year to be drafted into active service in WW II. He served with the 10th Mt. Division; was in active duty with ski patrol in Italy until the end of the War; returned to Syracuse Univ. and graduated with a B. A. He is associated with Insurance Companies; was active in Social Welfare in Essex County for thirteen years; is presently Director of Economic Opportunity in Essex Co. and living in Upper Jay. He married Elizabeth Stone October 9, 1948.

Children:

4779a.1.1 John Ross, born July 6, 1949, a student (1967) at Northwood School, Lake Placid, N. Y.

4779a.1.2 Jean Elizabeth, born October 25, 1953.

4779a.2--WELLS FRANK NYE (Ross 4779a, Wells F. 4067, Sylvanus 2790, Ziba 1426), born September 15, 1924. He served in the U. S. Navy, WW II; spent entire service as a gunner aboard U.S.S. Bataan serving in Pacific area until end of war. He

enrolled at Albany Business College; married Dorothy Pronto, April 8, 1949. He has been an employee at General Electric in Schenectady for the past fifteen years; presently living in Schenectady.

Children:

4779a. 2. 1 Lois Anne, born November 14, 1950.
4779a. 2. 2 Ray Stephen, born January 31, 1953.
4779a. 2. 3 Barbara Gail, born September 19, 1956.

4788m. 1--EDWARD HUNGERFORD NYE (Arthur J. 4788m) born June 12, 1913; died ca 1951. He married Pearl Lillian Haynes. See page 304, Vol. II.

Children:

4788m. 1. 1 George Arthur, born November 19, 1937. See pages 318-19, Vol. II.
*4788m. 1. 2 Lawrence Edward, born November 21, 1942.

4788u. 1--ROBERT FREDERICK NYE (Frederick R. 4788u), born August 19, 1937. He married September 2, 1961, Patricia Robinson, born March 17, 1938.

Children:

4788u. 1. 1 Karen Robinson, born June 1, 1962.
4788u. 1. 2 Judith Elaine, born June 10, 1966.

4788u. 2--RICHARD CARROLL NYE (Frederick R. 4788u) born August 9, 1938. He married May 12, 1963, Gail Alexander, born August 6, 1938.

Child:

4788u. 2. 1 Jill Susan, born June 24, 1965.

4789. 3--LUTHER BENJAMIN NYE, born August 31, 1902. He married July 13, 1929 in Windsor, Vt., Catherine C. Duling. They reside in Springfield, Vt. See page 244, Vol. II. Correction to Vol. II: following 4789. 3--LUTHER NYE, strike out the following; Charles F. 4789. 5.

Children:

4789. 3. 1 William Benjamin, born December 19, 1930.
4789. 3. 2 Mary Catherine, born June 30, 1933. She married November 5, 1951 in Windsor, Vt., Leon Robert Lucas. He is a Cabinet and Patternmaker in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

i William John Lucas, born September 22, 1952.
ii Anne Marie Lucas, born October 4, 1954.
iii Matthew Mark Lucas, born March 16, 1958.
iv James Robert Lucas, born July 16, 1963.

4792.4--DOROTHY NYE, born March 27, 1927 at Burlington, Vt. She married June 18, 1950 in Burlington, Arthur E. Merrill, sone of Leon and Florence Merrill. She graduated from the University of Vermont in 1949 with a B.S. degree in Education. She taught second grade in the city of Burlington for six years. They formerly resided in Waltham, Mass. and Cromwell, Conn.; now reside in East Longmeadow, Mass. In Volume II the death of her father, Lynford Osborne Nye was reported as June 10, 1938 and the death of her mother, Mabel Miller Nye, as July 21, 1958. She reports these dates as being July 7, 1938 and July 10, 1959 respectively. See page 245, Vol. II.

Children:

i Dawn L. Merrill, born October 15, 1955.
ii Lindsay N. Merrill, born April 12, 1958.

4800.1--WILLIAM CLARK NYE, born February 12, 1936. He married Barbara White. He is a graduate (1950) of Tufts University. He resides at Centerville, Mass. See pages 245-46, Vol. II.

Children:

4800.1.1 Richard Lot, born February 17, 1966.
4800.1.2 Elizabeth White, born December 27, 1966.

4800j.1--RALPH FREDERIC NYE, born March 24, 1929 at Albany, N. Y. He married April 14, 1952 at Malletts Bay, Vt., June Katherine, daughter of Leo and Katherine (Early) DeLorme. He is a graduate of Brigham Academy of Bakersfield, Vt. (1946). He is the proprietor of a Texaco Service Station. He was active in Burlington, (Vt.) Jaycees 1958-65 and was Jaycee president in 1963. He is a Mason, resides in Burlington. See page 307, Vol. II.

Children:

4800j.1.1 Douglas Frederick, born February 10, 1952.
4800j.1.2 James Charles, born March 18, 1955.
4800j.1.3 Nancy Marie, born November 1, 1959.

4800j.2--CHARLES BENTLEY NYE, born September 12, 1932. He married Jane Burleson, resides at Niantic, Conn. He is a field engineer for the Navy Underwater Sound Laboratory at New London, Conn. See page 307, Vol. II.

Child:

4800j.2.1 Julie Ann, born September 19, 1966.

4821.1--MIRIAM LOUISE NYE, born June 6, 1920. She married Dr. Stanley Stowell Newcomb D.V.M. See page 251, Vol. II.

Children:

i Betsey Newcomb, born March 27, 1943. She married June 5, 1965 David Sidley Evans of Beaver Falls, Pa. They reside in Arlington, Mass. where he is studying at MIT (1967) for his Ph.D.

ii Rae Wallace Newcomb, born June 7, 1945.

iii Priscilla Elinor Newcomb, born May 10, 1950.

4357d.1.1--RICHARD LAWRENCE NYE; listed page 313, Vol. II.

Children:

4357d.1.1.1 Kenneth Bruce, born August 15, 1962 at San Jose, Calif.

4357d.1.1.2 Karen, born March 3, 1965.

4429.3.2--WALTER RICHARD NYE Jr. (Walter R. 4429.3, Eben Walter 4429) born June, 1939, resides at Medford, Mass. where he is in the plumbing business with his father.

Children:

4429.3.2.1 Ruth Elizabeth, born 1959.

4429.3.2.2 Sandra Lee, born 1960.

4429.3.2.3 Alan Richard, born 1961.

4429.3.2.4 Rebecca Ann, born 1965.

4429.3.3--GEORGE EBEN NYE (Walter R. 4429.3, Eben Walter 4429), born October, 1940. He served in the U. S. Marines for two years.

Children:

4429.3.3.1 Lisa Jane, born 1961.

4429.3.3.2 Janice Betty, born 1962.

4429.3.3.3 Marjorie Ruth, born 1964.

4429.3.4--NATHAN NYE (Walter R. 4429.3, Eben Walter 4429), born December, 1941. He served two years in the USAF.

Children:

4429.3.4.1 Nathan Jr., born 1964.

4429.3.4.2 Brian, born 1965.

4429.3.4.3 Brendon, born 1966.

4461.4.1--JOHN CANTEY NYE, born November 20, 1936. He graduated A.B. from Lenoir Rhyne College at Hickory, N. C. and B.D. from Lutheran Theological Southern Seminar at Columbia, S. C. He is Pastor of St. John's Lutheran Church at Johnston, S. C. See page 272, Vol. II. Correction: In Vol. II. in his name and that of his father, the name CANTEY was erroneously spelled Cantry.

4461.4.2--DONALD MORGAN NYE, born August 19, 1941. He married June 11, 1966, Betty Frick. They reside at Columbia, So. Caro. See page 273, Vol. II.

4511.1.1--ROBERT C. NYE, born September 27, 1921. See page 314, Vol. II.

Children:
4511.1.1.1 Robert Bruce, born October 21, 1957.
4511.1.1.2 Walter Jeffery, born June 25, 1959.
4511.1.1.3 Elizabeth Elaine, born December 27, 1964.

4519b.1.1--ALTA WINNIFRED NYE, born September 11, 1927 at Clyde Park, Mont. She married August 25, 1959 at Pembroke, N. C., Leon Delnor Oxendine, son of Lonnie H. and Minerva Elizabeth (Howington) Oxendine. She graduated A.B. (Social Science) from the College of Emporia at Emporia, Kans. and M. A. (Town and Country Work) Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn. She was a Rural Church Worker for the Methodist Blackfoot Mission at Browning, Mont. and in the Pembroke and Caswell Co. area of N. Caro. She resides at Pembroke, N. C. See page 276, Vol. II.
Children:
i Donald Ray Oxendine, born June 14, 1960.
ii Wanda Kay Oxendine, born July 4, 1962.
iii Gordon Dale Oxendine, born December 28, 1964.

4588d.1.1--DEAN SCOTT NYE (Walter S. 4588.1, Walter S. 4588), born February 22, 1942. He married August 14, 1965 at Hazleton, Pa., Mary Louise Scaran, daughter of Charles and Lena (Blasi) Scaran. He graduated with BBA degree from Clarkson College of Technology. He was public accountant for 4 years with Haskins & Sells of N.Y.C.; is office manager for the Cahill-Barnard Co. of Binghamton, N. Y. He served six months with the U. S. Army Reserve program. He resides in Windsor, N. Y.
Child:
4588d.1.1.1 Deana Lee, born February 19, 1967.

4597b.1.1--ARNOLD C. NYE, (Arnold C. 4597b.1), born February 23, 1936, at Salem, Ohio. He married December 29, 1962 at Ravensburg, Germany, Margarethe Irmengardis, daughter of Edmund and Klara Birk. He is a professional airman in the U.S.A.F., currently serving (1967)as Administrative NCO for AFROTC Detachment 655C Otterbein College at Westerville, Ohio as a T.Sgt. He holds the Air Force Commendation Medal with one cluster, has served overseas in Japan, France and Germany. He is studying through Lasalle Extension University toward a degree in accounting. See page 316, Vol. II.
Children:
4597b.1.1.1 Eva Maria, born March 21, 1965.
4597b.1.1.2 Robert Edmund, born March 1, 1966.

4631.3.4--CLAYTON WALTER NYE Jr. (Clayton W. 4631.3, Harry P. 4631), born October 26, 1942. He married in 1962 Lynnette Wilkinson.

Child:

4631.3.4.1 Cynthia Lynn, born January, 1963.

4646e.2.1--WILLIAM ALLEN NYE, born February 6, 1937. He married April 15, 1961 Barbara Randall. See page 317, Vol. II.

Children:

4646e.2.1.1 Linda Marie, born December 4, 1962.
4646e.2.1.2 Jeffrey Dale, born March 20, 1965.

4646f.1.1--ROBERT LOUIS NYE (Howard Boyd 4646f.1),born July 23, 1936 at Watertown, New York. He married January 18, 1956, Jacqueline Casey. He is vice-president of Marlborough Foundry Inc. of Marlborough, Mass. They reside at Northboro, Mass.

Children:

4646f.1.1.1 Kenneth Boyd, born August 5, 1959.
4646f.1.1.2 Karl Robert, born September 15, 1961.
4646f.1.1.3 Lori Ann, born March 20, 1963.

4646f.1.2--WALTER BOYD NYE (Howard Boyd 4646f.1), born May 26, 1939 at Watertown, N. Y. He married (1st) September 19, 1959, Carol Ann Hacker, ; she died January 25, 1963. He married (2nd) July 18, 1964, C. Anne Roberts. He is vice-president of Marlborough Foundry Inc. They reside at Northboro, Mass.

Children:

4646f.1.2.1 Eric Boyd, born January 5, 1962.
4646f.1.2.2 Kristine Anne, born June 9, 1965.

4647.3.5--RUTH JEAN NYE, born January 15, 1922. She married May 9, 1942 Dale O. Crider. See page 285, Vol. II.

Children:

i John Daniel Crider, born June 30, 1943. He married June 15, 1963, Constance Sachie Matsumoto.

Children:

a. Shirleene Natalie Crider, born August 29, 1964.
b. Katherine Marie Crider, born December 19, 1966.

ii Paul Lester Crider, born November 3, 1944.
iii James Edward Crider, born August 12, 1946.
iv Evelyn Jean Crider, born December 2, 1947.

v David Kenneth Crider, born April 8, 1951.
vi Robert Phillip Crider, born July 4, 1954; died July 29, 1958.

4647.3.8--OLIVER LOYST NYE, born April 18, 1931. He married February 17, 1958 Janette Ann Jost. See page 317, Vol. II.

Children:
4647.3.8.1 Karen Jean, born January 4, 1959.
4647.3.8.2 Steven Edward, born September 4, 1960.
4647.3.8.3 Michael Allen, born April 21, 1966.

4690.5.1--HUBERT FRANCIS NYE Jr. (Hubert F. 4690.5, George W. 4690), born November 13, 1941. He married June 9, 1963, Wilma Eckard. In 1967 he was serving in the U. S. Army.

Child:
4690.5.1.1 Deborah Dawn, born March 8, 1967.

4693.1.3--KENNETH HIGGINS NYE Jr., (Kenneth H. 4693.1) born April 10, 1939. He married in November, 1959, Sandra Louise Lowe. He is a career member of the U. S. Army and is attached to the 90th Aviation Co. as flight engineer and instructor. He is stationed (1967) in Germany where duties often take him into Denmark and where the name Nye wins a warm welcome by the Danish people. His permanent residence is Columbus, Ohio.

Children:
4693.1.3.1 Michelle Louise, born November, 1960.
4693.1.3.2 Lorri Dee, born August, 1962.

4693.1.4--HARVEY FLOYD NYE, (Kenneth H. 4693.1), born February, 1941. He married in August, 1966 Carmel Jeanne Adams He served in the U. S. Navy 1952-54. He resides at Thornton, Colo. where he is associated with the Denver Montgomery Ward stores.

Child:
4893.1.4.1 Tandy Marie, born April, 1967.

4714.1.2--BETTY LEWIS NYE, born November 26, 1938 at Montclair, N. J. She married June 25, 1960 at Montclair, Dr. Allen McCague Gordon, son of Livingstone A. and Sara Gordon. See page 294, Vol. II.

Child:
i Sarah Nye Gordon, born May 29, 1966.

4772a.1.1--JOHN ROBERT NYE. (John S. 4772a.1, Frank E.

4772a, Otis J. 4011aa, Sylvanus 2736), born December 26, 1932 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He married (1st) June 27, 1952 at Cedar Rapids, Twila Virginia, daughter of James Harold and Lavada Audrey (Bowen) Humphreys (later divorced). He married (2nd) February 18, 1966, Martha Usher, daughter of Donald and Myrtle Usher. He graduated B.S. (Sociology (1962) and M.S. (Sociology) (1964) from Iowa State University at Ames. Ia. In 1967 he was employed on the I.S.U. staff, working toward a Ph.D. degree, (1968).

Children:

4772a.1.1.1 John Harold, born April 22, 1953.
4772a.1.1.2 Joanna Kae, born February 20, 1956.
4772a.1.1.3 Joy Nellynn, born August 26, 1957.
4772a.1.1.4 Twila Lou, born May 19, 1959.
4772a.1.1.5 Thomas Robert, born January 10, 1961.

4788m.1.2--LAWRENCE EDWARD NYE (Edward H. 4788m.1, Arthur J. 4788m), born November 21, 1942 at Portland, Ore. He married December 21, 1965 at Portland, Jean Carey, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Harry E. Miskimins. He graduated BA (Sociology) from Williamette University and is a social worker by profession. He is a member of the U. S. Army Reserve. They reside at Salem, Ore. See page 304, Vol. II.

Child:

4788m.1.2.1 Marillee Jean, born October 12, 1966.

4789.3.1--WILLIAM BENJAMIN NYE, (Luther Benjamin 4789.3), born December 19, 1930. He married January 5, 1952 in Windsor, Vt., Betty Marlene Merchant. He is an inspector for Jones and Lamson Tool Co. They reside at Springfield, Vt.

Children:

4789.3.1.1 William Benjamin Jr., born January 31, 1953.
4789.3.1.2 Colleen Ann, born February 10, 1954.
4789.3.1.3 Robert Luther, born November 22, 1956.

TWELFTH GENERATION

4480.1.1.1--ERLE ALLEN NYE, born June 23, 1937 at Fort Worth, Texas. He married June 5, 1959 at Ft. Worth, Alice Ann, daughter of Dr. & Mrs. Samuel Edward Grove. See page 314, Vol. II.

Children:

4480.1.1.1.1 Elizabeth Ann, born April 18, 1960.
4480.1.1.1.2 Pamela Kathleen, born June 5, 1962.

4480.1.1.2--JAMES BONNER NYE, born September 17, 1941. He married June 16, 1961, Sandra Elise Nixon. See page 320, Vol. II.

Children:

4480.1.1.2.1 Michele Elise, born October 29, 1962.
4480.1.1.2.2 James Bonner Jr., born August 20, 1964.
4480.1.1.2.3 Mark Walton, born March 16, 1967.

Information on the following two families was received too late for inclusion at the proper place in the book:

2661--EMMA NYE, born July 14, 1853 at LaPorte, Ind.; died March 21, 1916. She married December 10, 1879, James S. Armstrong, born November 27, 1851 at LaPorte. He was an attorney at Albion, Nebr. He died March 17, 1931.

Children:

i James M. Armstrong, born May 1, 1882; died October 6, 1939. He married Elizabeth Maxwell.
ii Anna Viola Armstrong, born March 1, 1884; died June 19, 1965. She married Byron S. Peterson.
iii Clare Retta Armstrong, born April 23, 1887 at Albion, Nebr. She married (1st) November 12, 1919 at Thermopolis, Wyo., Otto Menger, born May 17, 1877; died June 12, 1954. She married (2nd) November 6, 1935 to Clifford W. Axtell.

Child:

a. Ruth Clare Menger, born June 20, 1922. She married March 20, 1943 to Lyman B. Yonkee. She is an attorney-at-law, practicing in Thermopolis, Wyo.

Children:

(1) Margo Ann Yonkee, born December 26, 1943. She married September 12, 1964, Dennis Rush, resides at Missoula, Mont.
(2) Katherine Clare Yonkee, born December 25, 1947.
(3) Adolph Yonkee, born December 29, 1957.

iv Nellie Frances Armstrong, born January 20, 1893; died October 18, 1964. She married Otto Wullschlege

4780--NORA ELVA NYE, born April 11, 1879 at Upper Jay, N. Y. She married November 2, 1898, Winthrop L. Buker, son of Charles D. and Carrie Buker. She removed to Boston, Mass in 1897 making her home in Everett, a Boston suburb.

i Louis G. Buker, born May 24, 1900. He married November 4, 1922 Mabel F. Berry. They reside in North Billerica, Mass.

Child:

a. Philip G. Buker, born May 4, 1924. He married June 8, 1946, Norma Shippee. They reside at Greenfield, Mass.

ii Harold V. Buker, born November 1, 1902. He married December 1, 1923 Lillian J. Whiting. They reside at Reed's Ferry, N. H.

Children:

a. Harold V. Buker Jr., born July 10, 1925. He married August 19, 1946 Barbara McClutchie. They reside at Gray Summit, Mo.

b. Dorothy M. Buker, born January 11, 1927. She married June 15, 1957 Robert Rochett. They reside at Reed's Ferry, N. H.

c. Charles E. Buker, born January 5, 1928. He married December 14, 1955 Barbara _____. They reside at Reed's Ferry, N. H.

d. Emma M. Buker, born June 25, 1930. She married in November, 1963, Earl C. Dodge. They reside in Reed's Ferry, N. H.

iii Erma E. Buker, born December 14, 1912. She married September 8, 1946 Ivar B. Moss. They reside at Everett, Mass.

63--DELBERT OSBORNE NYE, born January 1, 1887; died January 30, 1930. He married (1st) October 13, 1912, Florence May Lowe and (2nd) Sarah Nerden. See page 353, Vol. II.

Children:

163 Helen Lowe, born September 30, 1913 at Ogden, Utah.

164 Merle Florence, born October 12, 1915 at Ogden. She married in October, 1966, Keith Smith; resides at Ogden.

165 Delbert Lowe, born April 5, 1919. See page 366, Vol. II.

Children by Sarah:

165a Eugene, married Adona Call; resides at Ogden.

165b Weldon O.; married Marie_____.

139--VALOIS NYE, born June 7, 1910 at Cardston, Alberta, Canada. She married November 13, 1928 at Burley, Idaho, Floyd Rasmus Casperson, son of Ephriam Richard and Annie Dorothea (Larsen) Casperson. See page 352, Vol. II.

Children:

i Elaine Casperson, born September 29, 1929 at Burley, Idaho; married Feb. 3, 1951 at Burley, Robert Carl Michaelson. Children:

a. Reed Carl Michaelson, born March 14, 1953 at Logan, Utah.

b. Dean Lynn Michaelson, born July 29, 1954 at Merced, Calif.

c. Wayne Robert Michaelson, born March 26, 1958 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

ii Max Floyd Casperson, born December 19, 1932 at Burley, Idaho. He married April 10, 1953 at Manti, Utah, Alice Charlene Arnold, daughter of Charles Leroy and Ruby Martha (Jensen) Arnold. Children:

a. Saundra Kaye Casperson, born October 8, 1954 at Thierville, Meuse, France.

b. Tamara Rae Casperson, born March 4, 1956 at Burley, Idaho.

c. Deborah Jan Casperson, born May 15, 1957 at Burley, Idaho.

d. Craig Max Casperson, born October 16, 1958 at Burley, Idaho.

e. Karol Ann Casperson, born March 4, 1960 at Burley, Idaho.

f. Lloyd Charles Casperson, born November 15, 1961 at Burley, Idaho.

g. Christine Casperson, born September 29, 1965 Burley, Idaho.

149--WANDA KATIE NYE, born April 25, 1905 at Ogden, Utah. She married (1st) Orin Johnson Alder, later divorced. She married (2nd) August 6, 1926 at Soda Springs, Ida., Francis Muir Whitworth, son of John Thomas and Catherine (Muir) Whitworth. See page 363, Vol. II.

Children:

270 Col. Orin Louis Alder, born March 23, 1922. He was legally adopted by his stepfather but kept the name Alder by court permission because of military and church records in that name. He married December 27, 1946 Marcine Hansen, resides at Fairfax, Va. Children:
- i Joy Alder, born May 28, 1948.
- ii Gay Alder, born January 13, 1951.
- iii Louis Orin Alder, born September 4, 1956.
- iv Katie Alder, born February 18, 1965.

271 Marise Alder Whitworth, born January 8, 1924. Born Alder, she was adopted by her stepfather. She married April 17, 1946, David Darwin Geddes, resides at Provo, Utah. Children:
- i Lee Ann Geddes, born May 31, 1954.
- ii David Gordon Geddes, born February 18, 1958.

272 Raymond Francis Whitworth, born May 15, 1928. He married November 24, 1952 Norma Jean Leonard, resides at Bellevue, Wash. Children:
- i Sherry Rae Whitworth, born September 5, 1953.
- ii Debra Ann Whitworth, born May 12, 1955.
- iii Linda Lee Whitworth, born March 11, 1957.
- iv Kevin Rae Whitworth, born June 19, 1961.

273 Edward Eugene Whitworth, born October 4, 1930. He married (1st) Norma Lois Watson, divorced. He married (2nd) Gloria Fern Moss, divorced. Children:
- i Michael Eugene Whitworth, born October 26, 1951.
- ii Roxanne Whitworth, born February 3, 1956.
- iii Edward Eugene Whitworth Jr., born December 31, 1957.
- iv Daniel Francis Whitworth, born October 16, 1960.
- v Wanda Ellen Whitworth, born March 30, 1962.
- vi Tina Jill Whitworth, born February 24, 1964.

274 Florence Whitworth, born June 27, 1935. She married November 20, 1956 Alan Var Manwaring, resides at Pasadena, Calif. Children:
- i Kerry Alan Manwaring, born October 21, 1957.
- ii Michelle Manwaring, born September 10, 1959.
- iii Karen Manwaring, born February 20, 1962.
- iv Shauna Manwaring, born October 24, 1964.
- v Brian Kay Manwaring, born August 8, 1966.

275 June Whitworth, born June 18, 1936. She married February 15, 1958 Richard Lynn Shappart, resides at Pocatello, Ida. Children:

i Tamara Kay Shappart, born November 26, 1958.
ii Todd R. Shappart, born October 28, 1959.
iii Tracy W. Shappart, born March 10, 1961.

276 John Thomas Whitworth, born June 18, 1936. He married June 27, 1958, Beatrice Kay May, resides at Pocatello, Ida. Children:

i Sandra Kaye Whitworth, born November 5, 1959.
ii Lisa Gay Whitworth, born June 7, 1962.
iii Lori Ann Whitworth, born December 8, 1964.

Chapter 4

Volume III

88--CHARLES CLINTON NYE, born August 15, 1861. He married October 12, 1883, Fannie Knapp. See page 20, Vol. III.

Children:

194a Charles Arthur; see page 29, Vol. III.

194b Frances Catherine; see page 149, this Vol.

194c Linn Jones; see page 150, this Vol.

194d Ralph, born July 24, 1894; died 1896 at Ogden, Utah.

299a--WILLIAM THOMAS NYE, born June 14, 1925 at St. Louis, Mo.; married March 30, 1951 Susan Ainsworth. See pages 36-37, Vol. III.

Children:

377a Margaret Ann, born August 19, 1953.

377b William Thomas Jr., born May 21, 1956.

377c Susan Ainsworth, born August 19, 1958.

377d David Andrew, born November 9, 1965.

299b--ELIZABETH ANN NYE born April 28, 1917 at St. Louis, Mo. She graduated from the University of Missouri in 1940. She married June 10, 1942, George C. Miller, resides at Columbia, Mo.

Children:

i Cynthia Singleton Miller.

ii Helen Conley Miller.

iii Betsey Miller.

355--RICHARD PIERSOL NYE, born July 7, 1917 at New Brighton, Pa. He married (1st) August 21, 1948 Muriel J. McKay. He married (2nd) November 12, 1966 at Nelsonville, O., Barbara Jean, daughter of Jeffrey and Beatrice Adamson. See page 39, Vol. III.

Children:

403a David S. C., born April 7, 1945.

403 Clinton Marshall, born April 17, 1949.

VOLUME III

169--ARTHUR EDWIN NYE, born September 12, 1905; died August 5, 1965. See page 108, Vol. III. No other change except:

Child:

267 Jane Elizabeth, born June 16, 1926. She married George F. McAllister, later divorced. She married (2nd) Luther I. Cunningham.

GEORG LUDWIG NEU DESCENDANTS
(See pages 131-231, Volume III)

1.5.1.5--CORA JANE NYE, died April 22, 1965, at Oakley, Kans. Interred in the Oakley cemetery.

1.7.1.6--REV. RUSSELL G. NYE. The last few months of his life he and his wife resided at Wesley Acres, a retirement home in Des Moines. He died April 26, 1966, at Iowa Methodist Hospital in Des Moines. Interred at Agency, Ia.

1.7.3.2--HUGH B. NYE. His wife, Ethel Edna Lesher, died January or February, 1967, at Manhattan, Kans.

1.7.3.4--(WILLIAM) EARL NYE. His wife, Lena Bell Bolinger, died August 19, 1966.

1.5.1.1.5--RAY NYE. His wife, Velma Lora Brittain, died August 18, 1965, at Oakley, Kans. Interred in the Oakley cemetery

He married (2nd) October 23, 1966 at Oakley, to Pearl Cloe Hudson. Her first marriage was to Ralph Trego who died in 1963. She has several grown children from her first marriage.

1.7.1.1.1--LLOYD M. NYE. He served in the U. S. Army from January 22, 1918 to January 29, 1919. He received an A.B. from James Milliken University in 1921 and an M.A. from the University of Ill. in 1925. He taught in high school at Hopedale, Ill. and at Farmer City, Ill. from 1921 to 1927. He began his work as a bond salesman at Champaign, Ill. 1927-1930; has followed the same profession at Poughkeepsie, New York, since 1930.

His wife, Margaret Irene Strohm, received an A.B. from the University of Illinois in 1922, and taught in the high school at Farmer City, Ill., from that time until her marriage in 1927.

1.7.3.1.5--WILLIAM ROBERT McCALLUM. He worked in Denver, Colorado, from January to July, 1925, after which he went to Wyoming where he worked on ranches and at filling stations until October, 1940 when he enlisted in the Army. He served in

Alaska until August, 1943, and in Africa and Europe from April, 1944, to June, 1945, when he was discharged. Since April, 1946, he has been employed by the Gates Rubber Company at Denver where he and his wife reside.

Marriage: June 22, 1946, at Greeley, Colo. to Della Cavender (not Della Hushman) daughter of William Cavender. She was born March 12, 1898, at Baxter, Ga.

1.7.3.1.6--ELSIE BELL McCALLUM. She married (1st) August 9, 1926, Christian Peterson (divorced); she married (2nd) July, 1931, to Marion Linval Rhule, son of Roy Oliver Rhule and Laura Fern (Gunkel) Rhule; (divorced). She married (3rd) in 1950, at Golden, Colo., Lewis (not Louis) H. Stilley. He was born January, 1906 at Beloit, Kans., the son of Albert Marion Stilley and Lilly May (Pounds) Stilley. He has been a truck driver for Illinois-California Express since 1942. He and his wife reside at Denver, Colo.

1.7.3.3.2--FANNY MILDRED LESHER. She married (1st) November 25, 1927, Roy Pauley; he died April 5, 1955. She married (2nd) February 20, 1965 at Wichita, Kans, Truman Pointer. They reside at Wichita.

1.5.1.1.5.5--VERLEEN LOREE NYE. She is now residing at Alamosa, Colo., with her family. She owns and operates a beauty salon, while her husband, Leland Richard Ansley, is employed there as a printer.

1.5.1.1.6.1--DERALD DEAN NYE. He was transferred in March, 1967 to the IBM plant at Boulder, Colo., where he and his wife now reside.

1.5.1.1.6.2--MARILYN ANN NYE. Her husband, Seth Burt Hodges, U.S.A.F., was promoted to the rank of Major in May, 1967, and he and his family are being transferred in August, 1967, to Ankara, Turkey, for a two-year tour of duty under the Joint United States Military Mission for Aid to Turkey.

Children: (Additional)

3 Eric Burt Hodges, born October 21, 1965, at St. Luke's Hospital, Duluth, Minn.

1.5.1.3.5.4--CAROL ANN NYE.

Children: (Additional)

2 Kevin Lynn Sprecker, born December 11, 1965, at Hays, Kans.

1.5.1.3.5.5--PATRICIA KAY NYE. She was graduated from Westmoreland High School, May, 1967 and attended business college at Salina, Kans.

1.5.1.3.7.2--MARY FRANCES ARTHER. She married Ray May. They resided at San Bernardino, Calif. This marriage was annulled in 1967 and she regained her maiden name.

1.5.1.3.7.3--LINDA LEE ARTHER. She was graduated from high school at Yucaipa, Calif., June, 1965; was later employed by McAnally Egg Enterprises, Inc., as a secretary.

She married August 28, 1965 at Yucaipa, to David Franklin Halverson, son of Paul Halverson and Elizabeth (Eyer) Halverson. He was born February 23, 1946 at Inglewood, Calif. He attended school at Yucaipa, and is employed by his father-in-law as a horseshoer. The Halversons reside at Yucaipa.

1.6.5.2.1.2--JULIE ANN WADDINGTON. She married September 26, 1966, James Bruce.

Child:

1 Daughter (name and date not known)

1.6.5.2.2.2--(RALPH) IRWIN BOWEN. Divorced in 1966.

1.7.1.1.2.1--GLADYS KATHERINE NYE. She married July 17, 1965, Thomas Frederick Smith, Chicago, Ill., son of Edward Smith and Jule Agnes (Babcock) Smith.

Child:

1 Amy Louise Smith, born September 16, 1966, at Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago.

1.7.1.5.1.2--ELLA LOUISE NYE. She married October 23, 1965, at First Methodist Church, Rippey, Ia., William Theodore Lass.

Child:

1 Linnea Aileen Lass, born September 6, 1966, at Marshalltown, Ia.

1.7.1.5.2.1--BETTY LOUISE NYE.

Children: (Additional)

2 Andrea Baker, born April, 1966, at Des Moines, Ia.

1.7.1.5.2.2--DONNA JEAN NYE. She married April 30, 1966, Gifford Rodine of Des Moines, Iowa.

1.7.3.1.4.5--CRECY IRENE (PEGGY) MCCALLUM. She spent her childhood in Colorado. After her marriage at Laramie, Wyo., she and her husband moved to Wayzata, Minn., where their only son was born; when he was three months old they moved to Crystal Lake, Ill. where they still reside.

She married October 29, 1948, at Laramie, Wyo., Donald David Harper, son of David Harper and Myrtle (Fugate) Harper. He was born April 6, 1928, at Rensselaer, Ind., and lived on a farm until he enlisted in the Marine Corps. After receiving a medical discharge he worked on a mink ranch in Ill. and later at a mink ranch in Colo. where he met his wife. He has managed a mink ranch near Crystal Lake, Ill., for the past several years.

Child:

1 Donald David Harper, Jr., born December 11, 1949 (not 1955) at Wayzata, Hennepin Co., Minn. (not Ill.)

1.7.3.1.6.1--ROBERT REX PETERSON. He took up carpenter work in 1949 and has continued in that trade to the present time. He and his family reside at Denver, Colo.

He married October, 1948, at Raton, N. M., Erma Lucille Markley, born July, 1930, at Delta, Colo.

Children: (Correction)

1 Sheryl Ann (not Dee) Peterson. (Adopted). Born in 1948 at Delta. (Other children listed in Vol. III)

1.7.3.1.6.2--THOMAS LEROY RHULE, born March 12, 1932, at Denver, Colo. and attended school at Arriba, Colo. He served in the U. S. Navy 1951 - 1955, then worked for United Air Lines 1956 - 1958. He then leased and moved onto his Grandfather Rhule's wheat and cattle farm in Eastern Colo. where he and his family reside. He married July, 1957, at Arriba, Colo., Joan Marie Lukow, daughter of August Herman Lukow and Theresa Marie (Schifferns) Lukow. She attended school and worked for a retail store in Arriba.

Children: (Additional)

2 Rex Lynn Rhule, born October 6, 1963, at Hugo, Colo.

1.7.3.2.3.2--MICHAEL LEROY MURPHY married in August, 1965.

1.7.3.3.1.3--ELLIOT GREGOR MCINTIRE. In December, 1965, he and his family were residing at Eugene, Ore. where he was teaching and working toward a PhD.

Children: (Additional)

2 David Michael McIntire, born May 7, 1967, at Eugene, Ore.

1.7.3.3.3.2--BARBARA ANN LESHER.
Child:
1 Gregory Crotchett, born November, 1965, at Kansas City.

1.7.3.3.6.1--GLENDA FAYE BLAKEMAN.
Children: (Additional)
2 Randy Alan Harrington, born February 9, 1965.

1.5.1.1.2.1.1--LLOYD EARL LANE. He married June 25, 1966, at Bellflower, Calif., Sharon Kay Van der Molen, daughter of Allen Van der Molen and Kathryn (Kwant) Van der Molen. She was born December 11, 1941, at Grand Rapids, Mich. She received an A.B. in Education from Calvin College, Grand Rapids, in 1963. She is employed as an elementary teacher at Whittier and at Bellflower, Calif., where they reside.

1.5.1.1.2.2.2--STEVE ARTHUR LANE. He married November 12, 1966, Belinda Lea Bails, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hobert Bails. They reside at South Gate, Calif.

1.5.1.1.5.1.1--DELBERT DUANE (NYE) EDWARDS. He and his family were transferred in June, 1967, to Oahu, Hawaii, for a four-year assignment to staff duty, Pacific Fleet. His wife, Rita Bridget Margaret Mary Allen, was born May 22, 1943, at Londonderry, North Ireland, the daughter of Frederick William Allen and Bridget (Doherty) Allen. She lived with her parents at Burton-on-Trent, England, returning to Londonderry where she attended school. She later attended St. Louis Convent in County Armagh, Ireland, then returned at age 19 to Londonderry where she was employed as a secretary for a news agency until her marriage.
Child:
1 Patricia Jeanette Edwards, born September 11, 1965 at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill.

1.5.1.1.5.1.2--ROBERT RAY (NYE) EDWARDS. He married June 29, 1965 at San Diego, Calif., Ann Cummings. Their home is at San Diego while he continues to serve in the U. S. Navy.
Child:
1 Robert James Edwards, born May 17, 1967, at San Diego, Calif.

1.5.1.4.1.2.2--BETTY LEE HAYS. She worked for the Navy Dept. at Washington, D. C., from May, 1965, to September, 1966. Since her marriage she resides at Lorain, O. She married

November 26, 1966, at Avon, O., Miguel (Mike) Rodriguez, son of Esteban Rodriguez and Santos (Diaz) Rodriguez. He was born May 26, 1943, in Puerto Rico and came to Lorain as a child. He served in the U. S. Army for three years, stationed in Korea, and at Ft. McNair in Washington, D. C. He is employed by U. S. Steel Co. at Lorain.

1.7.2.3.2.1.1--DAVID LEE SHELQUIST. He attended Junior College at Centerville, 1965-67 and plans to attend Iowa State College, Ames, 1967-68.

1.7.2.3.2.1.2--GALIN DEAN SHELQUIST. After graduating from high school in 1967, he plans to attend college in the Fall of that year.

26--ELIZABETH C. NYE, born November 17, 1821 in Fairfield Co., Ohio. She married May 24, 1840, Samuel Hon. They removed to Louisa Co., Ia. and later, to Oregon. He was born February 25, 1818 in Cumberland Co., N. J., died November 23, 1850 in Louisa Co. He was the son of Peter and Margaret Garrison Hon. Elizabeth married (2nd) Amos Fisk Thompson. She died July 26, 1901 at Prineville, Crook Co., Ore. (Data is from Elizabeth Thompson's Bible, owned by Fay Bailey of Prineville.) See Vol. III page 239 for earlier ancestry.

Children:

1 George W. Hon, born July 6, 1844 in Louisa Co., Ia. He married March 13, 1864, Rachel Core of Albany, Ore., daughter of James and Henrietta Core.

2 Adam N. Hon, born September 20, 1846 in Louisa Co., Ia.; died November 11, 1870 in Linn Co., Ore. He is buried in Nye Cemetery, near Lebanon, Ore.

3 John Wesley Hon, born March 30, 1848 in Louisa Co., Iowa; died October 3, 1902 at Prineville, Ore. He married in 1870, Olive Elizabeth Coyle, daughter of Reuben S. and Hannah (Carroll) Coyle. Children:

i Charles Clyde Hon, born July 8, 1871. He married January 1, 1894, Daisy Zavely, born November 25, 1875. He died July 18, 1948. Their daughter, Daphne M. Hon, born January 13, 1906, married June 1, 1928, Dana L. Ramsey.

4 Druzilla S. Hon, born August 9, 1850 in Louisa Co., Iowa; died in 1933 at Eagle Point, Ore. She married December 25, 1867, John M. Nichols. Children:

i Arthur Nichols.

ii James F. Nichols.

iii Dolly Nichols (Mathews).

*5 Susanna Thompson, born December 10, 1852.
6 Margaret Jane Thompson, born November 23, 1854. She married John Coyle, son of Reuben S. and Hannah Coyle.
7 William Riley Thompson, born April 5, 1856 in Linn Co., Ore. He married in 1891 Martha Hinton of Long Creek, Ore.
8 Minta E. Thompson, born February 8, 1858 in Linn Co., Ore.; died August 24, 1876 at Prineville.
9 Victoria M. Thompson, born September 21, 1860 in Linn Co. Ore.; died in 1893 in Prineville. She married (1st) in 1880, Marcus D. Powell, and (2nd) in 1894 Aver Zevely Gerow. Children:
  i Ora Powell.
  ii Oma Powell.
  iii Marcus Powell.
  iv Lloyd Powell.
  v Elizabeth Powell.
10 Henry Preston Thompson, born October 21, 1863 in Linn Co., Ore.; died 1930 at The Dalles, Ore. He married March 16, 1902 Harriett Allen. No children.
11 Franklin Thompson, born August 5, 1866 in Linn Co., Ore.; died June 29, 1872 in Linn Co. Ore.

27--CATHERINE JANE NYE, born July 13, 1830 at Rushville, Ind.; died April 12, 1906 at Sodaville, Linn Co., Ore. She married in Louisa Co., Ia., George W. Klum, born May 8, 1825 at Rushville, Ind.

Children:
1 Hiram G. Klum, born December 5, 1850; married Emelina Coyle.
2 Emma Jane Klum, born February 23, 1853, married June 12, 1870, Andrew J. Privett.
3 Eliza A. Klum, born March 3, 1856, married Silas Longmire.
4 Mary I. Klum, born March 5, 1858, married John W. Hon.
*5 Henry D. Klum, born February 15, 1860.
6 Sarah A. Klum.
*7 Nora Hypathia Klum, born December 13, 1864.
8 Charley L. Klum, born June 18, 1867.
9 Joseph A. Klum, born November 14, 1869, married Rose Zevely.
10 Andrew J. Klum, born June 13, 1873.
11 Lillie Maude Klum, born October 24, 1876, married John Miller.

26.5--SUSANNA THOMPSON, born December 10, 1852 in Linn Co., Ore.; died January 31, 1908 at Prineville and is buried there. She married December 24, 1908 at Prineville, Silas E.

Hodges, born June 10, 1859 in Lane Co., Ore; died January, 1929 at Bend, Ore. He was the son of Alexander and Dulcina (Tomlinson) Hodges.

Children:

*1 Orange Franklin Hodges, born February 7, 1884.
*2 Iona Fay Hodges, born February 22, 1886.
*3 Olive Gertrude Hodges, born October 27, 1889.
*4 Otto Kenneth Hodges.

27.5--HENRY DENNIS KLUM, born February 15, 1860. He married Allena Stoughton.

Children:

1 Zelda Klum, born July 13, 1892. She married Roy Hood.
  Children:
    i Wilbur I. Hood, born February 15, 1913.
    ii Melba Hood, born July 6, 1915.
    iii Clifford Hood, born February 18, 1917.
2 Charles O. Klum, born January 7, 1894; died March 21, 1965. He married Grace Hodge.
3 Irma Klum, born May 21, 1903. She married Allen Frazer.

27.7--NORA HYPATHIA KLUM, born December 13, 1864 at Sodaville, Linn Co., Ore.; died April 23, 1899 at Sodaville. She married November 24, 1885 in Linn Co., Ore., William Wallace Miller, born September 1, 1864 at Tangent, Ore.; died 1930 at Danville, Ferry Co., Wash. He was the son of John Burns and Eliza (Jones) Miller.

Children:

*1 Ethel Beatrice Miller, born September 9, 1886.
2 Frank(ie) Merritt Miller, born April 18, 1889 at Waterloo, Linn Co. Ore.; died December 26, 1921. He married May McCoy.
3 Orville Joseph Miller, born January 29, 1891 at Waterloo, never married.
4 Hazel Dell (Bessie) Miller, born June 5, 1893 at Waterloo; died August 25, 1963. She married Fred Powell Sr.
5 Harry Roy Miller, born April 15/7, 1895 at Waterloo; married Leora Nye, #87.
*6 Elsie Lois Miller, born May 23, 1897.
7 Nora Jean Miller, born August 7, 1898 at Waterloo; married July 31, 1921, Ray Devine.

26.5.1--ORANGE FRANKLIN HODGES, born February 7, 1884 at Prineville, Ore.; died October 8, 1921 at The Dalles, Ore. He married October 15, 1910 at Prineville, Elizabeth Bailey (Jackson), born January 29, 1884, daughter of Rev. C. P. and

Jennie (Stephens) Bailey. He was a farmer at The Dalles.

Children:

1 Era Belle Hodges, born August 23, 1913 at Prineville. She married (1st) in 1930 at The Dalles, Alonzo Wilbur, and (2nd) at Portland, Ore., Frank Evans.

2 Millard Benjamin Hodges, born February 15, at Grass Valley, Ore.

3 Silas Eugene Hodges, born August 1, 1919 at Grass Valley, Ore.; died January 3, 1921 at The Dalles, Ore.

26.5.2--IONA FAY HODGES, born February 22, 1886 at Prineville, Oregon. She married April 9, 1905 at Prineville, Samuel Martin Bailey, born April 6, 1878; died November 7, 1954 at Prineville, buried in Juniper Haven Cemetery. He was the son of Rev. C. P. and Jennie (Stevens) Bailey.

Children:

1 Steve H. Bailey, born January 24, 1907 at Prineville, Ore. He married (1st) October 2, 1927 at Prineville, Maude Lithgow, daughter of Walter and Lulu Lithgow, and (2nd) at Reno, Nev., Irene M. Swoboda.

2 Charles Silas Bailey, born June 13, 1908 at Prineville. He married May 21, 1933 at Prineville, Clara C. Peterson, daughter of William and Augusta Peterson.

3 Millard R. Bailey, born February 28, 1912 at Prineville, Ore.; died November 6, 1921 at Prineville.

4 Floyd A. Bailey, born February 25, 1917 at Prineville. He married March 23, 1939 at Ft. Klamath, Ore., Elsie E. Moon, daughter of Ralph and Edith Moon.

5 Vera Fay Bailey, born March 6, 1923 at Prineville. She married August 10, 1940 at Payette, Ida., Jack E. Gregson, son of J. E. and Beulah Gregson.

26.5.3--OLIVE GERTRUDE HODGES, born October 27, 1889 at Prineville, Ore. She married June1, 1910 at Prineville, Randolph D. Ketchum, born April 1, 1890 at Prineville, son of Isaac and Sarah (Dingee) Ketchum.

Children:

1 Eugene I. Ketchum, born July 14, 1911 at Prineville; died April 2, 1964 at Alexandria, La. He married (1st) July 28, 1935, Claudia Jarvis, and (2nd) Schneid of San Francisco, Calif.

2 Randolph Spencer Ketchum, born November 12, 1913 at Prineville. He married July 6, 1939 at Bend, Ore., Viola Harrington.

3 Gertrude Ketchum, born August 30, 1916 at Bend, Ore. She married May 1, 1941 in Hawaii, Paul W. Wise.

26.5.4--OTTO KENNETH HODGES, born March 27, 1896 at Prineville, Ore.; died April, 1948 at San Francisco, Calif. He was a policeman and served in WW I. He married Lucille _____, no children.

27.7.1--ETHEL BEATRICE MILLER, born September 9, 1886 at Tangent, Linn Co., Ore.; died April 17, 1957 at Haney, B.C., Canada, buried in Riverview Cemetery at Portland, Ore. She married April 15, 1907 at Danville, Ferry Co., Wash., Stanley Thomas Foley, born April 16, 1887 at Lakeview, Montcalm Co., Mich. died July 12, 1956 at Spokane, Wash.; buried at Pine Cemetery, Spokane.

Children:

*1 Byron Miller Foley, born January 11, 1908 at Danville, Wash.
*2 Nora E. Foley, born September 26, 1909.
*3 Zelda Bernice Foley, born October 11, 1911.
4 Beatrice Twila Foley, born August 31, 1913 at Grand Forks, B. C., Canada. She married September 14, 1935 David I. Rossi.
*5 Lucile Bernadine Foley, born July 16, 1915.
*6 Thomas Morton Foley, born April 11, 1918.

27.7.6--ELSIE LOIS MILLER, born May 23, 1897 at Waterloo, Linn Co., Ore. She married May 1, 1918 George Kryger, born June 11, 1893 at Ellensburg, Wash. He was the son of Jorgen J. and Katherine (Hoy) Kryger.

Children:

1 Lois Katherine Kryger, born July 4, 1919 at Ellensburg, Wash.
*2 James J. Kryger, born September 8, 1922.
*3 Mary Lou Kryger, born September 1, 1927.

27.7.1.1--BYRON MILLER FOLEY, born January 11, 1908 at Danville, Ferry Co., Wash. He married in June, 1931, Alice McShane, daughter of Hugh and Sadie McShane.

Children:

*1 Kay Foley, born July 30, 1935.
*2 Sally Ann Foley, born January 8, 1938.
3 Patrick Thomas Foley, born July 3, 1939. He married July 3, 1963, Greta _____.

27.7.1.2--NORA E. FOLEY, born September 26, 1909 at Danville, Wash. She married June 20, 1931 at Vancouver, Wash., Harold Bert Linfors, born April 26, 1908 at Seattle.

Child:

1 Robert Harold Linfors, born August 9, 1939 at Portland, Ore.

27.7.1.3--ZELDA BERNICE FOLEY, born October 11, 1913 at Danville, Wash. She married Donald MacDonald.

Child:

1 Sandra Gay MacDonald, born January 10, 1936 at Spokane, Wash. She married August, 1952, Jack Allred, born at Fallon, Churchill Co., Nev. Children:

i Lori Jean Allred, born February 10, 1954 at Hawthorne, Mineral Co., Nev.

ii Mari Rene Allred, born July 12, 1957 at Yakima, Wash.

27.7.1.5--LUCILLE BERNADINE FOLEY, born July 16, 1915 at Coeur d' Alene, Ida. She married June 8, 1940 at Spokane, Wash., Arnold Hoitink, born December 7, 1914, at Elk, Spokane Co., Wash., son of Stephen and Stephelea (Hoogsgat) Hoitink. She was previously married and divorced from Peter Regis.

Children:

1 Patsey Lou Regis, born December 27, 1930 at Spokane, Wash. She married March 17, 1949 Carl B. Smith. Children:

i Michael Richard Smith, born September 3, 1950 at Fairbanks, Alaska.

ii Kerry William Smith, born October 3, 1952 at Fairbanks, Alaska.

iii Kathleen Ann Smith, born March 24, 1955 at Anchorage, Alaska.

iv Kristy Eileen Smith, born December 11, 1957 at Anchorage, Alaska.

2 James Arnold Hoitink, born June 5, 1943 at Spokane, Wash.

3 Judith Arnele Hoitink, born December 2, 1944 at Spokane.

4 Timothy John Hoitink, born January 12, 1951 at Fairbanks, Alaska.

5 Barbara Jean Hoitink, born December 19, 1952 at Portland, Ore.

6 Thomas Alan Hoitink, born November 15, 1956 at Portland.

27.7.1.6--THOMAS MORTON FOLEY, born April 11, 1918 at Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. He married June 12, 1940 at Spokane, Shirley Helen, born October 8, 1921 at Spokane, daughter of Elvier and Margaret (Clough) Oehrling.

Child:

1 William Wallace Foley, born May 8, 1942 at Spokane, Wash. He married June 1, 1963 Barbara Jo Fergus.

27.7.6.2--JAMES J. KRYGER, born September 8, 1922 at Ellensburg, Wash. He married December 29, 1950, Marilyn Porter of Ellensburg.

Children:

1 Michael James Kryger, born February 2, 1953 at Kirkland, Wash.
2 Gerald Thomas Kryger, born November 28, 1954 at Kirkland, Wash.
3 Pamela Jean Kryger, born April 20, 1957 at Seattle, Wash.
4 Janet Lynn Kryger, born August 20, 1958 at Seattle, Wash.
5 Joanne Marie Kryger, born July 12, 1961 at Seattle, Wash.

27.7.1.3--MARY LOU KRYGER, born September 1, 1927 at Ellensburg, Wash. She married October 8, 1951, Ross Louis Young of New Orleans, La.

Children:

1 Mona Elizabeth Young, born December 4, 1952 at Ellensburg, Wash.
2 James Louis Young, born April 21, 1954 at Baurnholden, Germany.
3 Mary Kathleen Young, born March 21, 1955 at Baurnholden, Germany.
4 Teresa Merle Young, born October 3, 1956 at Las Vegas, Nev.
5 Patricia Nova Young, born September 9, 1958 at Othello, Wash.
6 Thomas Ralph Young, born September 26, 1960 at Fort Walton Beach, Fla.
7 Katherine Ann Young, born May 23, 1962 at Elgin Air Force Base, Fla.

152--KYLE NYE II., born July 24, 1943; see page 251, Vol. III. He married June 25, 1966 Betty Jo Vance, resides at Albuquerque, N. Mex.

1.7.1--Dr. GEORGE L. NYE; was reported as married to Emma Hudson. Evidence now indicates he married Emma Armbrister instead. See page 263, Vol. III.

1.7.1.4--LUTHER ARMBRISTER NYE, son of Dr. George L and Sally J. Nye. See page 263, Vol. III for further family history.

Child:

*1 Luther Armbrister Jr.

1.7.1.4.1--LUTHER ARMBRISTER NYE, born December 1, 1900; died August 14, 1935. He married November 4, 1934, Victoria Jutelis, born January 9, 1907.

Child:

*1 John Luther.

1.7.1.4.1.1--JOHN LUTHER NYE, born August 26, 1935 at Okemah, Okla. He married February 14, 1954 at Pawnee, Ill., Anita Carol, daughter of Ernest and Matte Rhoton. He resides at Springfield, Ill.

Children:

1 Pamelia Eileen, born August 3, 1954.
2 James K., born November 27, 19__.
3 John L., born July 12, 19__.

1.1.1.1.1.1--LOLA NYE, born September 21, 1918 at Norfolk Va. She married August 3, 1946 at Glade Spring, Va., Carroll Winborne Woodroof, son of Major Garland and Mattie (Winborne) Woodroof. See page 265, Vol. III.

Children:

1 Carol Ann Woodroof, born May 24, 1947.
2 Charles Winborne Woodroof, born January 10, 1949.
3 Christopher Nye Woodroof, born May 4, 1953.
4 Steven Byars Woodroof, born January 3, 1960.

1.5--PRISCILLA MALINDA NYE, born September 2, 1805; died June 12, 1871. She married February 7, 1822, Dr. Jacob Haller, M. D., born November 29, 1796; died January 28, 1877. See page 258, Vol. III.

Children:

i Elizabeth Nye Haller, born September 2, 1823; died January 31, 1866. She married August 20, 1839, L. A. Currin.

ii Nancy Overby Haller, born January 5, 1825. She married October 5, 1843, Dr. James Gibboney.

iii William Pinckney Haller, M. D., born November 14, 1827; died August 19, 1894. He married December 2, 1851, Martha E. Flanagan. Child:

a. Price Pinckney Payne Haller, born March 19, 1866. He died by drowning in October, 1905. He married Nora Ellen Rosler, born June 1, 1873 in Kenton Co. Ky.; died January, 1905. Children:

(1) Col. William Earl Haller, born September 3, 1896 at Covington, Ky. He married June 21, 1930 at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Jessie Bell, daughter of John Burton and Georgie Alma (Bell) Fletcher. Children:

Betty Marie Haller, born June 7, 1931; married March 21, 1953 George J. Igel,

resides at Sunnyvale, Calif. Children: Victoria Elizabeth, Ann, John Fletcher and Matthew William Igel. Claire Ellen Haller, born September 2, 1933; married (1st) Edward McKee Ernst (divorced) and (2nd) July 19, 1958, Chester J. Orlowski, resides in Town of Tonawanda, N. Y. Children: David Edward (Ernst) Orlowski, (adopted by stepfather), born May 21, 1952, Ellen Rose, born July 28, 1959, Laura Marie, born July 4, 1960, Christopher John, born October 25, 1961, and John William Orlowski, born January 5, 1965.

(2) Eugene Resler Haller, born March 16, 1898. He married June 10, 1938, Alice Margaret Gibbons; resides at South Yarmouth, Mass.

iv Sarah Malinda Haller, born February 13, 1830; died March 5, 1908. She married August 25, 1852 William W. Phelp.

v Alexander Smyth Haller, born October 11, 1832; died March 12, 1914. He married January 7, 1858, Sally Buchanan Floyd Doriot, born July 29, 1833; died February 21, 1897.

vi Mary (Spangler) Spavala Haller, born September 13, 1835; died April 7, 1925. She married January 21, 1853, William K. McMullin, born April 29, 1833; died December 3, 1885.

vii Maria Brown Haller, born October 18, 1837. She married September 10, 1857, Samuel G. Wilkerson.

viii Edmonia Williamson Haller, born December 15, 1839. She married March 28, 1866, George W. Kuhner.

ix Ellen Grace Haller, born January 3, 1842. She married June 14, 1859, John R. Trucks.

x Edwin Clay Haller M.D., born February 26, 1844; died July 16, 1906. He married October 17, 1866, Betty Beale.

xi Jacob Granville Haller, born July 25, 1846. He married Eva Payne.

See page 135 for following:

194b--FRANCES CATHERINE NYE (Charles Clinton 88), born March 10, 1885 at Harristown, Macon Co., Ill., eldest child of Charles Clinton Nye. She married October 17, 1912, Richard F. Dunn.

Children:

i Richard F. Dunn Jr., born December 3, 1913; died December 2, 1939. He married March 12, 1932, Rita Tinsman. Children:

a. Richard F. Dunn III, born March 6, 1933. He married December 15, 1960, Bernice _____. Child; Richard F. Dunn IV, born August 28, 1962.

b. Luann Dunn, born March 21, 1935. She married John Garver. Children;

Judy Garver, born 1954.
Dian Garver, born 1956.
Edward Garver, born 1958.

ii Luella Frances Dunn, born May 19, 1915. She married June 20, 1940 at Indianapolis, Ill., Edward L. Miller. Children;

a. Charles Edward Miller, born April 25, 1942. He married in December, 1959 at Normal, Ill., Linda Arnold. Children;

Jeff Miller, born July 12, 1960.
Todd Miller, born November 12, 1961.

b. Kenneth Andrew Miller, born February 28, 1947.

c. Phillip Richard Miller, born January 24, 1951.

iii Charles William Dunn, born April 30, 1920.

194c--LINN JONES NYE (Charles Clinton 88), born May 25, 1892 at Smith Center, Kans.; died September, 1956. He married Marion Gertrude McClellan, born October 3, 1896 at Decatur, Ill.; died August, 1942.

Children:

299b Frances McClellan, born October 28, 1930 at Springfield, Ill. She married March 3, 1956 at San Francisco, Calif., John Constant Marcel Menudier, son of Lucien and Raymonde (Trauve) Menudier, born February 26, 1926 in Tours, France. She graduated B.S. from Bradley Univ. at Peoria, Ill., 1952. Children:

i Catherine Ann Menudier, born June 12, 1958.
ii Daniel Robert Menudier, born June 2, 1960.
iii Nicholas Andrew Menudier, born June 7, 1964.

299c Annabel Linn, born September 17, 1932. She married June 22, 1957 Jack Whitney Cookston, Jr.; resides at Pittsburgh, Pa. Children:

i Lynn Whitney Cookston, born August 10, 1959.
ii Amy Jane Cookston, born April 9, 1963.
iii Charles Clark Cookston, born April 17, 1964.

Chapter 5

Related Families

BARLOW/CLOSSON FAMILY
by Claurice A. G. Closson

1--LEVI BARLOW, born November 12, 1747 at Falmouth, Mass. He was the son of Thomas and Mehitable (Wing) Barlow. He served in the American Revolution. He married December 29, 1768 at Falmouth, Rachel Nye (#307), born May 29, 1752 at Falmouth. See Rachel Nye, this Supplement.

Children:

1 Anson Barlow, born March 5, 1773 at Falmouth.
*2 Solomon Nye Barlow, born 1780.
3 Lewis Barlow, born 1787; died September 26, 1871 at Newport, R. I.

1.1--SOLOMON NYE BARLOW, born 1780 in Mass.; died March, 1866 at Morrison, Whiteside Co., Ill. He married Anna Barlow, his cousin, born 1781 in Mass.; died May 1864. She was the daughter of Obed Barlow.

Children:

1 Levi Lincoln Barlow, born December 25, 1803 at Kennebunk, Me.; died September 21, 1883 at Wallingford, Conn.
2 Betsey Barlow; never married, died in Ohio.
3 Mary Ann Barlow; she married Christopher Godfrey. Child;
  1 Johanna (or Joanna) Godfrey; married Ebenezer Nye #1965. See page 422, Vol. I.
*4 Solomon Nye Barlow, Jr., born 1816.
*5 Louisa Nye Barlow, born April 16, 1819.

1.1.4--SOLOMON NYE BARLOW Jr., born 1816. He married Susan Lucinda White born 1812.

Children:

1 Nathan N. Barlow.
2 Susan F. Barlow.

1.1.5--LOUISA NYE BARLOW, born April 16, 1819, at Pocasset (Sandwich), Mass.; died March 20, 1911 at St. Joseph, Mo. She married June 27, 1839 at Sandwich, John Warren Godfrey, born March 19, 1818 at Sandwich; died December 2, 1894 at Lamoni, Ia. He was the son of Josiah and Mary 'Polly' (Wing) Godfrey.

Children:

1 John Albert Godfrey, born April 29, 1841; married Louise Davis.
*2 Mary Ann Godfrey, born December 16, 1842.
3 Alfred N. Godfrey, born 1846.
4 Abby L. Godfrey, born 1847, never married.

1.1.5.2--MARY ANN GODFREY, born December 16, 1842 at Sandwich, Mass.; died April 24, 1914 at Independence, Mo. She married (1st) June 7, 1864 at Newport, R. I., James Byron Brown, born June 20, 1837 at Middletown, Vt.; died November 26, 1872. He was the son of Nelson and Achsah Brown. She married (2nd) Valentine White.

Children:

1 Lillian Warren Brown, born August 2, 1865 at Newport, R. I. She married Cornelius Hammer, had several children.
*2 Mary Alida Brown, born September 20, 1867.
3 Nettie Achsah Brown; died young.
4 Byron Webster Brown, born October 24, 1872 at Grand Rapids, Mich.; died young.
5 Bertie Lamoni White, born November 27, 1879 at Lamoni, Ia.
6 Alma Douglas White, born June 6, 1884; died September 2, 1884.

1.1.5.2.2--MARY ALIDA BROWN, born September 20, 1867 at Reading, Mass.; died August 4, 1955. She married Andrew Valentine Closson, born February 22, 1862 in Crawford Co., Wisc.; died November 23, 1922. He was the son of Claes Eric and Martha (Lingston) Closson.

Children:

1 Hazel Vivian Closson, born July 8, 1887; died July 30, 1887 at Lamoni, Iowa.
2 Virgie Leota Closson, born May 27, 1888; died March 5, 1967. She married Delbert W. Loar, lived at Lynwood, Calif.
3 Glenn Byron Closson, born December 7, 1892; married Lenore Mayhan, resides at Independence, Mo.
*4 Claurice Alverel Godfrey Closson, born November 1, 1895.
5 Iola Lillian Closson, born October 8, 1900. She married (1st) Howard Lurwick and (2nd) Joseph Nowajeski, resides

at Lynwood, Calif.

1.1.5.2.2.4--C LAURICE ALVEREL GODFREY CLOSSON, born November 1, 1895 at Excelsior, Richland Co., Wisc. He married November 3, 1917 at Independence, Mo., Leona Myrtle, daughter of William Augustus and Mary Ellen (Wiggins) Duvall (DuVall). He is retired chief clerk, purchasing, of the K. C. Southern Railway (35 yrs). He served in the Mexican Border Campaign (1916), Mo. Field Artillery (Nat. Guard). He is a graduate of Central Business College, Independence Mo., and Moody Bible Institute at Chicago, has resided at Independence, Mo. through life.

Children:

*1 Barbara Rosalind Closson, born September 1, 1918.
*2 Warren Duvall Closson, born March 17, 1922.
*3 Robert Godfrey Closson.
*4 Janet Clarice Closson, born August 14, 1933.

1.1.5.2.2.4.1--BARBARA ROSALIND CLOSSON, born September 1, 1918. She married (1st) February 14, 1942, Walter D. England and (2nd) December 31, 1965 Larry Willard. She resides at Independence, Mo.

Children:

1 Dennis Dale England, born May 1, 1946. He married March 25, 1966 Patricia A. Poindexter. He is serving (1967) in the U. S. Army, living at Frankfort, Germany.
2 Deborah Ann England, born July 1, 1951.

1.1.5.2.2.4.2--WARREN DUVALL CLOSSON, born March 17, 1922. He married (1st) September 22, 1945, Betty Baker, and (2nd) July 9, 1965 Irene Nolte. They reside at Shawnee Mission, Kans.

Children:

1 Diane Elaine Closson, born July 26, 1947.
2 Susan Kay Closson, born February 13, 1956.

1.1.5.2.2.4.3--ROBERT GODFREY CLOSSON, married June 17, 1951 Ann Marjorie Thompson. They reside at Independence Mo.

Child:

1 Mary Beth Closson, born April 3, 1956.

1.1.5.2.2.4.4--JANET CLARICE CLOSSON, born August 14, 1933. She married December 11, 1950, Merle Ray Culbertson; resides at Odessa, Mo.

Children:

1 Sharon Kathleen Culbertson, born May 14, 1956.
2 Janice Darleen Culbertson, born December 4, 1960.
3 William Ray Culbertson, born November 10, 1961.
4 Mary Catherine Culbertson, born November 9, 1966.

BURGESS FAMILY
by Howard B. Burgess

1--JACOB BURGESS, born at Sandwich, Mass.; died March 17, 1719. He was the son of Thomas Burgess, born abt. 1603 in England and died February 13, 1685 in Sandwich, and Dorothy _____, born in England and died February 27, 1687 in Sandwich. Jacob married June 1, 1670 Mary Nye (2), daughter of Benjamin and Katherine (Tupper) Nye. See page 29, Vol. I.

Children:
1 Samuel, born March 8, 1671.
2 Ebenezer, born October 2, 1673.
*3 Jacob, born October 18, 1676.
4 Thomas, born March 29, 1680.

1.3--JACOB BURGESS, born October 18, 1676 at Sandwich, Mass.; died 1769. He married April 27, 1704, Mary Hunt, born at Duxbury, Mass., daughter of Samuel Hunt.

Child:
*1 Zaccheus Burgess.

1.3.1--ZACCHEUS BURGESS, born March 9, 1705 at Sandwich, Mass. He married Temperance _____, who died December 8, 1748.

Child:
*1 Elisha Burgess.

1.3.1.1--ELISHA BURGESS, born 1743 at Sandwich, Mass.; died November 10, 1832 at Sandwich, Mass. He married Hannah Nye (#299), born June 31, 1747. See page 101, Vol. I.

Children:
1 Betsey, born 1774.
2 Elisha.
3 Abia, born 1776.
4 Benjamin, born August 26, 1778.
5 Rebecca, born November 22, 1781.
6 Hannah, born February 6, 1783.
*7 Jacob, born September 19, 1786.
8 Hepzibah, born April 5, 1788.

1.3.1.1.7--JACOB BURGESS, born September 19, 1785/6 at Sandwich, Mass.; died August 12, 1839. He married December 13, 1812, Sally Harlow, born 1791 at Middleboro, Mass.; died 1866; she is buried at Sagamore, Mass. All children were born at Sandwich, Mass.

Children:

1 Ezra, born September 10, 1814; died April 7, 1841.
*2 Hannah N., born January 24, 1816.
3 Elisha, born July 7, 1817.
4 Betsey G., born March 9, 1819.
5 Ellis H., born February 12, 1821; died 1844.
6 Louisa A., born March 6, 1823; died April 22, 1824.
7 Joseph, born December 20, 1824; died 1850.
8 Josiah, born December 20, 1824; died June 20, 1825.
9 Jacob, born May 30, 1837; died December 8, 1855.
10 Mary E., born May 16, 1830.

1.3.1.1.7.2--HANNAH N. BURGESS, born January 24, 1816 at Sandwich, Mass.; died April 1, 1896 at Sagamore, Mass. She married July 29, 1837, Levi Swift, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ellis) Swift, born September 20, 1805 at Sandwich; died February 20, 1891 at Sagamore. All children were born at Sandwich.

Children:

1 Levi Lincoln Swift, born July 27, 1839; died October 13, 1906.
2 Hannah Louisa Swift, born August 20, 1841. She married November 27, 1864, Hiram E. Crowell.
3 Rebecca Marie Swift, born September 25, 1843 at Sandwich; died October 7, 1916.
4 Benjamin Parker Swift, born April 4, 1845; died February 6, 1847.
5 Sarah Elizabeth Swift, born October 29, 1847; died October 5, 1876.
*6 Benjamin Franklin Swift, born October 6, 1849.
7 Alonzo Swift, born October 31, 1851; died August 24, 1863.
8 Mary Burgess Swift, born April 6, 1857; died May 25, 1935.

1.3.1.1.7.2.6--BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SWIFT, born October 6, 1849; died June 5, 1887. He married March 13, 1873, Ellen F. Swift, daughter of Seth Freeman Swift and Sarah Rider Swift. All children except as noted were born at Sandwich.

Children:

1 Leon Freeman Swift, born January 10, 1874; married Phebe Allen.
2 Alonzo Franklin Swift, born September 2, 1875; married October 18, 1900, Ida L. Lumbert.

3 Benjamin Knowlton Swift, born January 8, 1880; died January 15, 1880.
*4 Ellen Lincoln Swift, born March 28, 1881.
5 Benjamin Burgess Swift, born August 28, 1882; died November 21, 1941. He married August 5, 1913, Frances B. Howes.
6 Seth Herbert Swift, born March 3, 1884; married June 28, 1905, Pansie B. Trato.
7 Sara Angie Swift, born August 28, 1885 at Sagamore, Mass.; married December 26, 1907, Wilfred T. Fish.
8 Caroline Estelle Swift, born February 12, 1887 at Sagamore, Mass. She married May 27, 1916, Albrecht J. Vincelett.

1.3.1.1.7.2.6.4--ELLEN LINCOLN SWIFT, born March 28, 1881 at Sandwich, Mass.; died January 15, 1919 at Sagamore, Mass. She married September 30, 1903 at Bourne, Mass., Albert Wilton Burgess, born February 28, 1876 at Harwich, Mass.; died February 6, 1957 at Bourne, Mass. He was the son of Ephiam B. Burgess and Clara Florence Burgess; Clara was the daughter of Ebenezer B. and Julia (Long) Burgess.

Children:

1 Albert Swift Burgess, born December 16, 1904 at Bourne, Mass. He married April 27, 1940, Ruth C. Keeley.
2 Howard Benjamin Burgess, born April 18, 1907 at Sagamore, Mass. He resides at the U. S. Soldier's Home, Washington, D. C.
3 Leon Atherton Burgess, born October 11, 1910 at Sagamore, Mass. He married August 11, 1938, Gladys M. Eldridge.
4 Susan Agusta Burgess, born February 21, 1912 at Sagamore. She married September 1, 1931, Rodney D. Howard.
5 Virginia May Burgess, born July 10, 1913 at Sagamore. She married June 17, 1939, Thomas Roberts.

THE DAVIS FAMILY
by Neva (Davis) Yates

1--WILLIAM HENRY DAVIS, born July 14, 1856 at Higbee, Mo. He married August 14, 1879, Elizabeth Frances Neal, born March 19, 1862, daughter of William and Sara Elizabeth (Houchens) Neal. He died September 17, 1933; she died August 23, 1943. See Susan Nye, #2125 J (William 966), this supplement.

Children:

*1 Susan Elizabeth Davis, born August 2, 1880 at Higbee, Mo.
*2 Bessie Agnes Davis, born September 18, 1885.
*3 William Hampson Davis, born July 30, 1889.
4 Annie Pearl Davis, born July 22, 1892; died August 19, 1892 at Higbee, Mo.

1.1--SUSAN ELIZABETH DAVIS, born August 2, 1880 at Higbee, Mo. She married January 27, 1897, William Josiah Wilson, born February 17, 1872, son of Donithan A. and Amelia (Winscott) Wilson. She died May 14, 1923; he died May 4, 1938. All Children were born at Bluejacket, Okla.

Children:

1 Infant, born December 12, 1897; died December 15, 1897.

2 Henry Alexander, born December 12, 1898. He married Mrs. Gladys Leona Guernsey. He married (2nd) Maxine Craig.

3 Frances Amelia, born July 6, 1901. She married in 1918, Harry Allen Odell, born April 26, 1899, son of Earl O. Odell. He died August 5, 1926; she died October 3, 1928 at Miami, Okla. Children:

a. Robert Earl Odell, born February 20, 1919 at Bluejacket. He married Corrine Crow, and (2nd) Dena Sanders.

b. Martha Elizabeth Odell, born March 25, 1925 at Bluejacket. She married (1st) William Foster, and (2nd) James L. Moore.

c. Wilma Fae, born at Burkburnett, Texas, died as infant.

4 Mildred Agnes Wilson, born July 1, 1903. She married (1st) Thomas Preston Plumb and (2nd) Walter Josiah Cox. Children:

a. Thomas Dwight Plumb, born March 20, 1922 at Bluejacket. He married May 12, 1948 Ruby Wood.

b. Marie Elizabeth Plumb, born May 3, 1924 at Iola, Kans. She married January 16, 1946, Harrison Williams.

c. Walter Josiah Cox, born June 8, 1931 at Elgin, Kans. He married July 15, 1952, Ruby Way Man.

d. Ronald Lee Cox, born October 16, 1934 at Elgin.

5 Cora Elizabeth Wilson, born October 30, 1905. She married April 24, 1925 at Venita Okla., Louie Walton Roberts born October 19, 1907, son of Walton and _____(Chamberlain) Roberts. He died January 12, 1945. Children:

a. Eugene Richard Roberts, born November 19, 1926 at Ponca City, Okla. He married Leona Osborne.

b. Barbara Joan Roberts, born December 10, 1931 at Ponca City. She married K. C. Bachmeyer.

c. Sidney Allen Roberts, born May 23, 1935 at Merna, Wyo. He married Darlene Pride.

d. Stephen Louis Roberts, born February 13, 1939 at Pinedale, Wyo. He married Jeanette Hill.

6 Wilda Wilson, born December 12, 1907. She married Cooper Odum Lodus, born March 1, 1907. Children:
   a. Cooper Dale Lodus, born September 28, 1929; at Elgin, Kans; died January 31, 1954.
   b. Edward Doyle Lodus, born June 23, 1931 at Bristow, Okla. He married June 15, 1950 Evelyn Jane Hill.
   c. Susan Beth Lodus, born August 8, 1948 at Bristow.

7 Muriel Wilson, born March 17, 1910. She married William Cleo Ayres, born May 21, 1907, son of Thomas Jefferson and Melinda (Shaffer) Ayres. He died September 3, 1962. Children:
   a. Leon Eugene Ayres, born June 6, 1929 at Elgin, Kans. He married Alice Sue Reed.
   b. Stillbirth, March 31, 1931 at Bluejacket, Okla.
   c. Doris Elaine Ayres, born April 4, 1936 at Bluejacket. She married May 30, 1959, George T. Meyers.
   d. Linda Sue Ayres, born March 17, 1947 at Vinita, Okla.
   e. Carol Ann Ayres, born June 19, 1949 at Vinita.
   f. Clarence Douglas Ayres, born April 28, 1955 at Vinita.

8 Ruth Wilson, born February 8, 1912. She married in 1930 Clyde Orton Pearce, born May 5, 1906; died October 12, 1938. She married (2nd) June 3, 1963, Charles A. Moody of Miami, Okla. Child:
   a. Donald Wayne Pearce, born October 28, 1932 at Grove, Okla. He married (1st) Patricia Smith, and (2nd) Marion McBride.

9 Susan Elizabeth Wilson, born March 5, 1914. She married April 16, 1934, Melvin Wayne Studebaker, born May 5, 1906, son of Mose and Martha Alice (Branch) Studebaker. Children:
   a. Donna Lou Studebaker, born May 22, 1935 at Miami, Okla. She married (1st) June 18, 1957 John R. Connelly, and (2nd) June 2, 1963, Harvey Joe Lewis.
   b. Iris Lynn Studebaker, born December 17, 1936 at Miami, Okla. She married January 29, 1960, Paul Ewing Potts.

10 William Josiah Wilson Jr., born March 24, 1916. He married in 1936, Mrs. Velma (Hilliard) Shelton. He married (2nd) in 1938, Nema Kinsey. Children:
   a. Betty Jo Wilson, born January 27, 1937. She married Leslie Sedwick.
   b. Deloris Ann Wilson, born at Muskogee.
   c. William Josiah Wilson III born at Muskogee.
   d. Rickey Wayne Wilson, born at Muskogee.

11 Infant born September 8, 1918, died same day.

1.2--BESSIE AGNES DAVIS, born September 18, 1885 at Higbee, Mo. She married April 3, 1904, Albert Lee Maloney, born February 18, 1883, son of James and Annie Maloney. She died December 30, 1954; he died December 12, 1961.

Children:

1 Albert Lee Maloney, born April 7, 1906. He married January 13, 1929 Lucy May Diehl, born May 2, 1908 at Osceola, Mo. No children.

*2 Lloyd Lester Maloney, born June 30, 1908.

3 Raymond Dale Maloney, born March 19, 1911 at Bluejacket, Okla. He died January 25, 1927.

*4 William Russell Maloney, born July 4, 1913 at Iola, Kans.

*5 Joe Maloney, born December 13, 1915.

*6 Bessie Agnes Maloney, born October 1, 1920.

*7 Bettie Wilma Maloney, born November 3, 1922.

1.3--WILLIAM HAMPSON DAVIS, born July 30, 1880 at Higbee, Mo. He married March 18, 1912 at Oswego, Kans., Ruby Alta Dobbin, born September 18, 1896 at Shelbyville, Mo., daughter of William Henry and Allie Fee (Bennett) Dobbin. He died June 28, 1949.

Children:

*1 William Dewey Davis, born December 16, 1912 at Bluejacket, Okla.

2 Lewie Newton Davis, born August 3, 1914.

*3 Neva Pearl Davis, born April 18, 1916.

4 Child, male, born May 15, 1918; died May 28, 1918.

*5 Ruby Allene Davis, born August 3, 1919.

*6 Paul Clifton Davis, born November 21, 1921.

*7 Wayne Henry Davis, born April 3, 1924.

*8 Betty Fee Davis, born July 21, 1926.

*9 Billy Joe Davis, born May 15, 1929.

*10 Lloyd Dean Davis, born April 5, 1931.

11 Marjorie Ann Davis, born January 8, 1937. She married August 26, 1956, Bob E Thornburg.

1.2.2--LLOYD LESTER MALONEY, born June 30, 1908 at Bluejacket, Okla. He married March 19, 1928 Evelyn Lois Green, born October 2, 1909 in Woodson, Kans.

Child:

1 Lloyd Eugene Maloney, born May 13, 1939 at Ottawa, Kans. He married October 28, 1961, Mary Sue Hill.

1.2.4--WILLIAM RUSSELL MALONEY, born March 19, 1911 at Bluejacket, Okla. He married (1st) Georgia May Campbell, (2nd) Mary Denney, (?) Alta Yount and Esther Elizabeth Rockwell, born November 3, 1924.

Children: (by Mary Denney)

1 William Russel Maloney, born about 1933, is married, has three children.

by Esther Elizabeth Rockwell

2 William Eugene Maloney, born January 5, 1944 at Iola, Kans. He married September 20, 1964, Linda Sue Varvel.

3 Barbara Lee Maloney, born October 24, 1945 at Vallejo, Calif.

4 Evelyn May Maloney, born November 4, 1947 at Reed Springs, Mo.

5 Betty Agnes Maloney, born November 19, 1950 at Reed Springs, Mo.

6 Brenda Sue Maloney, born October 18, 1958 at Iola, Kans.

1.2.5--JOE MALONEY, born December 13, 1915 at Iola, Kans. He married (1st) in 1935 Nadine Lemons. He married (2nd) Opal Helen Gregory, born July 9, 1916 at Colony, Kans.

Children:

1 Joseph Lee Maloney, born July 13, 1939 at Iola, Kans. He married January 16, 1960, Norma Ledea Yancy.

2 Larry Earl Maloney, born June 6, 1941 at Iola, Kans. He married June 7, 1962, Janice Leann Tremaine.

3 Raymond Dale Maloney, born December 7, 1944 at Iola, Kans. He married July 24, 1961, Evelyn Marie Jantz.

4 Albert Leon Maloney, born October 30, 1946 at Iola.

5 Diana Kay Maloney, born February 19, 1950 at Colony, Kans.

6 Jimmie Dean Maloney, born November 2, 1952 at Iola.

1.2.6--BESSIE AGNES MALONEY, born October 1, 1920 at Iola, Kans. She married January 14, 1946 at Iola, Carl Beatty Cooper, born April 20, 1922 at Iola, Kans.

Children:

1 Jerry John Cooper, born October 13, 1955 at Iola, Kans.

2 Cindy Luann Cooper, born June 14, 1958 at Iola.

1.2.7--BETTIE WILMA MALONEY, born November 3, 1922 at Iola, Kans. She married April 23, 1940 at Erie, Kans., Walter Calvin Powell, born September 18, 1907 at Cedar Springs, Mo.

Children:

1 Larry Joe Powell, born July 18, 1943 at Kansas City, Kans.

2 Gerald Ray Powell, born December 24, 1946 at Iola, Kans.

1.3.1--WILLIAM DEWEY DAVIS, born December 16, 1912 at Bluejacket, Okla. He married (1st) March 3, 1940 Mable Marie Welde. He married (2nd) August 12, 1949 Helen Marie (Austin) Walworth and (3rd) March 9, 1959 Ruby (Jordan) Felton. He

served as M.Sgt. in the 317th F.C.S. in North Africa, India and in China, where he was with the "Flying Tigers".

1.3.3--NEVA PEARL DAVIS, born April 18, 1916 at Bluejacket, Okla. She married June 2, 1935, Paul Carlyle Yates, born August 15, 1907, son of John Sandidge and Edna Alma (Personett) Yates. She is employed as a doctor's assistant.

Children:

1 Neva Imogene Yates, born February 28, 1937 at Tulsa, Okla. She married March 6, 1954 Elroy E. Gleitz. She had;
   a. Roy Gene Gleitz, born November 26, 1954.
   b. Bobby Lee Gleitz, born February 15, 1959.
2 Paul Clayton Yates at Tulsa. He married October 16, 1965 Benita Guzman.
3 Wanda Sue Yates, born October 26, 1944 at Tulsa, Okla. She married March 26, 1960, Jackie Joe Gary. She had;
   a. Deborah Kay Gary, born March 4, 1961.
   b. Cary Davis Gary, born December 31, 1962.

1.3.5--RUBY ALLENE DAVIS, born August 3, 1919. She married August 31, 1940, Roscoe Everett Clarkson, born August 28, 1917, son of Everett and Dana Abney (Brewer) Clarkson.

Children:

1 Ronnie Lee Clarkson, born May 29, 1941 at Afton, Okla. He married January 15, 1960, Mary Alice Smith. They had;
   a. Ronnie Clarkson, born 1960, died next day.
   b. Roger Dale Clarkson, born November 4, 1964 at Joplin, Mo.
2 Glenn Dale Clarkson, born May 12, 1943 at Vinita, Okla. He married June 12, 1964, Carolyn Jo Ward. A son, Timmy Dale Clarkson was born February 25, 1965.
3 Anita Mae Clarkson, born December 21, 1950.
4 Tommie Everett Clarkson, born November 27, 1952.

1.2.6--PAUL CLIFTON DAVIS, born November 21, 1921. He married February 16, 1946, Adell Faye Amos, born February 20, 1926, daughter of Lester Carl and Faye Pauline (Yound) Amos.

Children:

1 Ruby Faye Davis, born October 24, 1946 at Vinita, Okla. She married April 2, 1966 Ralph G. Karst.
2 Wade Henry Davis, born May 26, 1948; he married Dec. 23, 1966, Sharon Ann Gardner.
3 Paul Dale Davis, born July 19, 1951.
4 Curtis Dee Davis, born February 9, 1953.
5 Lloyd Lester Davis, born March 17, 1955.

1.3.7--WAYNE HENRY DAVIS, born April 3, 1924 at Bluejacket, Okla. He married (1st) Bea Barnes, and (2nd) January 4, 1958 at Torrance, Calif., Jean Hammond, born February 23, 1933, daughter of Charles Henry and Mary D. (Petrouick) Hammond. He served as Sgt. in the 95th Inf. Div., European Theatre, WW II.

Children:

1 Donald Wayne Davis, born March 29, 1959 at Torrance, Calif.
2 Mark William Davis, born October 6, 1962 at Torrance, Calif.

1.3.8--BETTY FEE DAVIS, born July 21, 1926. She married May 16, 1945 at Vinita, Okla., Glenn N. Cheek, born December 1, 1923, son of Everett and Freda Odessa (Mann) Cheek.

Child:

1 Glenn Dewey Cheek, born December 26, 1948 at Tulsa, Okla.

1.3.9--BILLY JOE DAVIS, born May 15, 1929 at Bluejacket, Okla. He married March 6, 1953 at Eufaula, Okla., Margaret Ann Taylor, born March 19, 1931 at Eufaula, daughter of Joseph Johnson and Agnes (Hamm) Taylor.

Children:

1 Michael Wayne Davis, born December 27, 1953 at Muskogee, Okla.
2 Beverly Jo Davis, born February 7, 1965 at Okmulgee, Okla.

1.3.10--LLOYD DEAN DAVIS, born April 5, 1931 at Bluejacket, Okla. He married May 15, 1954 at Boston, Mass., Ann Rita Infintano, born August 13, 1935 at Boston, daughter of Joseph William and Elizabeth Ann (Morrison) Infintano.

Children:

1 Leslie Dean Davis, born October 23, 1955 at Tulsa, Okla.
2 William Joseph Davis, born November 10, 1956 at Tulsa.
3 Deanna Mae Davis, born October 30, 1957 at East Boston, Mass.
4 Dennis Lee Davis, born February 5, 1961 at Lynn, Mass.

1.3.11--MARJORIE ANN DAVIS, born January 8, 1937 at Bluejacket, Okla. She married August 26, 1956 at Bluejacket, Bobby Eugene Thornburg (nee Ripley), born August 22, 1936 at Little Rock, Ark.

Children:

1 David Dewayne Thornburg, born August 13, 1957 at Topeka, Kans.
2 Hubert Lee Thornburg, born December 3, 1959 at Topeka, Kans.
3 Ron Edward Thornburg, born December 31, 1962 at Topeka, Kans.

1--ASA EDWARDS (Jonathan 4, Samuel 3, Joseph 2), born ca 1754/5, probably at Rochester or Falmouth, Mass. His will was dated June 9, 1825. He married June or Sept. 28, 1775 at Nantucket Mass., Mary Nye; see Mary #212, this volume and page 95, Vol I.

Children:

*1 John, born July 6, 1776 at Falmouth, Mass.
2 Ansel, born June 20, 1778 at Falmouth, Mass.
3 Nye, born February 15, 1780 at Falmouth, Mass.
4 Joseph, born October 27, 1784 at Falmouth, Mass.
5 Susanna, born October 2, 1787 at Falmouth, Mass.
6 Abigail, born April 16, 1790 at Falmouth, Mass.
7 Sarah, born March 24, 1793 at Falmouth, Mass.
8 Asa Jr., born January 22, 1796 at Falmouth, Mass.
9 David Nye, born August 20, 1797.

1.1--JOHN EDWARDS, born July 6, 1776 at Falmouth, Mass. He married February 22, 1802 at Sandwich, Mass., Nancy Lawrence

Child:

*1 Watson Edwards.

1.1.1--WATSON EDWARDS, born March, 1804 at Falmouth, Mass. He married Permelia Hatch, born 1805 at Falmouth, died April 24, 1860 at Falmouth, daughter of Noah and Polly (Childs) Hatch. He was buried April 20, 1888 at Falmouth.

Children:

1 Fanny Edwards; married Elijah Robinson.
2 David W. Edwards lived at Chatham, Mass.
*3 Nancy E. Edwards, born January 13, 1831.

1.1.1.3--NANCY ELIZABETH EDWARDS, born January 13, 1831 at Falmouth, Mass.; died August 21, 1904 at Falmouth. She married March 8, 1848, Edward Robinson Dunham, born February 3 1820 at Falmouth. He was the son of Ebenezer and Margaret (King) Dunham.

Children:

*1 Gilbert Tobey Dunham, born March 10, 1850.
2 Maurice R. Dunham, married Jeanette Bennett.
3 Edward R. Dunham, married Sophia Marchant.

1.1.1.3.1--GILBERT TOBEY DUNHAM, born March 10, 1850, at Edgartown, Mass.; died December 3, 1933 at Richmond, Ind. He married May 4, 1876 Emma Rosalie, born October 16, 1854 at Richmond, Ind.; died August 21, 1936. She was the daughter of Peter Crocker (Henry 6, Benjamin 5-4, William 3, Joseph 2, William 1) and Mary McWhinney Crocker.

Children:

1 Nancy Edwards Sheldon, born June 30, 1913 in St. Ives, Cornwall, England. She married May 29, 1965, Alver Lewis Hurlburt. He is the son of Edward Lewis and Mabel Grace (Davis) Hurlburt of Newton, Mass.

2 Sarah Morse Sheldon, born February 6, 1919 in New York City. She married in 1944, Donald L. Miller.

3 Caroline Crocker Sheldon, born July 11, 1925 at Hyannis, Mass. She married in 1945, John E. Whitlock.

HOUGHTON/PARKER FAMILY

1--PASCHAL HOUGHTON, born June 24, 1800; died April 3, 1890 at Wauconda, Ill. He married October 14, 1832 at Woodstock, Vt., Mary Ann Nye, born March 20, 1815 at Norwich Vt., died June 5, 1894 at Wauconda, Ill. She was the daughter of Chester and Mercy (Liscomb) Nye. See Mary Ann Nye #2605a, this volume. In 1836 he went to Lake County, Ill. where he homesteaded on 160 acres of land. The following year he returned to Vermont and brought his family in a two horse wagon to the log cabin on their homestead. He was a Whig, casting his first vote for James Madison. He is buried in Wauconda Cemetery.

Children:

*1 Louise J.

2 Orlando Paola; died age 24.

3 Paschal; died as infant in March, 1843.

4 Ardelia Orinda; she married William Blatherwick of Lake Co. Ill.; she died at age 21.

*5 Hattie Ann, born February 9, 1846.

*6 Dimis Payne, born February 2, 18__.

*7 Wilbur J., born May 14, 1855.

1.1--LOUISE J. HOUGHTON; married William Beach, a native of New York. He was born April 14, 1851. They lived in Glidden, Ia.

Children:

1 Williard W. Beach

*2 Ellen Janet Beach.

3 Mary Ann Ardelia Beach.

1.5--HATTIE ANN HOUGHTON, born February 9, 1846. She married in February, 1864, William R. Ruggles, a native of Norwich, Vt. They resided many years in Iowa but later removed to Canada.

Children:

1 Florence Winnefred Ruggles, born January 9, 1868.

2 Frank F. Ruggles, born October 2, 1870.
3 Gertie Ann Ruggles, born May 1, 1872.

1.6--DIMIS PAYNE HOUGHTON, born February 2, 18__, died April 2, 1903 at Belvidere, Ill. She married April 14, 1859, Levi Parker, born October 28, 1829 in Erie Co., N. Y.; died March 26, 1883 at Wauconda, Ill.

Children:

1 Gertie Parker; died as infant.
2 Hattie Ardelia Parker, born February 15, 1862.
*3 Hiram H. Parker, born December 12, 1869.
4 Flora Grace Parker, born April 16, 1872.
5 Garnet Ann Parker, born April 24, 1874.

1.7--WILBUR J. HOUGHTON, born May 14, 1855. He was a farmer, living on the family homestead. He married Eva Gray. He was School Director; was secretary of Murray Lodge of Patrons of Industry.

Children:

1 Daughter, died in infancy.
2 Harry P. Houghton, born September 22, 1880.
3 Daughter, died in infancy.
4 Zora Blanche Houghton.

1.1.2--ELLEN JANET BEACH; married (1st) Israel Mill. He died; she married (2nd) July 4, 1859 Nicholas Smith.

Children:

1 Eddie Mill, born December 18, 1854; died following year.
2 Clarence Hibbard Smith, born April 23, 1861.
3 Arthur Allen Smith, born December 9, 1864.
4 Alvin Paola Smith, born January 28, 1869.
5 Myrtle Ann Smith, born May 1, 1872.

1.1.3--HIRAM HOUGHTON PARKER, born December 3, 1868 at Wauconda, Ill.; died May 13, 1956. He married February 2, 1868 at Belvidere, Ill., Bessie Carne Bowley, born December 6, 1869; died June 1, 1913. She was the daughter of William and Annie Maria (Martyn) Bowley.

Children:

*1 Annie Geraldine Parker, born March 4, 1894.
2 Mary Lucille Parker, born June 17, 1905. She married (1st) Ralph Neil Shepard (divorced 1936) and (2nd) Edward Heggy.
*3 Allan Curtis Parker, born June 30, 1908.

1.1.3.1--ANNIE GERALDINE PARKER, born March 4, 1894 at Belvidere, Ill.; died May, 1961 at Laguna Beach, Calif. She

married (1st) Homer Smith Youngs, born September 26, 1892; died November 24, 1918, and (2nd) Alexander Hume Keith.

1.1.3.3--ALLAN CURTIS PARKER, born June 30, 1908, at Belvidere, Ill. He married August 8, 1926 at Bishop, Calif., Edith Elizabeth, born May 18, 1907 at El Paso, Tex., daughter of Randolph Saxon and Edith Mable (St. John) Terry. He is claims representative for an insurance firm. He is an elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Seattle.

Children:

*1 Allan Curtis Parker Jr., born September 11, 1930.
*2 Brian Ralph Parker, born September 9, 1937.
*3 Cynthia Ann Parker, born July 20, 1942.

1.1.3.3.1--REV. ALLAN CURTIS PARKER Jr., born September 11, 1930 at Los Angeles, Calif. He is a Priest of the Episcopalian Church. He married November 18, 1951 in Bremerton, Wash., Jean Marie Standal. They reside in University City, Mo.

Children:

1 Michael Allan Parker, born October 3, 1952 at Seattle, Wash.
2 Edith Anne Parker, born October 9, 1954 in Marin Co., Calif.
3 David Eliot Parker, born August 21, 1956 at Leota, Kans.
4 Janet Cristina Parker, born January 24, 1958 at Sedro Wooley, Wash.
5 Annamarie Elizabeth Parker, born May 26, 1963 at Seattle, Wash.
6 Amy Jean Parker, born March 19, 1965 at Seattle.

1.1.3.3.2--BRIAN RALPH PARKER, born September 9, 1937 at Los Angeles, Calif. He married January 25, 1956 at Tacoma, Wash., Marcia (Molly) Lorraine Duval. They reside in Seattle, Wash. where he is an insurance underwriter.

Children:

1 Timothy Allan Parker, born June 27, 1957 at Seattle, Wash.
2 Peter Lewis Parker, born June 24, 1959 at Seattle, Wash.
3 Stephen Douglas Parker, born October 11, 1960 at Seattle, Wash.
4 Christie Louise Parker, born May 21, 1964 at Seattle, Wash.

1.1.3.3.3--CYNTHIA ANN PARKER, born July 20, 1942 at Los Angeles, Calif. She married September 14, 1962, James Edward Brewer, born August 8, 1940.

Children:

1 James Edward Brewer Jr., born April 20, 1963 at Seattle, Wash.
2 Pauline Elizabeth Brewer, born June 2, 1965.

THE HUTCHISON FAMILY
by Robert Stuart Hutchison

1--ADAM HUTCHISON, born March 14, 1781 at Woodstone, Ayrshire, Scotland. He married (1st) Elizabeth Anderson of Charleston, S. C. who died October 8, 1819. He married (2nd) February 10, 1825 Susan Davis Nye, #922C, born August 13, 1790 at Amenia, Duchess Co., N. Y. She died March 29, 1867 in Amenia, N. Y. He died September 6, 1834 in Eastern Florida. See page 179, Vol. I. and Silvanus #318, this supplement.

Children:

1 Sylvanus Nye Hutchison, born December 29, 1825.
2 Ebenezer Nye Hutchison, born July 4, 1827.
3 Alexander Adam Hutchison, born April 19, 1830; died April 11, 1848.
4 John Grey Hutchison, born January 28, 1832; died January 17, 1911.

1. 1--SYLVANUS NYE HUTCHISON, born December 29, 1825. He graduated from Davidson College as Valedicatorian of his class. He was also a graduate of Princeton Theological Seminary. Later, he was a trustee of Davidson College and others. He married (1st) Abigail Page Reed, June, 1862. She was born February 19, 1839; died April 10, 1870. He married (2nd) Seeley.

Children by first marriage:

1 William Ebenezer Hutchison, born May 15, 1863.
2 Susan Amanda Hutchison, born March 17, 1865; died September 1, 1955.
3 Clara Emily Hutchison, born August 23, 1867; died October 17, 1953. She married January 2, 1897, Ernest Douglas Martin, born November 30, 1865; died November 20, 1935. They were Presbyterian missionaries in India, returned to the U. S. in 1900. She had three children:
    1 William Alexander Parsons Martin, II, born October 29, 1897 in Landour, India. He married October 3, 1936 at Annapolis, Maryland, Frances Dessez Furlong. He graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1920, serving until 1950 when he retired with rank of Captain. He was awarded the Legion of Merit in World War II as Escort Commander of Convoys to the Mediterranean. Children:
        a. Charlotte T. L. Martin, born 1937.
        b. Mary Beatrice Martin, born October 20, 1938. She married Brent Field Buchheister, has two sons.
        c. Christopher William Andrew Martin, born November 30, 1941.
    2 Charlotte Douglas Martin, born August 22, 1899; died December 8, 1935. Unmarried.
    3 Susan Hutchison Martin, born April 30, 1903.

Children by second marriage:

4 Stuart Nye Hutchison, Sr., a Presbyterian minister, late of Pittsburgh, Pa., (three children).
5 Augustus Seeley Hutchison of Meadhan, N. J. (Two children.)
6 Emmaline Hutchison (Leport), late of Sussex, N. J.
7 Agnes Hutchison, died _____.

1.2--EBENEZER NYE HUTCHISON, born July 4, 1827 in Augusta, Ga.; died at Charlotte, N.C. on January 30, 1908. He married (1st) Mary Adeline Emily Parks at Charlotte, N.C. on May 18, 1852. She was born at Charlotte, N.C. on February 21, 1835 and died at Charlotte, N.C. July 1, 1858. He married (2nd) Bessie Cowan, daughter of Joel Hickerson and Charlotte (Cowan) Jenkins, in Salisbury, N.C. on July 26, 1865. She was born at Salisbury, N.C. on October 1, 1842 and died at Charlotte, N.C. on January 26, 1902.

Children:

1 David Parks Hutchison, born March 6, 1853; died April 25, 1922.
2 Adam Nye Hutchison, born August 6, 1854; died July 27, 1855.
3 William Sylvanus Hutchison, born February 8, 1856; died May 18, 1858.
4 Mary Adeline Parks Hutchison, born June 17, 1858; died May 18, 1859.
5 Thomas Jenkins Hutchison, born June 6, 1866; died October 8, 1866.
6 Susan Nye Hutchison, born June 10, 1867; died September 17, 1889.
7 Charlotte Cowan Hutchison, born March 7, 1869; died October 6, 1936.
8 Mary Cowan Hutchison, born August 8, 1871; died September 9, 1889.
* 9 Joel Jenkins Hutchison, born November 4, 1873.
10 Bessie Jenkins Hutchison, born May 18, 1876; died April 21, 1958.
*11 Anna Locke Hutchison, born March 2, 1878.
12 Ebenezer Nye Hutchison, born February 17, 1880; died September 11, 1960.
*14 Robert Stuart Hutchison, born August 20, 1882.
15 Francis Cowan Hutchison, born April 22, 1885.
16 John Cowan Hutchison, born August 5, 1886; died November 8 1888.

1.1.1--WILLIAM EBENEZER HUTCHISON, born May 15, 1863. He married September 12, 1890, Mary Agnes Milmine, born August 1864; died February 20, 1940. He died September 28, 1924.

Children:

1 Alfred Milmine Hutchison, died at birth.

2 Elizabeth Dougall Hutchison, born December 27, 1892 at Talladega, Ala. She was employed by the Bureau of Internal Revenue until retirement. She now resides in Washington, D. C.

*3 Margaret Reed Hutchison, born February 12, 1896.

*4 Helen Campbell Hutchison, and

5 Sylvanus Nye Hutchison (twins), born October 6, 1906 at Talladega, Ala. He married Anthea Elkins. He is a graduate of Georgia Tech. and is a civil engineer, working in Honduras, Central America.

1.2.1--DAVID PARKS HUTCHISON, born March 6, 1853 at Charlotte, N.C.; died April 25, 1922; married May 16, 1876 to Sallie White Steele who was born March 12, 1856 and died October 10, 1939.

Children:

1 Adelaide White Hutchison, born February 22, 1877; died March 21, 1907.

2 Annie Parks Hutchison, born October 13, 1878; died June 19, 1918.

3 Selene Hutchison, born February 17, 1880; died December 2, 1941.

4 Susan Nye Hutchison, born August 24, 1891; died May 23, 1941.

1.2.9--JOEL JENKINS HUTCHISON, born November 4, 1873 at Charlotte, N.C.; died at Charlotte, N.C., April 23, 1962; married Bulow Wilson at Morganton, N.C. on October 4, 1906. She was born March 16, 1876 and died September 15, 1944.

Children:

1 Louise Erwin Hutchison, born August 9, 1907.

2 Joel Jenkins Hutchison, Jr., born March 1, 1909; died July 18, 1940.

1.2.11--ANNA LOCKE HUTCHISON, born March 2, 1878 at Charlotte, N.C.; married to Thomas Clancy Evans at Charlotte, N.C. on October 18, 1906. He died October 22, 1930.

Child:

1 Thomas Clancy Evans, III, born at Charlotte, N.C. on April 1, 1910.

1.2.14--ROBERT STUART HUTCHISON, born at Charlotte, N.C. on August 20, 1882; married Sarah Grant, daughter of

Robert Turner and Kate (Newland) Claywell, at Morganton, N. C. on October 9, 1919. She was born February 24, 1895 at Morganton, N. C. He graduated LL. D. from the University of N. C. He served a term in the State Legislature, has been an attorney for the Duke Power Co. at Charlotte, N. C. for 48 years.

Children:

1 Robert Stuart Hutchison, Jr., born July 25, 1920 at Charlotte, N. C.

2 Betty Jenkins Hutchison, born October 21, 1921 at Charlotte, N. C.

1. 1. 1. 3--MARGARET REED HUTCHISON, born February 12, 1897 at Talladega, Ala. She married June 26, 1929 at Washington, D. C., James Gordon Rennie, son of Frank Fletcher and Julia Christian Rennie.

Children:

i James Gordon Rennie, Jr., born August 31, 1931, married August 20, 1955, Susan Bradley Judd, born November 22, 1934. Children:

a. Ellen Judd Rennie, born August 9, 1956.

b. Susan Hutchison Rennie, born July 22, 1958.

c. Emily Page Rennie, born December 21, 1959.

ii Agnes Milmine Rennie, born November 30, 1933, married March 8, 1958, William Carlton Stacia, born April 19, 1928. Children:

a. Martha Ann Stacia, born November 12, 1959.

b. William Carleton Stacia, born February 16, 1961.

c. James Milmine Stacia, born December 21, 1963.

d. Agnes Marie Stacia, born December 15, 1965.

iii Margaret Hutchison Rennie, born February 21, 1936, married July 4, 1956, William Kenneth Sims, born June 21, 1932. Children:

a. Margaret Christine Sims, born June 7, 1957.

b. Robert Gordon Sims, born December 10, 1958.

1. 1. 1. 4--HELEN CAMPBELL HUTCHISON, born October 6, 1906 at Ashville, N. C. She married September 18, 1937 at Richmond, Va., Henry Lee Marks, son of Ernest L. and Mary D. Marks. She holds a B. A. degree from Westhampton College of the University of Virginia, 1928. She has twenty-five years experience as a high school teacher of Latin, French, English and more recently, guidance counselor. Present position, Latin teacher at Henrico High School, Henrico, Va.

Children:

i Agnes Elizabeth Marks, born June, 1940; married May 28, 1961, Dr. J. Richard Cooley. She is a

graduate (B.A.) of Queens College, Charlotte, N.C.

ii. Richard Henry Lee Marks, born November 23, 1943 at Richmond, Va.

1.2.1.1--ADELAIDE WHITE HUTCHISON, born February 22, 1877; died March 21, 1907; married Charles Franklin Dalton on June 21, 1905.

Child:

i Parks Hutchison Dalton, born June 4, 1906 at Charlotte, N.C. Married November 19, 1927 to Mae Smith Orr, daughter of William Silas and Lula Mae (Smith) Orr at Charlotte, N.C. She was born August 18, 1908. He died January 12, 1959 at Charlotte, N.C. Children:

a. Parks Hutchison Dalton, Jr., born July 15, 1929 at Charlotte, N.C.; married September 7, 1951 at Charlotte, to Sylvia Lea, daughter of Henry G. and Miriam (Carter) Newson who was born March 15, 1931. Children:

David Parks Dalton, born May 20, 1953 at Philadelphia, Pa.

Elizabeth Carter Dalton, born November 8, 1955 at Charlotte, N.C.

b. Charles Orr Dalton, born at Charlotte, N.C. on July 18, 1940; married at Charlotte, August 18, 1961 to Nancy Catherine, daughter of Roy F. and Sara Frances (Borders) House, born February 25, 1941. Child:

Charles Orr Dalton, Jr., born February 4, 1963 at Athens, Ga.

1.2.14.1--ROBERT STUART HUTCHISON, JR., born at Charlotte, N.C. July 25, 1920; married at Columbia, S.C. on February 18, 1950 to Mary Tyler Montague, daughter of Allen Fairfax Montague and Sarah Buchanan (Hampton) Lindsey. She was born November 26, 1926 at Charleston, S.C.

Children:

1 Debra Montague Hutchison, born April 15, 1951 at Columbia, S.C.

2 Robert Stuart Hutchison, III, born October 6, 1952 at Charlotte, N.C.

3 Tyler Nye Hutchison, born May 3, 1954 at Charlotte, N.C.

PARKER FAMILY
by Marjorie Leonard

1--JAMES PARKER, born July 28, 1747; died November 6, 1802. He married June 15, 1779, Sarah Nye #479. See page 127, Vol. I. They lived at Barnstable, Mass.

Children:

*1 Ebenezer, born July 5, 1780.
2 Mercy, born June 7, 1782; died October 4, 1831. She married (as his 2nd wife) Isaac Ewer, February 7, 1823.
Child:
i Isaac Parker Ewer, born February, 1824.
3 Edmund Nye, born 1784; died 1802.
4 Mary, born July 12, 1786; died 1869, unmarried.
*5 James, born December 8, 1789.
*6 Sarah, born March 21, 1791.
7 Betsey, born May 4, 1793; died November 14, 1793.
8 Timothy, born September 8, 1795; died September 14, 1871. He married Hannah D_____.
*9 Jonathan, born October 16, 1797.
*10 Caroline, born April 19, 1799.
11 Nehemiah, born June 20, 1801; died before March 10, 1835, apparently unmarried.
12 Nathaniel.

1.1--EBENEZER PARKER, born July 5, 1780; died July 9, 1851. He married (1st) Abigail _____, and (2nd) Sophronia Hinckley.

Children:

1 Chloe Hinckley Parker; married Warren Baxter.
*2 Almira Sophronia Parker, born November 27, 1834.

1.5--JAMES PARKER, (Capt.) born in Barnstable, Mass., December 8, 1789. He married February 7, 1828, Temperance Hathaway Crocker, daughter of Benjamin F. and Temperance (Hathaway) Crocker, born February 22, 1807 at Barnstable, Mass. He was a sea Captain, was designated as Master Mariner. Captain James Parker died March 4, 1871

Children:

*1 James Henry (Captain) born June 10, 1829.
*2 Mercy Maria born October 22, 1831.
3 Elizabeth C. born January 11, 1834; unmarried, died 1916.
*4 Temperance Hathaway born July 15, 1836.
5 Ferdinand A. (Captain) born December 26, 1838, died July 10, 1875; unmarried.
6 Francis C. (Captain) born March 22, 1840, died June 10, 1873; married about 1865 Clorida Ann Bearse; no children.

7 Isadore A., born June 2, 1843.
8 Olive L., born March 13, 1848, died October 10, 1871.
9 David, born January 8, 1850, lost overboard at sea from Schooner Mary Milne, near Montauk Point, September 8, 1869.

1.6--SARAH PARKER, born March 21, 1791; died May 22, 1829. Married December 4, 1817 John Bearse Lewis.

Children:

*1 Sarah Parker Lewis, born June 30, 1826.
*2 Edmond Lewis, born November 17, 1819.
*3 Henry Nelson Lewis, born April 4, 1821.
4 Isaac Lewis, unmarried.

1.9--JONATHAN PARKER, born in Barnstable, Mass. October 16, 1797. He married March 4, 1824 Maria Phinney, born September 11, 1804; died December 8, 1862. Jonathan was the fourth son of James Parker and Sarah Nye. He was a sea captain and is designated as Master Mariner in the Barnstable Records. His home in Osterville, Mass. is now the Osterville Historical Society property. Captain Jonathan Parker died May 21, 1872.

Children:

1 Jane Williams, born August 3, 1826.
2 Maria Louise, born November 20, 1829, died October 21, 1855.
*3 Sarah J., born October 31, 1833.
*4 Captain William B., born October 29, 1836.
5 Harriet S., born April 17, 1842.
*6 Frederick Elton, born June 19, 1844.
7 Emily H., born April 30, 1847; died August 24, 1849.

1.10--CAROLINE PARKER, born April 19, 1799; died August 19, 1876; married September 1, 1819, Freeman Crosby.

Children:

*1 Caroline Parker Crosby, born March 4, 1825.
2 James Parker Crosby, born September 23, 1826; married Julia Hinckley.
3 Oakes Shaw Crosby, born July 25, 1829; married Hannah Hinckley. Children:
   i William Willett Crosby, married Lois Dane; 3 children.
   ii Mary Idella Crosby.
   iii Abbie L. Crosby, married George E. Williams; son, Herman S.
4 Mary Parker Crosby, born April 5, 1835; died April 6, 1835.
5 Mary Parker Crosby, born December 4, 1838; married

Charles Chadwick. Children:
i Allen Chadwick, married Mabel Kelley; 4 children.
ii Adrian Chadwick, married Florence Rich; 5 children.

1.1.2--ALMIRA SOPHRONIA PARKER, born November 27, 1834; died May 6, 1902. She married George Pickering Phinney of Bourne, Mass.
Child:
*1 Wallace Berton Phinney, born December 18, 1866.

1.5.1--CAPTAIN JAMES HENRY PARKER, born June 10, 1829. He married June 18, 1852, Velina Lovell, born December 6, 1833; died March 3, 1862. He died May 26, 1869.
Children:
*1 Charles Francis Parker, born September 21, 1854.
2 Ida May Parker born May 25, 1857; died February 19, 1858.
3 Russell Lovell Parker, born January 21, 1859; died April 22, 1861.
4 Cora A. Parker, born October 19, 1860; died March 23, 1933 married G. Webster Hallett. Children:
i Elsie Hallett, married Frank B. Gardner; 2 children.
ii Marcia Hallett, married Fred Gassett; 1 son.
iii James Harvey Hallett, married Jeannette Crosby; 8 children.

1.5.2--MERCY MARIA PARKER, born in Barnstable, Mass., October 22, 1831. She married Simeon Lewis Leonard March 18, 1855, as his second wife. She died September 28, 1872. Simeon Lewis Leonard was born in Middleboro, Mass., March 12, 1819; was the son of Simeon Leonard and Zilpha Lewis.
Children:
1 Lucian Willis Leonard born February 15, 1856 at (Osterville), Barnstable, Mass., married Bessie W. Cammett August 27, 1893, at Osterville, died October 15, 1902. No children.
2 Elizabeth P. Leonard, born May 28, 1859 at Osterville, Mass. married Stillman Clifford Spinney July 2, 1883, at Boston, Mass., died October 24, 1889. One child: Clifford Leonard Spinney, born May 31, 1884, in Amesbury, Mass. He married (1st) October 14, 1906, Elaine Gilliam; she died May 5, 1916. He married (2nd) July 26, 1921, Anna D. Daly. They live in Mill Valley, Calif. He was locomotive engineer on N.W. Pacific R. R. from 1903 (age 19) to 1949—now retired.
*3 James Milton Leonard born January 14, 1862.
4 Isadore Bradford Leonard born September 18, 1867, at Osterville, Mass., married October 10, 1894, Edward S. Crocker at Osterville, Mass. No children. She died July 22, 1900.

5 Henry Parker Leonard, born October 17, 1870 at Osterville, Mass., married October 6, 1896, Ivy E. Suthergreen at Brooklyn, N.Y., died December 8, 1955, at Osterville, Mass. Children; Parker Leonard, born in Osterville, married Catherine White, 2 children. Imogene Leonard, born in Osterville; unmarried, deceased.

1.5.4--TEMPERANCE HATHAWAY PARKER, born in Barnstable, Mass., July 15, 1836. She married Henry Goodspeed April 6, 1856. She died in 1896. Henry Goodspeed, born November 13, 1834 in Barnstable, was the son of Allen Goodspeed and Hannah H. Whelden. He died October 19, 1876. He was a Civil War Veteran.

Children:

1 Ruth Mabel Goodspeed born January 4, 1857 in Barnstable, Mass., married November 28, 1878 Orson L. Smith; Children: Irene Emma Smith, born 1879 and Isadore Temperance Smith, born 1881.
2 George Henry Goodspeed born March 8, 1858, in Barnstable, Mass., married May 25, 1880 Orella J. Child; children: Henry Erwin, Claude and Frank.
3 Allen Chipman Goodspeed born January 21, 1860 in Barnstable, Mass., married May 5, 1891 Jennie M. Stone; died June 1899.
4 Stanton Goodspeed born October 6, 1862 in Barnstable, Mass., married February 25, 1895, Lillie J. Coughlin.
5 Henry Goodspeed born June 2, 1866 in Barnstable, Mass., died young.
6 Louisa Goodspeed born about 1868 in Barnstable, Mass., died 1871.
7 Eloise Goodspeed born December 25, 1875.

1.5.7--ISADORE A. PARKER, born June 2, 1843. She married about 1875, Bradford Ames. She died January 14, 1915.

Child:

*1 Velina Parker Ames, born April 12, 1870.

1.6.1--SARAH PARKER LEWIS, born June 30, 1826; died June 1, 1909; married Captain Nathan Ellis West December 27, 1845. She was born in Barnstable (Cotuit) and died in Osterville. He was born November 7, 1823 at Osterville, Mass.; died there May 17, 1913.

Children:

1 Nettie West, married Henry Cowell. No children.
*2 Susan Evelyn West, born June 25, 1848.
*3 Helen Sarah West, born 1855.
*4 Annie West, married Frank Hodges.

5 Charles West, married Stella _____. Children Eva and Carrie.
6 Nathan E. West, married Sarah Adams. Children: Christine Ellis, born April 15, 1890; Bertha Merrill, born March 7, 1895, deceased. Both unmarried.

1.6.2--EDMOND LEWIS, born November 17, 1819; died December 25, 1905. Married Deborah Hamblin.
Children:
*1 Edmund Harvey Lewis, born March 9, 1870.

1.6.3--HENRY NELSON LEWIS, born April 4, 1821; died March 12, 1906. Married (1st) February 2, 1848 Cynthia Parker West; (2nd) Lydia _____.
Children: (By 1st wife)
*1 Henry Foster, born December 19, 1852.
2 Eveline, married Warren Snow. Children:
i Nellie Snow.
ii Elmer Snow.

1.9.3--SARAH JANE PARKER, born October 31, 1833; died June 22, 1877. She married January 1, 1848, Joseph Alley.
Children:
*1 Everett Churchill Alley, born July 17, 1867.
2 Ernest S. Alley, born April 29, 1869; died November 19, 1906, unmarried.

1.9.4--CAPTAIN WILLIAM B. PARKER, born October 29, 1836; died August 17, 1903. He married June 14, 1860, Sophia B. Crocker.
Children:
*1 Amy Louise, born April 13, 1870.
2 Horace S.; married Lillian Suthergreen; no children.

1.9.6--FREDERICK ELTON PARKER, born in Barnstable, Mass., June 19, 1844. He married January 21, 1869 Anna Louise Crocker, born May 10, 1841, died April 20, 1906. Frederick was "First Mate" at the age of nineteen. Due to an eye injury while setting off gunpowder on Independence Day, he could not continue in the chain of command. He bought his Uncle Timothy Parker's homestead and became a shellfisherman. Frederick E. Parker died October 19, 1922.
Child:
1 Maria Harriet Parker, born in Osterville, Mass., June 18, 1870. She married October 26, 1904 John Duncan Wetherbee, born

in Nova Scotia January 13, 1871; died January 4, 1936. Maria Harriet, (known as Hattie Parker), was born in what was known for many years as the "Crosby House", Osterville. She lived her entire life in this village and at the time of her death was living in the house that had belonged to her great uncle Timothy Parker. She died January 10, 1936. Child:

i Frederick Duncan Wetherbee, born in Osterville, Mass., April 6, 1908. He married November 6, 1949 Edith Lillian Nordling of Brockton, Mass. He served in the U.S. Navy in World War II as an instructor in a Navy Quartermaster School. Has been employed by the town of Barnstable since 1936 and is now a city engineer. No children.

1.10.1--CAROLINE PARKER CROSBY, born March 4, 1825. She married Sylvester Rogers.

Children:

*1 Julia Rogers, born February 29, 1852.

2 Georgianna Rogers, married James Jones. Children:

i Frank Jones, married Eunice _____; 3 children.

ii George Jones. Had a daughter, Edith.

iii Mabel Jones.

1.1.2.1--WALLACE BERTON PHINNEY, born December 18, 1866 in Boston; died there December 7, 1942. Married November 16, 1892, Ada Florence Freeman Pitcher.

Children:

*1 Berten Vesper Phinney, born October 13, 1893.

2 Madeleine Phinney, born October 6, 1898. Married (1st) December 1, 1926, Harold Alonzo Mack; divorced; married (2nd) November 5, 1945, Arthur Clifford Havlin.

3 Roger Alcott Phinney, born August 16, 1902. Married Keith Simpson August, 1923; divorced.

Child:

i Joan Keith Phinney, born May 16, 1924. Married Stuart M. Hixon. Child:

a. Mark Hixon, born November 10, 1948.

1.5.1.1--CHARLES FRANCIS PARKER, born September 21, 1854; died January 5, 1904. He married November 15, 1876 Emma Matthews, born December 10, 1848; died March 2, 1898.

Children:

*1 Henry Matthews, born January 20, 1878.

*2 Lovell Hallett, born December 13, 1882. Married May Murphy

1.5.2.3--JAMES MILTON LEONARD, born January 14, 1862, at Osterville; died January 23, 1944. Married May 10, 1888 Lucy Crosby Coffin. He went to sea at age 14, a few years later entering the business of "Blacksmith and Wheelwright". During the following years he had a small brass foundry and repaired bicycles and other vehicles. In 1906 he became an insurance agent, continuing in this business as long as he lived. He was active in community affairs and was president of various organizations in Osterville, serving also on several important committees for the town of Barnstable and was a County Commissioner for 6 years for the County of Barnstable.

Children:

1 Mercy Genieve Leonard, born June 3, 1889 in Osterville, Mass. Graduated from Hyannis State Normal School in 1909 and taught school 16 years in several Massachusetts towns after which she did clerical work for several years. Unmarried.

*2 Burleigh Dalton Leonard, born January 7, 1891.

3 Margerie Leonard, born February 17, 1893 in Osterville, Mass. Graduated from Mass. Normal Art School, Boston, in 1915, and was an art instructor in the public schools four years, three in Barnstable, Mass. In 1924 she graduated from Burdett (Business) College, Boston, and worked in Boston. She returned to Osterville in 1926 and worked in her father's insurance office. She received her insurance license in 1930. When he retired she operated the business until 1958, then sold it to her nephew, Philip Leonard. She is unmarried.

1.5.4.7--ELOISE GOODSPEED, born December 25, 1875 in Waseca, Minn.; died February 28, 1961. Married Elmer Seth Herrick July 19, 1899, in Glendive, Mont. Elmer S. Herrick was born March 20, 1862 in Jamestown, N.Y., and was the son of Anson L. Herrick and Elizabeth Devoe. He went to Montana in 1883, was a rancher and cattle shipper and later President of Exchange State Bank, Glendive, Mont. He died March 14, 1945.

Children:

1 Clifford Allen Herrick, born June 18, 1900 in Glendive, Mont. He was a private (Chemical Warfare Service) in WW I. He served in France and died (after being gassed) on October 2, 1925 at Jamestown, N.Y. He was unmarried.

*2 Mildred Elizabeth Herrick, born August 9, 1904.

*3 Gertrude Louise Herrick, born January 9, 1907.

*4 Ruth Lillian Herrick. born July 20, 1909.

1.5.7.1--VELINA PARKER AMES, born April 12, 1870; died May 30, 1959. She married June 1, 1892, Horace Manley Crosby, born January 25, 1871. He died January 26, 1959.

Children:

1 Malcolm Crosby, born June 30, 1893 at Barnstable, Mass. He married (1st) November 25, 1920 Alta E. Battles, and (2nd) May 23, 1942, Beatrice (Cowan) Dill. No children.

*2 Alma Crosby, born July 6, 1897.

*3 Carroll Parker Crosby.

4 Wilton B. Crosby. He married Lucy Sawyer. One son, Wilton B., Jr.

*5 Horace Manley Crosby, Jr., born November 29, 1907.

1.6.1.2--SUSAN EVELYN WEST, born June 25, 1848 in Osterville, Mass.; died September 1, 1901. Married December 25, 1865, Watson Freeman Adams at Osterville, son of Bethuel and Sarah (Fish) Adams, born April 6, 1842 at Sandwich; died August 28, 1903 at Osterville, Mass.

Child:

*1 Herbert Watson Adams, born June 29, 1867.

1.6.1.3--HELEN SARAH WEST, born 1855; died 1920. She married Herbert E. Crosby, born 1853; died 1936.

Children:

1 Elliott Crosby; married (1st) Hariett Landers and (2nd) Janet (Livingston) Joy. No children.

2 Wilbur Crosby; married (1st) Fannie Thomas, (2nd) Florence Roper and (3rd) Katherine (Wyman) Harlow. Child (adopted);

i Francis Donald Crosby.

*3 Ethel May Crosby, born March 17, 1875.

*4 Herbert B. Crosby, born March 23, 1877.

5 Andrew Crosby; married Mary J. Wheldon in Osterville, Mass. Children:

i Madelyn Crosby; married Victor Cahoon.

ii Andrew Crosby; died young.

1.6.1.4--ANNIE WEST, married Frank Hodges, Osterville, Mass.

Children:

1 Warren Marston Hodges, married Esther _____.

*2 William Parker Hodges.

1.6.2.1--EDMUND HARVEY LEWIS, born May 9, 1870; died April 5, 1957. Married August 1902, Carrie MacCabe.

Children:

1 Jessie L. Lewis, born November 13, 1904.

2 Elvira Lewis, married _____ Jackson.

3 James Harvey Lewis, born April 22, 1919 at Osterville. Married January 30, 1944 at Myrtle Beach, S. Caro., Cecil Ann, daughter of N. R. and Mae (Hueham) Nave. In 1939 received a B. S. (Mechanical Engineering); he was an aircraft maintenance officer during WW II; is now a reserve Lt. Col. assigned to HQ, USAF. After WW II he was employed as an engineer for Pratt & Whitney; Westinghouse Aviation; Martin Co., and Dept. of the Navy. Since 1960 he has been with the Civil Aeronautics Board.

Children:

i Pamela Ann, born November 1, 1946, Bowie, Md.

ii David Emory, born April 14, 1949, Bowie, Md.

1.6.3.1--HENRY FOSTER LEWIS, born December 19, 1852; died July 13, 1936. He married December 17, 1876, Cora Adams.

Children:

*1 Arthur F. Lewis, born November 19, 1879.

*2 Hannah Bursley Lewis, born March 24, 1883.

1.9.3.1--EVERETT CHURCHILL ALLEY, born July 17, 1867; died May 9, 1934. He married May 29, 1892 Lena May Ryder, born March 23, 1872; died July 31, 1954.

Children:

*1 Edith B. Alley, born November 23, 1893.

2 Sarah Etta Alley, born May 23, 1898 at Osterville, Mass. She married June 14, 1919, Carroll Parker Crosby; see 1.5.7.1.3.

1.9.4.1--AMY LOUISE PARKER, born April 13, 1870. She married April 18, 1893, Walter James Harrison, born October 25, 1868; died May 9, 1937. She died March 16, 1956.

Children:

*1 Parker Harrison, born October 28, 1899 at Somerville, Mass.

1.10.1.1--JULIA ROGERS, born February 29, 1852; died October 15, 1915; married January 2, 1868, John Freeman Adams.

Children:

1 Agnes Adams, married Edward Sturgis.

*2 Freeman Crosby Adams, born December 22, 1873.

*3 Florence Adams, born July 18, 1879.

*4 Thornton Adams, born June 18, 1888.

1.1.2.1.1--BERTEN VESPER PHINNEY, born October 13, 1893. He married August 31, 1918, Priscilla Kellog.

Children:

1 Berten Vesper Phinney Jr., born May 12, 1920. He married (1st) in 1941, Jane Heyer, divorced 1951. He married (2nd) September 30, 1951, Theresa Carroll.
Children:
i Joanna de Betencourt Phinney, born November 8, 1947.
ii Peter Kellog Phinney, born January 11, 1954.

2 Barbara Phinney, born February 26, 1926. She married August 30, 1952, William Winfield Martin.
Children:
i Michael William Martin, born July 19, 1955.
ii Mary Ann Martin, born October 5, 1958.

3 Alcott Kellog Phinney, born January 23, 1932.

1.5.1.1.1--HENRY MATTHEWS PARKER, born January 20, 1878; died November 7, 1951. He married September 1, 1904.

Children:

*1 Ethel Francis Parker, born April 15, 1906.

*2 Stanton Crocker Parker, born January 16, 1908.

1.5.1.1.2--LOVELL HALLETT PARKER, born December 13, 1882. Married May Murphy. He graduated from MIT with degrees of CE and LLB. He worked (Engineer Corps) for the Pennsylvania R. R., was material engineer in Hog Island (Pa.) shipyards, served with U.S. Shipping Board, was operating executive of joint Senate and House Committee on Finance and was a member of the commission that went to England in 1937 to study British tax system. He was a member of a Washington, D. C., law firm.

Children:

1 Margaret F. Parker, born June 7, 1910; married A. W. Gilliam.

2 Helen Parker, died young.

3 Marion E. Parker, born June 9, 1915; married Wm. C. H. Needham.

4 Jean Parker, born May 11, 1916.

1.5.2.3.2--BURLEIGH DALTON LEONARD, born January 7, 1891 in Osterville, Mass. He married October 16, 1918, Jessie Boult of Osterville, daughter of Frank and Jennie (Hinckley) Boult. Graduated from Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y., in 1912. Most of his life he was proprietor of an auto repair and machine shop. During WW II employed 15 men who did precision machine work under war contracts. He died May 13, 1957.

Children:

*1 Willis Hinckley Leonard, born March 8, 1920, in Osterville, Mass.

2 Andrea Leonard, born October 5, 1923, in Osterville. She Married Ira S. Glick, Chicago, Ill., April 13, 1947. No children. She graduated from University of Chicago June 1947; resides in Osterville, Mass.
*3 Philip Leonard, born January 16, 1925.
*4 Roger Crosby Leonard, born February 11, 1928.

1.5.4.7.2--MILDRED ELIZABETH HERRICK, born August 9, 1904 at Glendive, Mont. She married October 14, 1926, Walter Harold Batts, who was born June 5, 1894 in Cape Girardeau, Mo. He was a Captain in the First Marine Aviation and saw service in France in WW I. He manufactured "Wishbone Coat Hangers". He died February 6, 1959 at Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Mildred E. Herrick married (2nd) May 27, 1959, Jackman Palmatier, who was born April 7, 1906 at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:
*1 John Herrick Batts born July 26, 1927.
*2 Eloise Ann Batts born July 12, 1929.

1.5.4.7.3--GERTRUDE LOUISE HERRICK, born January 30, 1907 at Glendive, Mont. She married August 21, 1932, Robert Erie Lee, born June 25, 1907.

Children:
*1 Robert Elmer Lee, born May 3, 1935.
2 Dorothy Joanne Lee, born February 20, 1937 at Tacoma, Wash.

1.5.4.7.4--RUTH LILLIAN HERRICK, born July 20, 1909 at Glendive, Mont. She married October 16, 1934, Milton Thomas Holloway, born April 8, 1909.

Children:
*1 George Herrick Holloway, born November 26, 1935.
2 Seth Allen Holloway, born January 25, 1942.
3 Charles Henderson Holloway, born April 1, 1951 at San Diego, Calif.

1.5.7.1.2--ALMA CROSBY, born July 6, 1897 at Osterville, Mass. She married June 28, 1926, Lawrence Dolbeer Gile, son of Charles A. and Mary D. Gile; they live in New Hampshire.

Children:
1 Stuart Crosby Gile, born October 9, 1927 in Pembroke, N.H. Married September 5, 1954, Ardis Louise Hennigar, N. Monmouth, Me.

Children:
i Lynne Louise Gile, born July 21, 1955.
ii Kevin Stuart Gile, born January 1, 1958.

iii Cynthia May Gile, born May 21, 1959.
iv Sharon Anne Gile, born February 15, 1962.
v Donna Lucille Gile, born August 5, 1964.

2 Charles Brainard Gile, born May 13, 1931 in Pembroke, N.H. Married September 16, 1956, Elle Thomas Havelos, Fayetteville, N.C. He is Captain (Air Force), Altus, Okla.
Children:
i Thomas Samuel Gile, born December 3, 1959.
ii Julia Marie Gile, born August 7, 1962.

1.5.7.1.3--CARROLL PARKER CROSBY. Married June 14, 1919, Sarah Etta Alley. Died August 26, 1952. During WW I, he enlisted and served from September 18, 1917 to January 16, 1919. He was gassed while serving in France as Private 1st Class, (Co. F, 101st Engineers, 26th Div.) and this later caused his death. After his discharge he returned to Osterville and was V. Pres. of the firm of Crosby Yacht Building & Storage Co. until he died.
Children:

1 Bradford Ames Crosby, born February 16, 1921; married October 26, 1947 Marjorie _____.
Children:
i Arlene Frances, born October 3, 1948.
ii Bruce Donald, born June 13, 1951.
iii Donna Lee, born August 8, 1954.
iv Brenda Carol, born September 21, 1958.

2 Donald Parker Crosby, born April 17, 1926; died November 29, 1945.

1.5.7.1.5--HORACE MANLEY CROSBY Jr., born November 29, 1907. He married September 15, 1933, Viola J., daughter of Theodore and Ellen Jacobson. Member of firm of Crosby Yacht Building & Storage Co., Osterville.
Children:

1 Joan Crosby, married Walter Dottridge.
2 Theodore Crosby, married Emily Lou Vaughan.
3 Horace Manley Crosby, 3rd, married Cornelia _____.
4 Malcolm Crosby.

1.6.1.2.1--HERBERT WATSON ADAMS, born June 29, 1867 at East Bridgewater, Mass., died May 27, 1893 at Osterville, Mass. Married March 2, 1889 at Somerville, Amelia Etta, daughter of Dr. Samuel Till and Annis (Graham) Birmingham, born November 23, 1860 at Lowell, Mass.; died January 18, 1945 at Natick.
Children:

*1 Aimee Lucia Adams, born June 27, 1891.

1.6.1.4.2--WILLIAM PARKER HODGES; married Florence Manning.

Children:

*1 Anna Adenia Hodges.

2 Elwell Manning Hodges.

1.6.1.3.3--ETHEL MAY CROSBY, born March 17, 1875; died April 8, 1955. She married in 1902 Charles Alexander Hall, born 1874.

Child:

*1 Delton C. Hall.

1.6.1.3.4--HERBERT B. CROSBY, born March 23, 1877; died 1935. He married February 28, 1881, Angeline L. Torrey.

Children:

*1 Merrill Bernard Crosby, born June 16, 1901.

*2 Helen B. Crosby, born November 14, 1907.

3 Ina Gertrude Crosby, born in Osterville, Mass. She married James Flynn, a Barnstable Police Officer. She is a cosmetician, has two daughters.

1.6.2.1.1--JESSIE L. LEWIS, born November 13, 1904. Married October 1, 1932 at Osterville, Herbert D. Stringer, (divorced April 1962). She is a secretary (Cape Cod District) of Mass. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

Children:

1 Jean Lewis Stringer, born July 10, 1933. Married William C. Stephens November 1954.

Children:

i Laura Stephens, born March 14, 1956.

ii Leslie Stephens, born January 28, 1958.

iii William Scott Stephens, born April 16, 1961.

iv Craig Stephens, born April 10, 1963.

2 Sally Stringer, born June 28, 1939. Married Frank J. McDonald, Jr., June 24, 1961.

Child:

i Geoffrey McDonald, born September 19, 1963.

3 Peter H. Stringer, born July 20, 1941.

4 Paul J. Stringer, born September 21, 1944.

1.6.1.3.1--ARTHUR F. LEWIS, born November 19, 1879; died November 3, 1955. He married November 2, 1902, Etta F. Lowell, born January 24, 1878.

Child:

1 Mildred Lewis, born November 28, 1904 in Cambridge, Mass. Unmarried.

1.6.3.1.2--HANNAH BURSLEY LEWIS, born March 24, 1883; died January 4, 1959. She married Harry Daniel Massey, born March 18, 1882; died September 7, 1954.

Children:

1 Cora Bursley Massey, born November 8, 1908 in Belmont, Mass. Unmarried.

2 Harry Foster Massey, born November 4, 1909. Married August 17, 1943 in California.
Madeline M. Karpowicz. Children:

i Harry Foster Massey, Jr., born July 9, 1944.
ii Kenneth Daniel Massey, born August 16, 1945.
iii Cynthia Ann Massey, born December 26, 1948.
iv Gail Audrey Massey, born September 3, 1951.

1.9.3.1.1--EDITH B. ALLEY, born November 3, 1893 at Osterville, Mass. She married September 23, 1921, Ralph R. Williams, son of John and Bessie (Savery) Williams.

Children:

*1 Earle Clayton Williams, born January 30, 1926.
*2 Robert Arthur Williams, born September 6, 1930.

1.9.4.1.1--PARKER HARRISON, born October 28, 1899 at Somerville, Mass. He married June 25, 1927 at Watertown, N.Y., Mildred D., daughter of Frank M. and Adla (Barnes) Williams.

Child:

1 Parker Harrison Jr., born January 11, 1929. He married February 18, 1952, Eleanor M. Hoaland. Children:

i Parker Harrison III.
ii Robert Clifford Harrison, born May 4, 1956.
iii Carol Anne Harrison, born December 15, 1958.

1.10.1.1.2--FREEMAN CROSBY ADAMS, born December 22, 1873; died December 22, 1955. Married Mathilde Motsch September 24, 1893.

Children:

*1 Marie Adams, born February 12, 1895.
2 Victor F. Adams, married Virginia _____.
3 Hope Adams, married _____ Magnuson.

1.10.1.1.3--FLORENCE ADAMS, born July 18, 1879; died January 30, 1961. Married October 24, 1900, Charles Henry Coleman, born February 22, 1876; died December 31, 1941.

Children:

1 Arthur Coleman.
2 Irving Coleman, married Albertina _____.
*3 Cecil Adams Coleman, born February 17, 1910.

1.10.1.1.4--THORNTON ROSCO ADAMS, born June 18, 1888; died May 5, 1964. Married October 7, 1908, Margaretta Frances O'Donnell, born February 15, 1882; died February 20, 1963.

Children:

1 Ethel Agnes Adams, born October 26, 1909; died November 22, 1911.

2 Rosco Francis Adams, born July 23, 1913. Married February 10, 1938 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Hazel, born July 10, 19__, daughter of August and Martha Pinno. He is a radio and TV technician. Child:

i John Rosco Adams, born February 1, 1939; married June 10, 1962, Janeece, born May 3, 1942, daughter of Elmer and Velda Kaufman. Child:

Joel Daryl Adams, born September 28, 1967.

3 Mary Della Adams, born in Osterville, Mass., August 19, 1920. Married at Osterville, June 8, 1946, Joseph Willie Robert Frechette, born September 6, 1914, son of Joseph and Clarina Riox Frechette. Mary is a telephone operator. Children:

i Marie Jennette Frechette, born February 22, 1947.

ii Robert Adams Frechette, born March 11, 1951.

iii John Arthur Frechette, born July 26, 1952.

iv Thomas Adams Frechette, born December 15, 1955.

v Carol Anne Frechette, born July 20, 1957.

1.5.1.1.1.1--ETHEL FRANCIS PARKER, born October 4, 1906. She married October 4, 1930 at Osterville, Mass., Carl Francis Riedell of Kingston, Mass.

Children:

*1 Gretchen Riedell, born February 16, 1933.

*2 Charlotte Riedell, born October 16, 1935.

*3 Katherine Louise Riedell, born December 24, 1936.

*4 Josephine Riedell, born November 30, 1940.

5 Carl Shafer Riedell, born October 24, 1943.

6 Eric Howard Riedell, born December 2, 1944.

1.5.1.1.1.2--STANTON CROCKER PARKER, born January 16, 1908. He married April 19, 1941 at York, S. C., Louise Evelyn, daughter of Hugh McQueen and Mary Alberta (Martin) Moore. He was a Lt. Col., U. S. Army, commanding companies in 9th, 35th and 95th Divisions in WW II; commanded Camp Rancho Santa Fe; directed a portion of the Berlin Airlift at Wiesbaden; was staff officer with 5th infantry in North Korea in 1950. He attended Boston University and Texas Christian University receiving B. S. and MBA degrees. He is a member of the faculty and Assistant Dean at Texas Christian University.

Children:

1 Hugh Stanton Parker, born September 25, 1942, Ft. Worth, Texas.
2 Joseph Lee Parker, born September 25, 1942, Ft. Worth, Texas.
3 James Henry Parker, born August 8, 1944, Forth Worth.

1.5.2.3.2.1--WILLIS HINCKLEY LEONARD, born March 8, 1920 in Osterville, Mass. He married October 19, 1946, Marjorie M., daughter of John and Marguerite Albert of Lynbrook, N.Y. Attended Pratt Institute, graduated from U. S. Naval Reserve Midshipman's School at Cornell University and from Hofstra University, Hempstead, N. Y. Served 1944-46 with the 7th Fleet in the Pacific as Communications Officer on the fleet tanker Tappahanock. Since 1951 has worked as a structural engineer for Grumman Aircraft Engineering Corp. at Bethpage, L.I. and resided at Wantagh, N. Y.

Child:

1 Jonathan Grafely Leonard, born October 5, 1956.

1.5.2.3.2.3--PHILIP LEONARD, born January 16, 1925 at Barnstable, Mass. Married September 20, 1946 in New York City to Leona L., daughter of John and Lena (Rickers) Buggert of New Ulm, Minn. He graduated from Mass. Maritime Academy at Hyannis on September 22, 1944, and was licensed by the U. S. Coast Guard as Chief Mate, U. S. Merchant Marine, serving 1944-1948. In 1952 he began working for Leonard Insurance Agency, Osterville, Mass., and purchased the business six years later.

Children:

1 Judith Leonard, born October 24, 1947, in Barnstable, Mass. She married in 1966 at Barnstable, Mass., Peter J. Van Leeuwen, son of John and Katherine (Sanborn) Van Leeuwen.
   Child:
   i Mark Van Leeuwen, born March 8, 1967.
2 Lauri Leonard, born October 14, 1948, in New Ulm, Minn.
3 James Philip Leonard, born April 17, 1952, in Barnstable, Mass.

1.5.2.3.2.4--ROGER CROSBY LEONARD, born February 11, 1928. Married (1st) September 24, 1949, Muriel Robbins in Barnstable, Mass. Divorced in 1954. He married (2nd) Diane Thacher Young of Orleans, Mass., November 3, 1956, the daughter of Kenneth and Frances (Thacher) Young. A veteran of WW II, he served in the U. S. Navy, later attended Boston University. A salesman for National Advertising since 1958, he recently returned to make Cape Cod his home.

Children:

1 Brenda Robin Leonard, born April 15, 1951.
2 Jeffrey Kenneth Leonard, born December 12, 1958, in Oceanside, N. Y.
3 Joshua Crosby Leonard, born July 26, 1960, in Barnstable, Mass.
4 Jack Thacher Leonard, born October 10, 1962, in Barnstable Mass.

1.5.4.7.2.1--JOHN HERRICK BATTS, born July 26, 1927 at Grand Rapids, Mich. He married September 20, 1952, Nancy Lou DeKraker, the daughter of Neal DeKraker and Ann Leonard.

Children:

1 John Thomas Batts born August 12, 1954 at Grand Rapids, Mich.
2 Michael Allen Batts born February 6, 1957 at Grand Rapids, Mich.
3 James Leonard Batts born August 4, 1958 at Grand Rapids.
4 Robert Herrick Batts born December 6, 1961 at Grand Rapids

1.5.4.7.2.2--ELOISE ANN BATTS, born July 12, 1929 at Grand Rapids, Mich. She married August 25, 1950, Edward Owen Hobday of Taunton, Mass. He was born October 11, 1924 at Taunton, the son of Edward Owen Hobday and Mary Susan Rathbun, and was a Captain (Air Force) in WW II.

Children:

1 Gary Edward Hobday born June 1, 1951 at E. St. Louis, Ill.
2 Susan Eloise Hobday born December 28, 1952 at Grand Rapids, Mich.
3 David Allen Hobday born December 6, 1954 at Grand Rapids, Mich.
4 Philip Rathbun Hobday born March 15, 1958 at Grand Rapids.
5 Barbara Ann Hobday born December 5, 1962 at Grand Rapids.

1.5.4.7.3.1--ROBERT ELMER LEE, born May 3, 1935 at Great Falls, Mont. He was married to Marcia _____.

Children:

1 Bruce Lee and twin,
2 Brett Lee

1.5.4.7.4.1--GEORGE HERRICK HOLLOWAY, born November 26, 1935 at Chicago, Ill. He married June 20, 1957, Cynthia Jane Lawless at Wisconsin Rapids, Wisc.

Children:

1 Mark Herrick Holloway, born March 14, 1958.
2 David Thomas Holloway, born October 19, 1960.

1.6.1.2.1.1--AIMEE LUCIA ADAMS, born June 27, 1891. She married February 13, 1910 at Reading, Mass., William Franklin Adams of Osterville, Mass.

Child:

*1 Herbert Freeman Adams, born March 13, 1924.

1.6.1.3.3.1--DELTON C. HALL, born in Osterville, Mass. Married October 10, 1931, Anne Elizabeth Hay Reid, daughter of Charles Hay and Ann McCowan Reid.

He is a boat builder and yacht captain. He had four years in military service in WW II in the U.S. and in the South Pacific.

Children:

1 Elizabeth Anne Hall, born April 22, 1935. Married William F. McIntyre, born October 25, 1934. Children:
   - i Laurie Elizabeth McIntyre, born February 3, 1957.
   - ii William Alan McIntyre, born August 5, 1958.
   - iii Bruce Robert McIntyre, born May 12, 1962.

2 Alison Reid Hall, born August 10, 1938. Married Donald Sinclair Audibert, born April 7, 1930. Children:
   - i Michelle Anne Audibert, born February 25, 1958.
   - ii Lisa Hall Audibert, born August 22, 1961.

3 Leslie Hall, born August 5, 1942. Married Frederick Drake Harrison, born February 23, 1936. Children:
   - i Karen Leslie Harrison, born June 24, 1962.
   - ii Glen Frederick Harrison, born June 29, 1924.

4 Laurie Hall, born August 5, 1942. Married William Nash Chase, born July 17, 1939.

1.6.1.3.4.1--MERRILL BERNARD CROSBY, born June 16, 1901. Married December 9, 1922 at Hyannis, Mass., Helen Frances daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Fairweather. He has been a boat builder and is now caretaker on a private estate.

Children:

1 David Bernard Crosby, married Barbara Agnes FitzGerald November 19, 1955, at Osterville. Graduate of Bridgewater State Teachers College, Principal of Hall Elementry School, Falmouth, Mass. Children:
   - i Cathleen Crosby, born July 22, 1957.
   - ii Susan Crosby, born April 11, 1959.
   - iii Carol Crosby, born March 12, 1960.
   - iv Andrew Bernard Crosby, born July 10, 1961.
   - v Peter James Crosby, born November 12, 1963.

2 George Elliot Crosby, married April 1951, Marilyn Dawn Fisher. Children:
   - i Michelle Crosby, born July 4, 1953.

ii Robin Crosby, born November 14, 1956.
iii Vichy Sue Crosby, born March 25, 1958.
iv Holly Crosby, born November 7, 1960.
v Brett Alexander Crosby, born September 28, 1962.

1.6.1.3.4.2--HELEN B. CROSBY, born November 14, 1907. Married December 13, 1926 in Stoughton, Mass., Roger E. Conant, son of Edward and Bertha Conant.

Children:

1 Phyllis Audrey Conant, married April 16, 1950, in Osterville, Ernest D. Brown, of Hyannis. Children:
   i Ernest Brown, born September 16, 1952.
   ii Pamela Anne Brown, born October 8, 1954.
   iii Cregton Conant Brown, born March 7, 1956.
   iv Peter K. Brown, born November 13, 1960.
2 Jean Shirley Conant, married November 27, 1951 John Thomas Scandlen. Children:
   i John Blair Scandlen, born November 26, 1952.
   ii Glen Thomas Scandlen, born November 8, 1954.
   iii Debra Jean Scandlen, born September 27, 1958.

1.6.1.4.2.1--ANNA ADENIA HODGES, married Earle L. Clarke.

Children:

1 Anne Neckermann Clarke, born May 20, 1933. Married Robert Francis Harmon September 9, 1951, in Osterville, Mass., the son of Theodore S. and Amy M. Harmon. Children:
   i Anne Louise Harmon, born August 19, 1952, Town of Barnstable.
   ii Sharon Amy Harmon, born March 14, 1955, Town of Barnstable.
   iii Claire Roberta Harmon, born June 10, 1959, Town of Barnstable.
   iv Robert Francis Harmon, born November 7, 1961, Town of Barnstable.
2 Earle L. Clarke, Jr.

1.9.3.1.1.1--EARLE CLAYTON WILLIAMS, born January 30, 1926; married June 29, 1947, Beverly L. Bassett.

He served in Navy March 3, 1943 to March 12, 1946. R/M 1/C on U. S. S. Leland E. Thomas - D. E. 420. He is now a carpenter.

Children:

1 Susan Amy Williams, born December 9, 1949.
2 Glenn Clayton Williams, born December 4, 1951.

1.9.3.1.1.2--ROBERT ARTHUR WILLIAMS, born September 6, 1930. He married (1st) January 6, 1951, Barbara Howard, later divorced. He married (2nd) March 23, 1956 Betty L. Griffin of Marston Mills, Mass. He is a carpenter and building contractor. He has served in the National Guard.

Children:

1 Sheryl Lee Williams, born January 27, 1952.
2 Keith Robert Williams, born December 18, 1956.
3 Crystal Lee Williams, born April 30, 1958.
4 Kirk David Williams, born November 15, 1961.

1.10.1.1.2.1--MARIE ADAMS, born February 12, 1895. Married (1st) January 1920, Stuart F. Scudder of Osterville. She married (2nd) September 1, 1961, Ernest W. DeWitt.

Children:

*1 Rosemary Scudder, born October 12, 1920.
*2 Carol Scudder, born November 15, 1921.
*3 Esther Scudder, born March 22, 1923.
*4 Freeman Crosby Scudder, born November 8, 1927.
5 Joseph Franklin Scudder, died as a child.
*6 Sylvia Scudder, born September 26, 1937.

1.10.1.1.3.3--CECIL ADAMS COLEMAN, born February 17, 1910. Married October 8, 1930, Helen Estelle, daughter of Henry and Edith Monroe.

Children:

*1 Charles H. Coleman, born October 25, 1931.
2 Cecil A. Coleman, Jr., born July 7, 1933.
*3 Barbara L. Coleman, born June 25, 1936.

1.5.1.1.1.1.1--GRETCHEN RIEDELL, born February 16, 1933; married September 12, 1953, Franklin Hinckley Perry of Attleboro, Mass., (Lt. Commander).

Children:

1 Ralph Franklin Perry, born September 18, 1955.
2 Michael Riedell Perry, born May 28, 1957.

1.5.1.1.1.1.2--CHARLOTTE RIEDELL, born October 16, 1935; married July 11, 1959, John R. Shane of Winthrop, Me.

Child:

1 John Eric Shane, born May 8, 1961.

1.5.1.1.1.1.3--KATHERINE LOUISE RIEDELL, born December 24, 1936; married June 18, 1955, Rev. Norman Alton Levinson of Hyannis, Mass.

Children: (Adopted)
1 Kathy Sue Levinson, born October 21, 1958.
2 Thor Eric Levinson, born March 5, 1962.
3 Gregg Stafford Levinson, born May 25, 1963.

1.5.1.1.1.1.4--JOSEPHINE RIEDELL, born November 30, 1940; married March 5, 1960, Dale Albert Bessey of North Anson, Me.

Child:
1 Vincent Paul Bessey, born November 17, 1960.

1.6.1.2.1.1.1--HERBERT FREEMAN ADAMS, born March 13, 1924. Married July 15, 1946 at Natick, Mass., Joyce Corinne, daughter of Rodney and Lydia Ellen (Hall) Frazer. He is a title examiner, previously worked as assessor in Natick Hingham, Mass., and South Portland, Me. He has been a Scoutmaster for 20 years. He is a veteran of WW II; served 3 years in the 165th Engineer (Combat) Battalion, U. S. Army.

Children:
1 David Freeman Adams, born September 8, 1947 at Natick, Mass.
2 Joyce Corinne Adams, born September 6, 1950 at Natick.
3 A Son, born and died October 6, 1955 at Natick.
4 Stephen Barton Adams, born December 2, 1956 at Natick.

1.10.1.1.2.1.1--ROSEMARY SCUDDER, born October 12, 1920. Married Louis F. Bowes, 1942.

Children:
1 Carol Marie Bowes, born November 8, 1942. Married January 25, 1964 to Paul Joseph White.
2 Sybil Jane Bowes, born September 18, 1944.
3 Margaret Bowes, born April 16, 1947.
4 Adrienne Bowes, born December 29, 1949.
5 Michele Bowes, born November 25, 1951.

1.10.1.1.2.1.2--CAROL SCUDDER, born November 15, 1921. Married (1st) Carl W. Uterhart in 1943. He was killed in 1945 after a brilliant war record. Carol married (2nd) in 1947 Frederic S. McLane, Jr.

Children:
1 Betsy McLane, born November 7, 1948.
2 Dianne McLane, born October 31, 1950.
3 Leslie McLane, born July 23, 1952.
4 Scott Frederick McLane, born October 15, 1954.
5 Wendy McLane, born October 16, 1956.
6 Bruce Freeman McLane, born February 27, 1958.

PARKER FAMILY

1.10.1.1.2.1.3--ESTHER SCUDDER, born March 22, 1923. Married Clarence J. Burnett in 1942.

Children:

1 John Stuart Burnett, born August 15, 1946.
2 Lois Burnett, born March 16, 1949.

1.10.1.1.2.1.4--FREEMAN CROSBY SCUDDER, born November 8, 1927. Married Beverly M. Snell, in 1951.

Children:

1 Cheryl Scudder, born September 10, 1952.
2 Stuart Franklin Scudder, born February 25, 1954.
3 Alison Scudder, born August 25, 1956.
4 Douglas Edward Scudder, born January 23, 1958.

1.10.1.1.2.1.5--SYLVIA SCUDDER, born September 26, 1937. Married John D. Bagnall in 1953 at Barrington, R. I.

Child:

1 Robert Bruce Bagnall, born February 11, 1956.
2 Lisa Bagnall, born May 14, 1958.
3 David Scudder Bagnall, born August 10, 1960.
4 Frederick Griffin Bagnall, born June 26, 1963.

1.10.1.1.3.3.1--CHARLES H. COLEMAN, born October 25, 1931. Married July 23, 1955, Shirley Singer.

Children:

1 Debra Coleman, born May 12, 1956.
2 Charles H. Coleman, Jr., born May 16, 1957.
3 Susan Coleman, born March 28, 1959.
4 Douglas Coleman, born May 26, 1962.

1.10.1.1.3.3.3--BARBARA L. COLEMAN, born June 25, 1936. Married October 10, 1959, Robert R. Kent, son of William and Helen (Gustafson) Kent.

Child:

1 Robert R. Kent, Jr., born January 27, 1962.

SWIFT FAMILY #1

1--REUBEN ELDRED SWIFT, born 1780; died 1843. He married March 24, 1803 in Fairhaven, Mass., Jane Nye, born 1783; died 1839. See page 117, Vol. I and Jane Nye #432, this Volume.

Children:

1 Rhodolphus Nye Swift, born November 29, 1810; he married

January 18, 1838, Sylvia H. Nye #2262. See page 311, Vol. I for further descendants.

2 William Cole Nye Swift, born August 27, 1818; married Eliza Nye Perry, daughter of Jirah and Nancy (Nye) Perry.

3 Franklin K. Swift.

*4 Obed Nye Swift, born 1804.

5 Betsey P. Swift, born _____, died August 6, 1852. She married Nathaniel Nye, #1135, see page 313, Vol. I.

6 Reuben E. Swift.

1.4--OBED NYE SWIFT, born 1804; died 1863. He married in 1838, Elizabeth Garvin, born 1813; died 1892, daughter of Capt. John J. Garvin of Philadelphia. Obed was engaged with his brothers and other members of the family in the live-oaking business, filling contracts for lumber from the southern states to the U. S. Navy. The Swifts were also owners of whaling ships and engaged in coastwise trade.

Children:

1 Jane Nye Swift, born 1839.

2 Sarah Garvin Swift, born 1841.

3 Elizabeth Swift, born 1843.

4 Mary Kester Swift, born 1845.

5 Emily York Swift, born 1846.

6 Obed Nye Swift, born 1848.

*7 Rhodolphus William Swift, born 1850.

8 Julie DeYoung Swift, born 1852.

9 Harriett E. Swift, born 1864.

10 Reuben Eldridge Swift, born 1858.

1.4.7--RHODOLPHUS WILLIAMS SWIFT, born 1850; died 1918. He married Helen A., born 1856; died 1937, daughter of Edwin Otis and Eliza (Howe) Dow of Rockland, Maine.

Children:

1 Harry Otis Swift, born 1877.

*2 Obed Nye Swift, born 1881.

1.4.7.2--OBED NYE SWIFT, born July 29, 1881; died April 5 1955 at New Bedford, Mass. He married Alice, born August 17, 1881; died November 6, 1953, daughter of Samuel T. and Emily (Springer) Gifford of New Bedford, Mass. He was an electrician.

Children:

1 Carleton Dow Swift, born 1905; married Mary Dydoson.

2 Helen A. Swift, born 1907; married Leonard C. Souza.

*3 Obed Nye Swift, born 1909.

4 Thelma Swift, born 1911; married George Moody Axtell.

SWIFT FAMILY #1

1.4.7.2.3--OBED NYE SWIFT, Jr., born October 23, 1909. He married November 4, 1936 at Freeport, L. I., Elizabeth V., born 1910, daughter of Thomas and Harriett (Viall) Stephenson of New Bedford, Mass. He resides in New Bedford, where he is a telegraph operator.

Children:

1 Stephen MacLean Swift, born April 17, 1939; married November 11, 1961, Marie Duffy, born September 26, 1941. He graduated B.S. in 1960 from S.M.T.T., he served in the U.S. Army 1962-1964.

*2 David Nye Swift, born July 22, 1941.

1.4.7.2.3.2--DAVID NYE SWIFT, born July 22, 1941. He married January 20, 1959, Christine Pasteris, born May 17, 1943, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Deree) Pasteris of New Bedford, Mass. He resides in New Bedford where he is a machinist.

Children:

1 David Eli Swift, born January 22, 1960.

2 Deborah Lee Swift, born December 29, 1960.

3 Daniel Nye Swift, born February 26, 1963.

SWIFT FAMILY #2

by Mrs. Mildred I. Witte and Mrs. Ruth Knap Forssen

1--WARD SWIFT, married January 13, 1799, Fear Nye, born November 2, 1774. See 150, Vol. 1 and Fear Nye #647, this Supplement.

Children:

*1 John Swift, born October 24, 1802.

2 Charles Swift.

3 Roland Swift, born 1805; died 1873.

1.1--JOHN SWIFT, born October 24, 1802; died June 11, 1867. He married Chloe Price, born May 24, 1803 in North Falmouth, Mass.; died April 27, 1884 at Castlewood, Dakota Terr. She was the daughter of Paul Price, born February 28, 1766 and Patience (Davis) Price born January 2, 1764.

Children:

1 Charles Weston Swift, born October 27, 1828; died June, 1905. He married Sarah Douglas.

*2 Oliver Cromwell Swift, born July 2, 1831.

*3 Isadora Fitzgerald Swift, born October 5, 1834.

4 Maria Jeanette Swift, born November 30, 1836; died April 1, 1861, married Andrew Stevens.

1.1.2--OLIVER CROMWELL SWIFT, born July 2, 1831 on Cape Cod; died 1921 at Santa Ana, Calif. He married Demaris B. Hastings. She was born 1839 at Malone, Franklin Co., N.Y.; died 1916 at Santa Ana, Calif.

Children:

*1 Arthur Fitzgerald Swift, born June 4, 1856.
2 Herbert Swift, born April 21, 1860; died May, 1919. He married Annie F. Rook.
3 Jeanette Swift.
4 Harlan Swift, born 1870; died December 12, 1953 at Long Beach, Calif. He married Ida Burns.

1.1.3--ISADORA FITZGERALD SWIFT, born October 5, 1834; died March 25, 1907. She married James Bruce Cartter, born January 13, 1815, son of David Kellog and Elizabeth Cartter. They homesteaded in the area of Disco, Wisc. The old home is still standing at this time.

Children:

*1 Julia Elizabeth Cartter, born April 27, 1856.
*2 David Kellog Cartter, born January 1, 1858.

1.1.2.1--ARTHUR FITZGERALD SWIFT, born June 4, 1856 at Black River Falls, Wisc.; died September 25, 1941 at Huntington Beach, Calif. He married December 12, 1880 Mary Isabella, born March 30, 1865 at Black River Falls, Wisc., daughter of Harvey B. (born November 17, 1817) and Charlotte Lucinda (Miller) Hubbard, (born May 18, 1824).

Children:

*1 Lida Bell Swift, born August 13, 1883.
*2 Pearl May Swift, born May 5, 1888.
*3 Claude Earl Swift, born October 17, 1892.
*4 Harold Harvey Swift, born October 10, 1894.
*5 Mildred Isadora Swift, born July 27, 1904.

1.1.3.1--JULIA ELIZABETH CARTTER, born April 27, 1856; died October 7, 1901. She married November 10, 1877, Parker Chapman Adams, born March 21, 1855.

Children:

1 Ruth Gertrude Adams, born October 6, 1878; died September 21, 1903.
*2 Chloe Louise Adams, born October 17, 1880.
*3 Hawley Adams, born May 18, 1882.

1.1.3.2--DAVID KELLOG CARTTER, born January 1, 1858; died October 11, 1941. He married (1st) September 29, 1886,

Della Willard, born September 3, 1861; died May 24, 1892. He married (2nd) Emma Eliza Lanpher who died September 25, 1905, and (3rd), Edith May Davis who died April 1, 1943.

Children:

*1 Irene Cartter, born October 9, 1889.
*2 Bruce Lampher Cartter, born October 4, 1899.
*3 James Marion Cartter, born December 6, 1916.

1.1.2.1.1--LIDA BELL SWIFT, born August 13, 1883 at Castlewood, So. Dak. She married Robert B. Wardlow, born July 7, 1879. They reside at Fountain Valley, Calif.

Children:

*1 Robert Clare Wardlow, born January 19, 1902.
2 Harold Vance Wardlow, born January 16, 1904; married Elizabeth Lutteringer.
3 Gladys May Wardlow, born February 11, 1906; married Robert Ennis.
*4 Muriel Pearl Wardlow, born November 25, 1912.
*5 Donald Earl Wardlow, born May 10, 1915.

1.1.2.1.2--PEARL MAY SWIFT, born May 5, 1888 at Castlewood, So. Dak.; married William H. Jones, born December 3, 1886; died December 2, 1951. She resides at Huntington Beach, Calif.

Children:

*1 Velma Jean Jones, born September 23, 1916.
*2 Margaret Lida Jones, born September 16, 1920.

1.1.2.1.3--CLAUDE EARL SWIFT, born October 17, 1892 at Rapid City, So. Dak. He married Esther Sherrod, born September 9, 1895. They reside at Oxnard, Calif.

Children:

*1 Marjorie Swift, born February 11, 1920.
*2 Sherrod Clinton Swift, born April 9, 1924.

1.1.2.1.4--HAROLD HARVEY SWIFT, born October 10, 1894 at Ocean View, Calif. He married Dahlia Malan, born August 19, 1894. They reside at Westminster, Calif.

Children:

*1 Gwendolyn Jo Swift, born April 27, 1919.
*2 Milton Harold Swift, born September 22, 1925.

1.1.2.1.5--MILDRED ISADORA SWIFT, born July 27, 1904 at Fountain Valley, Calif. She married Fred H. Witte, born July 7, 1901, son of Herman Witte, (born October 12, 1869, in Honwalde,

Germany; died November 10, 1951) and Lydia (Bintz) Witte, (born September 1, 1873 at Nothweiler, Germany). They reside at Huntington Beach, Calif.

Children:

*1 Roselyn Jean Witte, born December 29, 1929.
*2 Wendell Clinton Witte, born November 26, 1932.
*3 Larry Ronald Witte, born January 26, 1942.

1.1.3.1.2--CHLOE LOUISE ADAMS, born October 17, 1880. She married October 17, 1907 John Curran, born June 3, 1876; diec March 24, 1937.

Children:

*1 Ruth Gertrude Curran, born July 5, 1911.
*2 Roger Adams Curran, born February 10, 1914.
*3 James Henry Curran, born December 9, 1914.

1.1.3.1.3--HAWLEY ADAMS, born May 18, 1882. He marrie Leona McKinney.

Children:

1 Lawrence Adams.
2 Hugh Adams.
3 John Adams.
4 Cleona Adams.
5 Don Adams.

1.1.3.2.1--IRENE CARTTER, born October 9, 1889; died June 8, 1960. She married June 25, 1918, Raymond Wright Knapp, born April 15, 1887; died February 13, 1947.

Children:

*1 Ruth Elaine Knapp, born March 26, 1919.
*2 Kathleen Eunice Knapp, born September 28, 1923.

1.1.3.2.2--BRUCE LANPHER CARTTER, born October 4, 1899 at Black River Falls, Wisc. He married (1st) September 18, 1923 at N.Y. City, Elizabeth May, daughter of Lyman Hawley and Iome Delia (Parker) Fitch. She was born March 27, 1896; died September 11, 1957. He married (2nd) July 15, 1961, Mrs. Rachel (Gard) Farrington, daughter of Samuel Arnold and Louisa Maria (Ireland) Gard. He graduated from University of Wisc. College of Agriculture with a B.S. and M.S. He served during WW II (1918) in the U.S. Army, Infantry. He has been farm manager, teacher, 4H Club agent and extension rural Sociologist. He retired as Professor, Univ. of Wisc. in December, 1965.

Children:

*1 Elizabeth Fitch Cartter, born August 25, 1924.

2 Bruce Lanpher Cartter, Jr., born January 13, 1926. He married July 3, 1948, Carol Mary DeVries, resides at Tampa, Fla.
*3 David Kellog Cartter, born March 30, 1928.
*4 Nancy Ann Cartter, born February 7, 1930.

1.1.3.2.3--JAMES MARION CARTTER, born December 6, 1916 at Black River Falls, Wisc. He married November 8, 1941 at Black River Falls, Margaret Dora, daughter of Oscar and Lillian Olson. He is a graduate of University of Wisc., with B.S. and M.A. degrees. He fought in the WW II European Campaign. He resides in Madison, Wisc.

Children:
1 Ellen Louise Cartter, born October 12, 1942.
2 James Marion Cartter, born September 1, 1944.
3 David Kellog Cartter, IV, born November 7, 1946.
4 Mary Jean Cartter, born October 24, 1947.
5 John Michael Cartter, born October 7, 1948.
6 Donald E. R. Cartter, born October 29, 1949.
7 Julia Ann Elizabeth Cartter, born October 4, 1952.
8 Kristin Kathryn Cartter, born September 17, 1954.
9 Charles Allan Cartter, born September 25, 1956.

1.1.2.1.1.1--ROBERT CLARE WARDLOW, born January 19, 1902; married Evelyn Whitcomb.

Children:
*1 Barbara Jeanette Wardlow, born December 5, 1931.
*2 Donna Lee Wardlow, born April 17, 1933.

1.1.2.1.1.4--MURIEL PEARL WARDLOW, born November 25, 1912. She married (1st) Lloyd Hylton and (2nd) A. J. Perz.

Child:
*1 Henry Harlan Hylton, born August 31, 1932.

1.1.2.1.1.5--DONALD EARL WARDLOW, born May 10, 1915. He married Evelyn McFadden.

Children:
*1 Carole Loraine Wardlow, born October 22, 1937.
*2 Robert Frank Wardlow, born August 5, 1940.
*3 Marilyn Wardlow, born August 24, 1944.
4 Evelyn Lee Wardlow, born April 16, 1950.

1.1.2.1.2.1--VELMA JEAN JONES, born September 23, 1916. She married Lew Bonser.

Children:
1 William Wayne Bonser, born September 23, 1946.

2 Alice Llyn Bonser, born February 29, 1948.
3 Rodney Bonser, born September 20, 1949.

1.1.2.1.2.2--MARGARET LIDA JONES, born September 16, 1920. She married Nicholas E. Plumlee.

Children:

1 Nicholas William Plumlee, born May 31, 1944.
2 Charlotte Lissa Plumlee, born June 29, 1950.
3 Curtis Plumlee, born October 8, 1952.
4 Barbara Jane Plumlee, born August 26, 1954.

1.1.2.1.3.1--MARJORIE SWIFT, born February 11, 1920. Died January 14, 1954. She married George Miller.

Children:

1 Kendal Miller, born November 25, 1942.
2 Clinton Miller, born April 14, 1947.
3 Barbara Miller, born June 14, 1952.

1.1.2.1.3.2--SHERROD CLINTON SWIFT, born April 9, 1924. He married Claire Ryder.

Children:

1 Malcomb Swift, born May 11, 1949.
2 Douglas Swift, born February 9, 1951.
3 Kenton Swift, born October 20, 1953.
4 Melinda Swift, born March 21, 1956.

1.1.2.1.4.1--GWENDOLYN JO SWIFT, born April 27, 1919. She married (1st) Robert W. Miner and (2nd) Robert Snell.

Children:

*1 Cynthia Joan Miner, born November 29, 1942.
2 Suzanne Lee Miner, born February 28, 1944.
3 Gregory Scott Snell, born June 25, 1954.
4 Jennifer Swift Snell, born April 14, 1961.

1.1.2.1.4.2--MILTON HAROLD SWIFT, born September 22, 1925. He married Marg Walden.

Child:

1 Jonathan Harold Swift, born October 31, 1955.

1.1.2.1.5.1--ROSELYN JEAN WITTE, born December 29, 1929. She married John R. Elliott, born April 6, 1925.

Children:

1 John Richard Elliott, born November 2, 1947.
2 Linda Jean Elliott, born January 22, 1949.

1.1.2.1.5.2--WENDELL CLINTON WITTE, born November 26, 1932. He married Delores Sellek, born August 4, 1930.
Children:
1 Wendy Susan Witte, born May 12, 1954.
2 Karen Marie Witte, born May 25, 1956.
3 Paula Diane Witte, born March 12, 1961.
4 Steven Wendell Witte, born June 5, 1962.

1.1.2.1.5.3--LARRY RONALD WITTE, born January 26, 1942. He married Anita Louise Howard, born May 27, 1944.
Child:
1 Larry Allen Witte, born January 3, 1964.

1.1.3.1.2.1--RUTH GERTRUDE CURRAN, born July 5, 1911. She married July 13, 1935 Lawrence Blier Williamson.
Children:
1 Lawrence Paul Williamson, born May 14, 1939; married August 19, 1961, Nanci Mickelson.
2 Chloe Louise Williamson, born March 9, 1936. She married June 10, 1961, Patrick Ramacier Jr.

1.1.3.1.2.2--ROGER ADAMS CURRAN, born February 10, 1914. He married in July, 1940, Vivian Schnick.
Children:
1 John Roger Curran, born May 29, 1941.
2 Vivian Jill Curran, born July 9, 1942.
3 Daniel Oswald Curran, born March 19, 1944.
4 David Paul Curran, born September 27, 1949.

1.1.3.1.2.3--JAMES HENRY CURRAN, born December 9, 1914. He married November 24, 1953, Doris Reppert.
Children:
1 Marcie Lee Curran, born August 25, 1954.
2 Michael Curran, born December 11, 1956.

1.1.3.2.1--RUTH ELAINE KNAPP, born March 26, 1919 at Missoula, Mont. She married October 26, 1945 at Missoula, John Arvid Forssen, son of Gustav David and Anna (Larson) Forssen. She received a B. A. in Modern Languages from the University of Montana, June, 1942. She taught languages in high school at Salmon, Idaho; served as clerk in Registrar's office, Univ. of Montana. She is a teacher at Missoula Co. High School.
Children:
1 Kristin Elaine Forssen, born January 13, 1946.
2 Johanna Kim Forssen, born July 29, 1949.

1.1.3.2.1.2--KATHLEEN EUNICE KNAPP, born September 28, 1923. She married (1st) September 2, 1943, Donald Robertson who died August 9, 1944 in service as an AAF pilot with the Pacific Command. She married (2nd) Chester Bower Schendel, born August 17, 1919. They reside in Three Forks, Mont.

Children:

1 James David Robertson, born March 19, 1944. He married June 12, 1966, Mary Ellen Dasenbrock.
2 Joseph Alan Schendel, born August 9, 1948.
3 Richard Bruce Schendel, born June 1, 1954.

1.1.3.2.2.1--ELIZABETH FITCH CARTTER, born August 25, 1924. She married October 20, 1942 Roy MacLean Ziemann, resides at Golden, Colo.

Children:

1 Judith Jon Ziemann, born May 28, 1943.
2 Rory Michael Ziemann, born February 19, 1945. He married Martisha O'Neil, resides at Lakewood, a suburb of Denver, Colo.
3 Joy Kathleen Ziemann, born September 10, 1946. She married David Farr, resides at Denver, Colo.
4 Jo Ann Hazel Ziemann, born August 26, 1948.
5 Jennifer Lee Ziemann, born May 27, 1951.
6 Roy Bruce Ziemann, born May 16, 1953.
7 Jan Elizabeth Ziemann, born January 12, 1955.

1.1.3.2.2.3--DAVID KELLOG CARTTER, born March 30, 1928. He married September 3, 1950 Dona Rae Couch, resides at Broomfield, Colo.

Children:

1 Alicia Rae Cartter, born November 8, 1951.
2 Lynnette Marie Cartter, born March 26, 1953.
3 Lea Ann Cartter, born November 25, 1954.
4 David Kellog Cartter Jr., born December 21, 1956.
5 Cary Bruce Cartter, born December 27, 1961.
6 Robin Cartter, born April 3, 1964.
7 Brian Keith Cartter, born August 6, 1966.

1.1.3.2.2.4--NANCY ANN CARTTER, born February 7, 1930. She married June 24, 1950 Clyde Arthur Plaskett, resides at Wheaton, Ill.

Children:

1 Beverly Mae Plaskett, born April 13, 1951.
2 Berton Allen Plaskett, born January 13, 1953.
3 Dennis Kirk Plaskett, born February 8, 1955.

1.1.2.1.1.1.1--BARBARA JEANETTE WARDLOW, born December 5, 1931. She married Merel Hayen.

Children:

1 Kathy Hayen, born September 3, 1952.
2 Jeffery Merel Hayen, born April 3, 1955.
3 Anita Jeanette Hayen, born December 28, 1958.
4 Elizabeth Lynn Hayen, born December 3, 1964.

1.1.2.1.1.1.2--DONNA LEE WARDLOW, born April 17, 1933. She married (1st) Gerald Cavin and (2nd) Charles Pierce.

Children:

1 Barbara Jean Cavin, born September 25, 1951.
2 Jerri Lee Cavin, born September 16, 1952.
3 William Glenn Cavin, born April 21, 1954.
4 David Elwyn Pierce, born October 12, 1963.

1.1.2.1.1.4.1--HENRY HARLAN HYLTON, born August 31, 1932. He married Kathy Tornavacca.

Children:

1 Joseph Harlan Hylton, born November 14, 1958.
2 Lorna Lynette Hylton, born June 3, 1961.

1.1.2.1.1.5.1--CAROLE LORAINE WARDLOW, born October 22, 1937. She married William Keller.

Children:

1 Debra Keller, born September 17, 1954.
2 Thomas Keller, born October 18, 1955.
3 Cynthia Keller, born November 28, 1957.
4 David Keller, born May 29, 1962.

1.1.2.1.1.5.2--ROBERT FRANK WARDLOW, born August 5, 1940. He married Carmen Scanlon.

Children:

1 Robert Brian Wardlow, born July 15, 1961.
2 David Allen Wardlow, born January 4, 1964.

1.1.2.1.1.5.3--MARILYN WARDLOW, born August 24, 1944. She married Lloyd Ray Hailey.

Children:

1 Jesse Leroy Hailey, born June 7, 1964.
2 Donald Wayne Hailey, born December 10, 1965.

1.1.2.1.4.1.1--CYNTHIA JOAN MINER, born November 29, 1942. She married Kenneth Leroy Major.

Children:

SWIFT FAMILY #2

1 Kenneth Leroy Major Jr., born September 4, 1963.
2 Lissa Suzanne Major, born September 16, 1965.

YEOMAN/OGLE FAMILY
by Mrs. John Newman Ogle

Foreword

The ancestry of Ichabod Nye, father of Asenath Nye, who married Samuel Fountain Yeoman, has never been established with proof. See Ichabod Nye, #935, this Volume, and pages 286-287, Volume I.

I note that the brothers, Ebenezer (325) and Ichabod (329) Nye have questions concerning their descendants. Note that Ebeneze Nye, born at Rochester, Mass. March 21, 1742-3, married July 7, 1768 at New Braintree, Mass., resided at Ware, Mass. His wife was Thankful Dean. Of their children (none of whom are further listed except Thankful who married (1) Thomas Quinton, (2) Asa Davison), I note that there was Ebenezer, born February 9, 1782, Samuel, born May 5, 1784.

Due to similarity of names and in the absence of a record, Ichabod (935), Ebenezer (936), Cenia and Samuel (938) were listed as children of ICHABOD (329). Note that Samuel Nye (938), born about 1787, died in Ohio in 1871 and married Elizabeth (or Mary) Bartlett, who was born in New York, and that a son was Winship (which might be some clue) and Samuel Dean (2026).

Samuel Dean Nye (2026) lived at Mansfield, Ohio and one of his sons was William Dean Nye (3442).

Unless other evidence turns up to prove that Ichabod (329) married possibly a sister of Thankful (Dean), it would appear to me that the genealogy might be in error in its assumption of the ancestry of our Ichabod (935) and that he and Samuel were sons of Ebenezer (325).

Ichabod (935) who married (1) Mary, daughter of Samuel H. and Mary (Starr) Smith and who lived at Mt. Vernon, Ohio and later at Belleville where he died, had a son Ebenezer (2016) as well as a son Samuel. Samuel could have been named for his maternal grandfather and Ebenezer for his paternal grandfather. In addition, to continue my assumption and observation, Ichabod and Samuel had a brother Ebenezer, though there appears to be no further record of him or Cenia, who was, I assume, a sister.

Could it be that, in addition to the children listed for Ebenezer and Thankful (Dean) Nye, there was an Ichabod and a Cenia? If one checks the genealogy, one will find an Ebenezer and

a Samuel listed among their children, and, except for one daughter, there was no further record given as to the descendants of Ebenezer and Thankful Dean. When a family name like Dean is carried through several generations, it would appear to indicate strong possibility of our having "connected" our Ichabod to the family. At least it is something to pursue through the will of Ebenezer and his wife Thankful (Dean), cemetery records, birth records, census reports, etc. This is on my list of things to investigate at some future date but, for this forthcoming edition of Family History, it is mentioned for whatever value it may be.

1--SAMUEL FOUNTAIN YEOMAN, born September 18, 1793, probably at Dryden, Cayuga Co., N.Y. He married March 22, 1815, probably at her parents home, Asenath Nye, born October 1, 1798. See Asenath Nye (#2015) this volume; also page 286, Vol. I. His parents were farmers and in 1817, moved from Orange Co., N.Y, to Ohio. He was in Knox Co., O. as early as 1812-13 and served in the War of 1812. His father, Stephen Yeoman served in the American Revolution from Orange Co., N.Y. His mother was Abigail (Fountain), born in Cornwall, Orange Co., N.Y. Arriving in Ohio with his two elder sons, Walter and James, Steven Yeoman built the first mill-race and dam at Rock Mills in 1817. He bought 1400 acres in Richard Bibb's survey (later Fayette Co.) in 1815; a farmer and miller, he died May 10, 1829 and was buried in the unplatted Rock Mills Cemetery. Samuel Fountain Yeoman and Asenath Nye lived first in Wayne Twp. and later in Washington C. H. (Washington Court House is the name of the town which is the county seat of Fayette Co., O.). The old home stood across from the Carnegie Library there until 1963; now it is the site of a drive-in bank.

Children:

1 Stephen Decatur Yeoman, born January 15, 1816; died November 2, 1835, buried Washington C. H. Cemetery.

*2 Bethia Louise Yeoman, born June 8, 1817.

3 Gilbert Lafayette Yeoman, born June 17, 1819; died October 12, 1838; buried Washington C. H. Cemetery.

4 Ichabod Nye Yeoman, born April 16, 1823; died May 26, 1823, buried Washington C. H. Cemetery.

5 Eusebia Neville Yeoman, born September 20, 1824; died May 28, 1837; buried Washington C. H. Cemetery.

6 James Lawrence Yeoman, born October 21, 1826; died in infancy.

*7 Samuel Nye Yeoman, born October 14, 1828.

*8 Mary Jane Yeoman, born January 27, 1831.

*9 Marie Josephine Yeoman, born July 21, 1833.

10 Asenath F. Yeoman, born January 31, 1837; died October 3,

1839; buried Washington C. H. Cemetery.
11 Sarah Lephe Yeoman, born January 2, 1839; died in infancy.
*12 Joseph Amasa Olds Yeoman, born September 13, 1842.

1.2--BETHIA LOUISE YEOMAN, born June 8, 1817; died June 23, 1876 at Washington C. H., O. She married December 7, 1843, Alfred McCartney Ogle, son of Enoch and Catherine McCartney) Ogle of Belleville, Richland Co., O.; born November 13, 1813; died June 1, 1856 at Washington C. H. Enoch was born near Cumberland, Md., August 5, 1779; died September 4, 1829 at Belleville. Catherine was born July 27, 1787 in N.Y., was living with Bethia Louise Ogle at the time of the 1850 census. She had with her a younger brother of Alfred, Enoch L. Ogle, who later moved to Marengo, Ia. Also listed was Nancy English, age 14.

Children:

1 Gilbert Eugene Ogle, born October 27, 1844; died March 27, 1890.
*2 Marshall Nye Ogle, born April 12, 1846.
3 Robert Ogle, born March 17, 1848, not listed in 1850 census, no marker in Yeoman-Ogle cemetery plot at Wash. C. H.
*4 Alfaretta Louise Ogle, born October 23, 1849.
5 Theodore Samuel Ogle, born March 8, 1852.
6 Florence Ogle, born July 22, 1854; died 1918, unmarried. Buried Wash. C. H. Cem.
*7 Alfred McCartney Ogle II, born August 31, 1856. The First Baptist Church, Union Twp., Fayette Co., O., was formed by eleven members including Samuel F. and Asenath (Nye) Yeoman and Bethia Louise Yeoman. For many years, Asenath was the only Baptist in Washington C. H. Samuel F. Yeoman and A. M. Ogle, among others, donated $50 each for the new church building. The 1873 meeting of Women's Crusade (temperance) members included Mrs. B. Ogle, Miss Brightie (Alfaretta L.) Ogle and Miss Flora Ogle.

1.7--SAMUEL NYE YEOMAN, born October 14, 1828; died July 18, 1890, buried at Washington C. H., O. He married June 21 1853, Susan M. Comly. She was born April 12, 1834; died January 10, 1913. She was the daughter of John C. and Susanne (McClung) Comly of New Lexington, O.; they were married April 7, 1833; both died when Susan was a child. John C. Comly was a Colonel in the Ohio State Militia before his death in 1840. Comly history states that Samuel N. Yeoman was an attorney as well as being a railroad builder, soldier and politician. He was a man of prominence in Fayette Co., O. In 1849 he organized a company of ten men for the California "Gold Rush", among whom were Ogle

brothers, Smith brothers and others. Colonel Yeoman was in the 90th Ohio Volunteer Infantry; after three years service in the Civil War he was mustered out with only 327 men left out of more than 1,300. In 1866 he started rebuilding the Washington-Columbus road, the first project of its kind in Fayette Co. He organized the Columbus and Maysville RR; in 1875 he supervised the removal of the old Dayton, Xenia and Belpre RR., organizing the Dayton and Southeastern narrow-gauge road, becoming president of that company. In 1877-78 he built the Davilla, Olney and Ohio RR in Illinois, constructed the Indianapolis and Chicago RR and was superintendant of the Indiana, Chicago and Northern RR. He had extensive real estate holdings and was a State Senator for two years. His first cousin, Minerva, daughter of James and Sarah Anne (Bates) Yeoman, married Alexander Smith, possibly one of the Smith brothers who went to California in 1849; Sarah Jane Smith, Minerva's daughter, married widower Henry Popper who had two daughters. Jesse Smith who was orphaned by the drowning of one of the Smith brothers was raised by Colonel Yeoman whose grandmother was Mary (Smith) Nye (See Ichabod Nye #935).

1.8--MARY JANE YEOMAN, born January 27, 1831; died in 1914 and is buried at Washington C. H. She married in 1857, Theodore Ogle, who was born October 15, 1825 at Belleville, O. and died March 17, 1879 at Washington C. H. Theodore was a brother to the husbands of Mary Jane's sisters and was the son of Enoch Ogle and Catherine McCartney Ogle of Belleville, O. He is believed to be the same Theodore Ogle who was an attorney and admitted to the bar at Bloomfield, Greene Co., Ind. in 1856, and probably a member of the ten man team who went to Calif. in 1849. The record of Theodore is incomplete.

Children:

1 Samuella Ogle, ; her grave marker is at Washington C. H., O. ; she was said to have been of "a peppery disposition" and thrice married but no records have confirmed the marriages

2 Van Nye Ogle, born April 4, 1859; died September 25, 1896, buried at Washington C. H., O. In 1891 he was the bookkeeper at the First National Bank at Wash. C. H.

3 Rebecca Ogle, born March 3, 1863; died September 9, 1864, buried at Washington C. H. cemetery.

*4 Joseph Cresap Ogle, born April 26, 1864.

*5 Earl McCartney Ogle, born ca. 1866.

*6 Comly Ogle, born ca. 1868.

*7 Asenath Grace Ogle, born July 30, 1871.

1.9--MARIE JOSEPHINE YEOMAN (Josephine M.), born

July 21, 1833 in Fayette Co., O.; died October 27, 1890 at Redding, Calif. She married November 3, 1857, Van Marshall Ogle, son of Enoch and Catherine McCartney Ogle. He was born May 6, 1828, died in 1885 and is buried at Washington C. H. There is a marker for Josephine at Washington C. H. cemetery but it is not known if she is buried there or in Calif. The will of Josephine states that she adopted her nephew, Joseph C. Ogle, who was named executor of her will. Alfred McCartney Ogle (1.8.4) was named as guardian of her daughter until she attained the age of 18 years. Her adopted son was then a resident of Greene Co., Ind. Van Marshall Ogle was in the party of ten men who went to Calif. in the 1849 Gold Rush. He was a Lt., QM Corps, 14th Inf. during the Civil War. He was at Deadwood, Dakota Terr. about 1876 and his wife was in Chicago with their child. Josephine had mining interests and was editor of a newspaper in Shasta Co., Calif. Her daughter was with her at her death.

Child:

1 Josie Marcie Ogle, born November 2, 1874; died August 28, 1953 at Williamsport, Ind. She married Ernest W. Hewitt.

1.12--JOSEPH AMASA OLDS YEOMAN, born September 13, 1842 at Washington C. H., O.; died November 17, 1900. There is a grave marker for him at Washington C. H. Cemetery, although he may have died in Iowa. He was an attorney and supplied much of the record of the history of the First Ohio Volunteer Cavalry (1861-1865). He was mustered as a private, August 6, 1861 in Company A., age 18; promoted to 2nd Lieut. mustered out as Captain September 13, 1865. He wrote the chapters entitled "Wilson's Raid through Alabama and Georgia", "History of Companies A and C" and "The Capture of Jefferson Davis", giving much detail of the incidents relating to the extremely dangerous mission for which he volunteered his services to Gen. Andrew J. Alexander. The latter suggested he talk with Gen. James Harrison Wilson and explain his plan, that an officer be in command of a select group of enlisted men to go on an expedition behind the enemy lines in Confederate uniform. General Wilson warned it would be a "very difficult feat to perform" and if taken in Confederate uniform he would be tried by a drumhead court martial and executed within 24 hours. Lt. Yeoman was directed to call on the QM of the corps for captured clothing or any equipment they could properly use. With thirty three men, Lt. Yeoman embarked on his mission (known only to Generals Wilson and Alexander and himself) which was unique in that never had any person attempted to transform an entire company of men, penetrate the lines of the enemy, march with and mingle with their various commands as a part thereof. However

the magnitude of the prize justified the attempt. He was tall, slender and of a somewhat swarthy complexion. With hair long, for lack of a barber's services and in his new Confederate uniform, he bore such a striking resemblance to his gallant opponents of the South even his best friend would not have suspected him of being a Yankee! He married September 2, 1875, Mary M. Boyd. He probably died at Ft. Dodge, Ia. There are no records of his wife or descendants known.

1.2.2--MARSHALL NYE OGLE, born April 12, 1846; died August 5, 1876. He is listed in the 1850 census of Washington Twp., Fayette Co., O. as son of Alfred McCartney Ogle. He was in San Francisco at one time, there being a photograph of him taken there by D. Sewell. Marshall is buried at Washington C. H., O.

1.2.4--ALFARETTA LOUISE OGLE (Brightie), born October 23, 1849; died ca. 1912, unmarried. She is buried at Washington C. H. cemetery. A photograph was taken of her at Wash. C. H. with Florence and Marshall, her sister and brother; written on the back were the ages of Florence as 14, Brightie as 16, Marshall as 18. However their ages should have been 10, 15 and 18 according to their birthdates.

1.2.7--ALFRED McCARTNEY OGLE II, born August 31, 1856, three months after his father's death. He was appointed to the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, N.Y., graduating from the class of 1879. He was in the Infantry, resigned in 1885. About 1884, he was "on long sick leave" due to lung trouble contracted while doing astronomical work for Capt. Thomas Bailey, Corps of Engineers, U.S.A. He was named guardian of his cousin Josie Marcie Ogle until her 18th birthdate according to the will of Josephine Ogle (1.9). He married Laura Halstead McKenzie, daughter of Alexander and Jane (Mather) McKenzie. She was born August 1, 1856 at Stamford, Conn.; died July 5, 1909 at Indianapolis, Ind. He died at Indianapolis in 1911.

Children:

*1 Alfred McCartney Ogle III, born September 23-8, 1882.
*2 Jane Mather Ogle, born August 11, 1884.
3 John Ogle, born in 1887; died in 1887 at Indianapolis.
*4 Kenneth Laurance Ogle, born May 10, 1889.
*5 Edward A. Ogle, born August 4, 1891.
*6 Marjorie McKenzie Ogle, born December 10, 1892.
7 Gilbert E. Ogle, born December 8, 1894 at Indianapolis; died May, 1954, unmarried.

1.8.4--JOSEPH CRESAP OGLE, born April 26, 1864 at Washington C. H., O., and according to the will of Josephine Ogle (1.9) was adopted by her. He married April 24, 1894, Mary Maude, daughter of Dr. and Hannah Elizabeth (Hunt) Newman of Switz City, Greene Co., Ind. She was born October 26, 1875 at Switz City, a few miles from her later home between Lyons and Linton. She died in an automobile accident near the farm of her brother-in-law, Earl M. Ogle. Dr. Nathan Dixon Hunt was her grandfather; they were the first white settlers in the area, arriving in 1816. Joseph Ogle was in California at one time and records show he homesteaded near Shasta, Calf. He returned to Greene Co., Ind. where he owned considerable acreage. He built a new home for his bride there, a single story brick house which caused much comment then. He died on his farm December 11, 1939 and was buried beside his wife in the Linton cemetery. Her mother, Hannah Elizabeth Newman, was also buried there. She had been postmistress at Linton and reared Mary Maude's daughter Hannah Elizabeth who was only a child when her mother was killed.

Children:

*1 Mary Josephine Ogle, born September 9, 1898.
*2 Artaban Van Ogle, born December 26, 1901.
*3 Theodore Nye Ogle, born November 15, 1905.
*4 John Newman Ogle, born June 20, 1909.
*5 Joseph Hunt Ogle, born April 20, 1913.
*6 Hannah Elizabeth Ogle, born October 1, 1916.

1.8.5--EARL McCARTNEY OGLE, born ca. 1866 at Washington C. H., O.; died January 20, 1949 in Worthington, Ind. He married (1st) Caroline Cooper of Indianapolis and (2nd) Pauline McIntosh of Worthington, whom he later divorced. He and Caroline owned a farm northwest of Worthington which was farmed at one time by his brother Joseph Cresap Ogle and at another time by the father of Hubert Reintjes, husband of Hannah Ogle. The farm had a tenant house, but Earl built a summer cabin on one corner of the farm in a woods. They lived at Coconut Grove (near Miami, Fla.) in the winter months. Unsuccessful in his attempts to adopt some of his brother's children, he named each in his will. At the time of his death, he was living in the home of his attorney who had the body cremated the same day. Between the divorce settlement and the attorney's charges there was little left to his heirs.

1.8.6--COMLY OGLE, born ca. 1863; died ca. 1916. He was buried in Washington C. H. cemetery. Loved by the children of his brother, Joseph, he seemed to be a problem for his relatives in that he was often in a state of inebriation, likely to present him-

self on the farm, where the children were delighted and the elders provoked. It appears that he lived in Linton, Ind., but was often heard from in a state of distress in Chicago, Indianapolis and elsewhere. He never married.

1.8.7--ASENATH GRACE OGLE, born July 30, 1871 at Washington C. H., O.; died November 8, 1961, buried at Wash. C. H. cemetery. She lived in Wash. C. H. until her mother's death, ca. 1914. She was a woman of strong will and refused financial assistance from her brother Earl, although in later years she was financially destitute. Her visits to Indiana to visit her brother were invariably terminated in spirited exhibitions. She never married.

1.9.1--JOSIE MARCIE OGLE, born November 2, 1874; died August 28, 1953 at Williamsport, Ind. She was in California later in the same year her mother died. She was raised as the foster sister of Joseph Cresap Ogle (1.2.7), her double cousin. She died never knowing who she was because she did not want to ask those who could have told her! Her affection for her kinfolk was exemplary. She married May 4, 1913, Ernest W. Hewitt. He was born March 31, 1882 in England; died April 27, 1954 in Williamsport. They lived in Greene Co., Ind. His father, Dr. Hewitt had a sister "Aunt Mary" who kept house for Alfred McCartney Ogle and his brothers at Goose Pond Farm in Greene Co.

Child:

*1 John Ernest Hewitt, born September 24, 1914.

1.2.7.1--ALFRED McCARTNEY OGLE III, born September 23-8, 1882 at Stamford, Conn.; died May 5, 1944 in Washington, D. C., was buried at Crown Hill cemetery, Indianapolis. He married in the spring of 1909, Charlotte B. Williams born 1885, daughter of "Quackie" (Laird) Williams who died in Fairfield, Conn. Alfred and Charlotte lived in Terre Haute, Ind. where their five children were born. He was a prominent figure in Indianapolis, in Washington D. C., and in Greene Co. in connection with the Goose Pond farm, in Terre Haute in connection with mining interests, and in New York City. He was identified with the Vandalia Coal Co. which operated mines in southwest Indiana, then the Monon Coal Co. and later as president of Vandalia Coal Co. He organized and was first president of Vigo Mining Co.; also organized and was president of Indiana Western Inc. which built a reforming gas plant at Terre Haute. He was member of the commission appointed by then Governor Samuel M. Ralston to report a workman's compensation law to the Indiana Legistature. A minority report was filed by the legislature as the first Workman's Compensation Law of the State. He was educated

at Princeton University; studied mining at Columbia University in 1905. He was a member of the Indianapolis Athletic Club, the Columbia Club, the University Club and the Dramatic Club of Indianapolis, the Zankers, University and Princeton Clubs in N.Y. C.

Children:

*1 Alfred McCartney Ogle IV, born December 23, 1909.
*2 Carla Ogle, born December 10, 1913.
*3 Laird McKenzie Ogle, born October 10, 1916.
*4 James Alexander Ogle, born April 9, 1918.
*5 Paul Edward Samuel Ogle, born August 4, 1919.

1.2.7.2--JANE MATHER OGLE, born August 11, 1884 in Indianapolis, Ind.; died December, 1949. She was named for her maternal grandmother, Jane (Mather) McKenzie of Hartford, Conn. She married in 1915, Thomas D. Sheerin of Indianapolis.

Children:

*1 Mary Jane Sheerin, born May 10, 1916.
*2 Laura McKenzie Sheerin, born June 12, 1919.

1.2.7.4--KENNETH LAURANCE OGLE, born May 10, 1889 in Indianapolis, Ind.; died May 6, 1943 in Washington, D. C. He married Vera Kathryn Strickland. He was a graduate of Princeton University and served overseas in WW I with the famous Rainbow Division. He was wounded in Europe and received the Croix de Guerre among other medals. He served with "Wild Bill" Donovan in some of the fiercest battles of the war, leaving as Captain. He entered service in WW II as Major and was stationed at Ft. Benjamin Harrison at Dayton O., and at Ft. Ord, Calif. At time of his death, he was on leave in Washington D. C., visiting his brother, Alfred. Kenneth was active in the operation of the Goose Pond Farm in Greene Co., O. where his children were born. He was Chairman of the Indiana Committe for National Defense. He was associated with the stock brokerage firm of Thomson and McKinnon. He is buried in Ârlington National Cemetery. Vera resides in Coronado, Calif.

Children:

*1 Kenneth Laurance Ogle Jr., born December 10, 1920.
*2 William Strickland Ogle, born December 10, 1920.
*3 Virginia Ogle, born January 12, 1922.

1.2.7.5--EDWARD A. OGLE, born August 4, 1891 at Indianapolis, Ind.; died there June, 1957. He was married to and divorced from Elizabeth Iles.

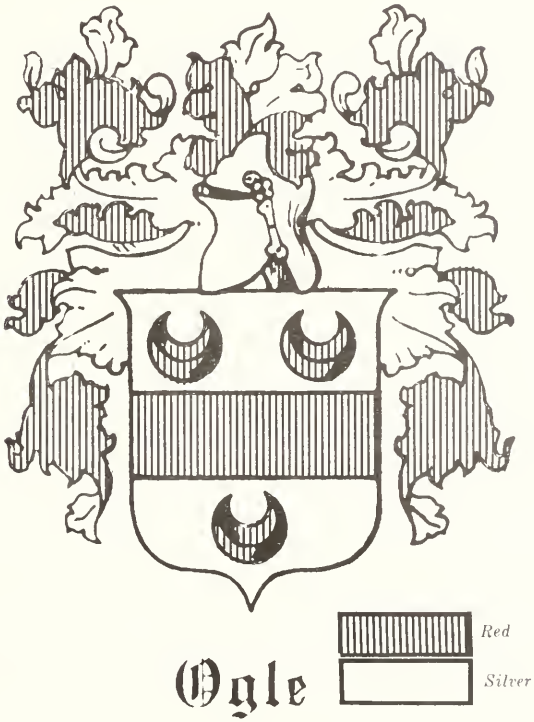
Child:

1 Edward A. Ogle.

1.2.7.6--MARJORIE McKENZIE OGLE, born December 10, 1892 in Indianapolis, Ind.; died March, 1965 of leukemia. She married November 3, 1912 George E. Home, a resident of Indiana Baptist Home (Zionsville, Ind.) at last report.

Children:

*1 George E. Home Jr., born April 22, 1914.
*2 Betsey Home, born June 6, 1915.
*3 Marjorie Home, born May, 1925.



1.8.4.1--MARY JOSEPHINE OGLE, born September 9, 1898 near Linton, Greene Co., Ind. She married November 5, 1927, George William Bradford, born January 24, 1899 at Verona Mo.; died December 29, 1959 at Tulsa, Okla. He was the son of Daniel

Robert and Bertha A. Oe Dekoven (Baxter) Bradford. At last report, she was living near Denver, Colo. when she was "Specialist in Residence" for Jefferson Co. schools, teaching dancing and rythm. She lived in Tulsa for over 40 years where she married, reared her family and was engaged in the field of education. She attended Indiana State University at Terre Haute; graduated cum laude with an A. B. from University of Tulsa, class of 1939.

Children:

*1 Mary Jo Bradford, born March 3, 1930.

*2 John William Bradford, born August 28, 1933.

1.8.4.2--ARTABAN VAN OGLE, born December 26, 1901, near Linton, Greene Co., Ind. He married Florence Bartz, born October 2, 1901 in Montana, daughter of George and Jane (Hall) Bartz. He served almost continuously in Tulsa Public Schools from 1921 to 1967; he attended Purdue University, was a member of Acacia Fraternity and was on Purdue Scholastic Honor Roll. He graduated from University of Tulsa A. B. in 1930 and received a Master's degree (Education) from University of So. Calif. in 1935. At retirement in 1967 he was Director of Elementary Education; member Okla. Ed. Ass'n; Nat'l Dept. Elementary School Administrators of Okla.; Tulsa Elementary Schools Principals; Red Cross Relations Committee and Phi Delta Kappa. He is listed in "Who's Who in Tulsa". His wife, Florence, holds a B. A. degree from Lindenwood College, Class of 1923.

Child:

*1 David Bartz Ogle, born December 22, 1938.

1.8.4.3--THEODORE NYE OGLE, born November 15, 1905, near Linton, Greene Co., Ind. He married May 3, 1930, Ellen May 1, 1909, daughter of William and Mary Ellen (Trimble) Ralph. He graduated from Purdue University, then returned to Greene Co. to manage his father's farm. The farm steadily diminished in size through the years due to the 1930 depression, taxation on inherited land and the cost of raising a family; parcels of the land were sold, the remainder gradually passed from family ownership. They reside at Forest, Ind.

Children:

*1 Theodore Ralph Ogle, born March 2, 1931.

*2 Phyllis Maude Ogle, born April 17, 1933.

*3 Michael Lee Ogle, born May 6, 1943.

*4 Jo Ellen Ogle, born November 2, 1946.

1.8.4.4--JOHN NEWMAN OGLE, born June 20, 1909 near Linton, Greene Co., Ind. He married (1st) Mrs. Kathryn (Hamblin)

Knapp, who had two children, Robert and Dorothy. He married (2nd) Conchita Concepcion Cristina Gomez in Manila, P. I.; divorced at Arlington, Va. in 1949. He married (3rd) August 7, 1953, Margery (Bell) Studebaker, daughter of James Henry and Frances Mae (Petsel) Bell of Lone Tree, Ia. She was born May 2, 1910. Margery attended the University of Iowa and also a secretarial school in New York. She was an executive secretary who entered the field of government liason work. She operated Washington Office, Inc. (which she founded) as a Washington representative for industries that needed help in their business with the government. She has done the research on this branch of the Ogle family; also much of the Cresap, Van Swearingen and Yeoman lines from which her husband descends. She was a student at Famous Artists at Westport, Ct. in 1967. John Newman Ogle lived on his father's farm and later on his Uncle Earl's farm near Worthington, Ind. After his mother's death in an automobile accident, he lived with a brother and sister in Tulsa, Okla. He enlisted in the Navy at Newport, R. I. October 27, 1927; was transferred in 1928 to Electrical School at Norfolk Va. Naval Base. In September of that year he entered the Naval Academy Preparatory School at Norfolk. He ranked in the top group of youths selected by Presidential appointment and entered the Academy at Annapolis, Md. in June, 1929, graduating with the class of 1933. He was then accepted as a Flying Cadet in the Army Air Corps receiving his wings in 1934. In July, 1934 he was recalled by the Navy as Ensign. From 1939 to 1942 as Lieut., he was a member of Patrol Squadron 101, based at Manila, P. I., seeing service in New Guinea, Java and Australia. This squadron received the Presidential Citation for service in the Philippines and Netherlands East Indies for heroism in action. In 1946-1947 he was Island Commander, Attu, Aleutian Islands, and in 1948-50 was in Washington, D. C. in Navy Air Intelligence. February, 1950 he transferred to Guam as Executive Officer, Naval Air Station and as Acting Commanding Officer. Commissioned Captain, October, 1952, he served as Deputy Director, Shore Establishment Division, Bureau of Aeronautics, retiring in 1956. He and Margery reside at San Juan Capistrano, Calif.

1.8.4.5--JOSEPH HUNT OGLE, born April 20, 1913 near Linton, Greene Co., Ind. He enlisted in the Navy November 2, 1931; retired November 2, 1952. He married Dorothy Elizabeth, born May 17, 1917 at Elizabeth, N. J., daughter of Harry A. and Helen (Barth) Franks. They reside at Beachwood, N. J.

Children:

*1 James Theodore Ogle, born December 6, 1943.

2 Robert Hunt Ogle, born August 3, 1945 in Newark, N. J.

1.8.4.6--HANNAH ELIZABETH OGLE, born October 1, 1916 near Linton, N. J. She was raised by her maternal grandmother, Hannah Elizabeth Newman (see 1.8.4). She married Hubert Reintjes, born at Linton, Ind., December 12, 1918. His parents, Ivan and Maude (Brown) Reintjes (at one time) operated the Earl McCartney Ogle farm at Worthington.

Children:

1 Debra Jane Reintjes, born December 22, 1949.
2 Beth Ellen Reintjes, born October 10, 1955.

1.9.1.1--JOHN ERNEST HEWITT, born September 24, 1914 near Switz City, Greene Co. Ind. He married July 26, 1947, Dorothy Jean, daughter of Soren M. and Bertha (Erickson) Teigland. She was born May 11, 1915 at Ames, Ia. He entered the Army November 20, 1940, served until June 22, 1945 in the European theatre of operations, R. H. - T. 5, 1st Tank Batt., Ist A.D. They reside at Williamsport, Ind.

1.2.7.1.1--ALFRED McCARTNEY OGLE IV, born December 23, 1909 at Terre Haute, Ind. He lived in Paris, France, with his mother and grandmother; attended La Rosey School at Rolle, Switzerland; graduated from Ecole Nouvelle, Lausanne, Switzerland, received his B.S. degree; attended Harvard University after returning to the U. S. in 1934. He was in American Field Service during WW II. He resides at Bridgeport, Conn.

1.2.7.1.2--CARLA OGLE, born December 10, 1913 at Terre Haute, Ind. and lived in Paris with her mother and grandmother. She is unmarried and is a designer, residing in Paris, France.

1.2.7.1.3--LAIRD McKENZIE OGLE, born October 10, 1916 at Terre Haute, Ind., lived in Paris, France for many years. He married Jane Hutchinson; they reside in New York City. He graduated from Gymnase in Lausanne, Switzerland and from Harvard University (was valedictorian) with a B.A. degree. He has been with United Nations news staff since about 1952. Jane graduated from Smith College with a B.A. degree.

Children:

1 Creighton Laird Ogle, born 1955 in New York.
2 Candia Ogle, born 1958 in New York.

1.2.7.1.4--JAMES ALEXANDER OGLE, born April 9, 1918 at Terre Haute, Ind.; lived abroad with his family for a number of years. He married August 14, 1937 at Stamford, Conn., Jane Lansing, born December 14, 1911 at Newark, N. Y., daughter of

Peter and Charlotte Behr (Bartle) Kemper. She graduated with a B. S. degree from Wellesly College. He is a graduate of Gymnase at Lausanne, Switzerland and later attended Princeton University. He is an optical engineer and an expert in lenticular optics, also an inventor, has many patents. Was associated with Burroughs Corp. in the field of computers.

Children:

1 Peter Kemper Laird Ogle, born August 6, 1938 in New York City; married October 9, 1965 at Friends Meeting at Phoenixville, Pa., Ann Davis Cope, daughter of Robert Wellington and Jane Davis (Stanton) Cope. She was born June 29, 1946 at West Chester, Pa. She attended Wilson College and University of Pa. He is a graduate of University of Pa. with B. A. degree and also attended Antioch College. He is a social worker; they reside at Philadelphia, Pa.

2 James Alexander Lansing Ogle, born May 4, 1941 in New York City; is a flutist with D'Oyly Carte Opera Co. He attended Harvard University and Juilliard School of Music.

3 Arthur Garret McKenzie Ogle, born May 6, 1946 in New York City. He married March 9, 1967 at Portland, Ore., Lisa Myers; is attending University of Calif. at Berkeley.

1.2.7.1.5--PAUL EDWARD SAMUEL OGLE, born August 4, 1919 at Terre Haute, Ind.; thereafter lived in Paris, France for a number of years with the family. He attended Harvard University but left to become a night fighter pilot in the Navy at the start of WW II; was recalled by the Navy during the Korean Conflict. He left the service as a Commander. He resides in Washington, D. C.

1.2.7.2.1--MARY JANE SHEERAN, born May 10, 1916 at Indianapolis, Ind. She married October 11, 1938, John A. Bennett (B. A. and M. A., Cornell University). She received her B. A. degree from Bennington College in 1939. Her husband is a research scientist at the National Bureau of Standards. They reside at Bethesda, Md.

Children:

1 Thomas Lawrence Bennett, born April 25, 1943.

2 Frank Heywood Bennett, born August 28, 1945.

3 Paul Sinclair Bennett, born August 18, 1947.

1.2.7.2.2--LAURA McKENZIE SHEERIN, born June 12, 1919 at Indianapolis, Ind. She married March 7, 1942, A. Richard Gaus (B. S. Purdue University), born August 21, 1914 at Fort Worth, Tex., son of Arthur and Gertrude (Hansen) Gaus. Laura received her B. A. degree from Connecticut College in 1940 and her M. A. from Rutgers in 1962. She is a high school teacher. They reside

at Indianapolis.

Children:

1 David Sheeran Gaus, born August 4, 1943 at Indianapolis, Ind.; holds a B. S. degree from Chicago University (1964). He is an assistant professor, Northwestern University (Biology).
2 William Arthur Gaus, born October 30, 1946 at Indianapolis.
3 Andrew Richard Gaus, born October 30, 1946 at Indianapolis.

1.2.7.4.1--KENNETH LAURANCE OGLE, born December 10, 1920 on Goose Pond Farm, near Linton, Ind. He married October 6, 1944, Mildred Penn. He was a Captain, U. S. Army Air Force in WW II; a Major during the Korean Cnflict. He is a member of the National Guard. He has been an insurance broker at Indianapolis where they reside.

Children:

1 Andrea Kathryn Ogle, born October 30, 1947.
2 Kenneth Laurance Ogle III, born June 25, 1949.

1.2.7.4.2--WILLIAM STRICKLAND OGLE, born December 10, 1920 in Greene Co., Ind., twin of Kenneth, above. He was a PFC, 168th Inf. in WW II (Armored Div.) and died November 3, 1944 of wounds received in action in Italy.

1.2.7.4.3--VIRGINIA OGLE, born January 12, 1922 on Goose Pond Farm, near Linton, O. She married October 10, 1945, A. E. Davis, Major USMC Reserve. He is an insurance agent and they reside at San Bernadino, Calif.

Children:

1 William Allen Davis, born August 31, 1947.
2 Michael Gilbert Davis, born March 5, 1949.

1.2.7.6.1--GEORGE E. HOME Jr., born April 22, 1914 at Indianapolis, Ind. He married September 23, 1939, Jane D., born December 7, 1919, daughter of Mercer and Addie Lie. He is a minister.

Children:

1 Virginia Home, born August 17, 1942; married August, 1963, Jerry Hyatt of Maryland.
2 George E. Home III, born June 15, 1945.
3 David Home, born April 12, 1958.

1.2.7.6.2--BETSEY HOME, born June 6, 1915 at Indianapolis, Ind. She married February 24, 1940, Alfred Stokley of Indianapolis. She died September 5, 1952.

Children:

1 Alfred Stokley Jr.. born June 24, 1941 at Indianapolis, Ind.
2 Randolph Stokley, born December, 1944 at Indianapolis, Ind.
3 Barbara Stokley, born January, 1947 at Indianapolis, Ind.

1.2.7.6.3--MARJORIE HOME, born May, 1925 at Indianapolis, Ind. She married in 1949, R. J. Von Spreckelson, a contractor at Indianapolis.

Children:

1 Jeffrey Von Spreckelson, born 1949 at Indianapolis.
2 Betsy Von Spreckelson, born 1951 at Indianapolis.
3 Kurt Von Spreckelson, born 1953 at Indianapolis.

1.8.4.1.1--MARY JO BRADFORD, born March 3, 1930 at Tulsa, Okla. She married December 28, 1957 at Tulsa, Harrington Cooper Brearley Jr., born January 17, 1926 at Greeneville, S. Car., son of Harrington Cooper and Margaret Douglas (Marion) Brearley of Nashville, Tenn. He is an Assoc. Professor (Elec. Eng.) at Iowa State University. He holds a B.E.E. Georgia Tech., 1946, M.S. University of Ill. 1950, and a Ph.D. from University of Ill. 1954. Mary Jo graduated cum laude from Tulsa University 1951 with an A.B. (English) and an M.A. (English) in 1953. She was a high school teacher and has completed courses toward her Ph.D. at Syracuse University.

Children:

1 Ann Marion Brearley, born May 19, 1959 at Syracuse, N. Y.
2 William Harrington Brearley, born August 4, 1961 at Champaign, Ill.

1.8.4.1.2--JOHN WILLIAM BRADFORD, born August 28, 1933 at Tulsa, Okla. He married July 16, 1960 at University City, St. Louis, Mo., Linda Margaret, daughter of David and Signe (Reite) Lindquist. She was born March 18, 1937 at Des Moines, Ia. She received her A.B. from Carleton College in 1959. He holds an A.B. (1955) from University of Tulsa and an M.S. (1958) from University of Ill. He is mathematics supervisor of Jefferson County school district at Lakewood (Denver), Colo. They reside at Denver.

Children:

1 Carol Jo Bradford, born January 20, 1962 at Denver.
2 Dorothy Linde Bradford, born May 29, 1963 at Denver.
3 George Alfred Bradford, born January 14, 1965 at Denver.

1.8.4.2.1--DAVID BARTZ OGLE, born December 22, 1938 at Tulsa, Okla. He married December 17, 1964 at Palo Alto, Calif., Christine Holly Clark, daughter of Quentin Kearney Clark. He holds

an A.B. degree (English) from Stanford University, 1960. He is a member of the Air National Guard and is Director: Techdata Reproductions, L. C. Cole Co., at Palo Alto.

1.8.4.3.1--THEODORE RALPH OGLE, born March 2, 1931. He married Martha Aline, daughter of Willie Braun and Julia Pauline (Duke) Pipes. After serving in the Navy, he received his B.A. degree from Abilene (Texas) Christian College. He went to Nairobi, Kenya, Africa to establish a mission for the Church of Christ and expects to remain in Africa for 5 years. Address: Box 5250, Nairobi, Kenya.

Children:

1 Paul Ralph Ogle, born November 10, 1956 at Abilene, Tex.
2 Laura Ellen Ogle, born December 6, 1957 at Seympur, Tex.
3 Carrie Jo Ogle, born December 10, 1960 at Frankfort, Ind.
4 John Theodore Ogle, born April 28, 1964 at Lincoln Park, Mich.

1.8.4.3.2--PHYLLIS MAUDE OGLE, born April 17, 1933; married May 5, 1949 at Whitestown, Ind., Loren Wallace Good.

Children:

1 Steven D. Good, born December 2, 1949 at Frankfort, Ind.
2 Linda Lynn Good, born July 12, 1951 at Frankfort, Ind.
3 Gary Paul Good, born October 8, 1953 at Frankfort, Ind.
4 Kevin Wallace Good, born February 5, 1959 at Big Spring, Tex.
5 Laura Lee Good, born September 13, 1960 at Murphreesboro, Tenn.

1.8.4.3.3--MICHAEL LEE OGLE, born May 6, 1943; married Maxine McQuinn of Forest, Ind. He attended Purdue University (Industrial Management) in 1961.

Children:

1 Douglas Theodore Ogle, born ca 1962 at Frankfort, Ind.
2 Eric Neal Ogle, born ca 1963 at Frankfort, Ind.

1.8.4.3.4--JO ELLEN OGLE, born November 2, 1946; married December 17, 1965, Bryan Hale, a minister. He is a graduate of Harding College, Searcy, Ark.

1.8.4.5.1--JAMES THEODORE OGLE, born December 6, 1943 at Newark, N. J. He married June 11, 1966, Susan Marie, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas McBride of Toms River, N. J. He graduated from U. S. Military Academy at West Point; was commissioned 2nd Lieut., U. S. Army, June 8, 1966. He is on duty at last report, in Germany.

Chapter 6

Abraham Nye Family

ABRAHAM NYE FAMILY

AGNES NYE
Harper, Kansas

FOREWORD

The Abraham Nye family is not so far as is known, descended from either Benjamin or Thomas Nye. However this family is now established as a "true" Nye line, probably having an identical history back through England and to Denmark, a common ancestry with Benjamin. Abraham was the son of Samuel Nye, an instrument maker who lived, probably, in the County of Surrey, England. Besides Abraham, he had a son Samuel Taylor Nye who married January 15, 1843 at St. Marys Parish of Bermondsey in County of Surrey Registration District, Thirza Wells, daughter of William Wells, a builder. He lived on Spa Road; at the time of his marriage he was a clerk in Solicitor's Office. Samuel and Thirza had a son, Samuel Taylor Nye II, born November 23, 1843 at St. Mary Magdalene, County of Surrey. Abraham also had a sister, Elizabeth who married a Brown.

1--ABRAHAM NYE, born 1831 in England; died March 11, 1912 in Kingman, Kans. He is buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, at Kingman. He also had a brother Sam Nye who worked for a lawyer and remained in England. Abraham married in Pennsylvania, Mary Bowles Shaffer, born 1820 in Pa.; died 1895 and is buried at Walnut Grove Cemetery near Virgil, Mo. At the time of marriage, she had a daughter 4 years old, Sarmtha Shaffer who later married "Doc" Holland in Illinois (had two children). Abraham farmed and worked with horses in Indiana, also drove a stagecoach.

Children:

*1 Abraham, born October 15, 1852.
*2 Whit Wilson Houser, born March 27, 1854.
3 Sam, died young.
*4 Sam II.
*5 Oliver.
*6 Henry Derance, born July, 1866.

1.1--ABRAHAM NYE, born October 15, 1852 in Burlington, Ind., died December 24, 1928 in Grandville, New Mex. He married Lillie Hathoway, born in Illnois; died in Clayton, New Mex. For a while after marriage they had lived in Monte Villa, Mo.

Children:

*1 David, born February 25, 1886.
2 Pearl, born October 8, 1880. She married Fred Campbell, born August 1, 1878. They live in Clayton, New Mex.
Child:
i Dennis Campbell, born July 26, 1902. He married Katheryn Farmer, born August, 1908. Children;
a. Bill Campbell, born January 10, 1937. He married Marilyn Kay Rice, born March 15, 1937; resides in Wilkerson, Ind.
b. Denny Ray Campbell, born January 9, 1944.
3 Madge; burned to death as a small child in Monte Villa, Mo.
4 Jennie Gladys, born February 3, 1884. She married August 7, 1928 William Moore.
Child:
i William Gerald Moore, born December 22, 1906.

1.2--WHIT WILSON HOUSER NYE, born March 27, 1854 in Ohio; died April 14, 1921 and is buried in McGee Cemetery at Stratford, Okla. He married (1st) Mary Alice Galvin, born October 13, 1859 in Kentucky; died August 18, 1904 at Harper, Kans. He married (2nd) Katherine Jane Law, born May 28, 1874; died June 13, 1937. He married (3rd) Belle Hudson Vaughn.

Children:

*1 Charles Henry, born March 8, 1876.
*2 William McClellan, born April 18, 1878.
3 Nellie Naoma, born July 7, 1879; died January 8, 1938.
4 Ella May, born March 6, 1881; died June 28, 1951.
5 Cornelius Abraham, born October 10, 1882; died May 3, 1917 at Kansas City, buried at Harper, Kans.
6 Matilda Jane (Watson), born July 9, 1884; resides in Calif.
7 Arthur Wilson, born March 21, 1886; died July 20, 1956.
8 Nannie Margaret, born June 19, 1888. She married _____ Frost; resides at Lawton, Okla.

9 Mary Florence (Lowe), born October 21, 1890; died 1965 at Alex, Okla.
10 Joseph Daniel, born August 11, 1895; resides at Sulphur, Okla.
11 George Whit, born August 11, 1895; resides at Sulphur.
*12 Floyd Arthur, born April 29, 1914.

1.4--SAM NYE; married and resided at Los Vegas, New Mex., where he is buried.

Children:

1 May.
2 Walter.
3 Unknown.
4 Mable.
5 Earl, resides at Ada, Okla.

1.5--OLIVER NYE, born in Virgil City, Vernon Co., Mo. He married Alice Snyder, born in Virgil City, October 6, 1882. Another source gives her name as Alice Benskin.

Children:

1 Edward; buried in Las Vegas, New Mex.
*2 Elmer.

1.6--HENRY DERANCE NYE, born July 23, 1866; died November 15, 1925 at Monte Vista, Colo. He married September 13, 1893, Minnie Coon, born August 19, 1878 at Quincy, Ill.; died 1965 in Colo.

Children:

1 Louise; married Pearl Nye of Waterloo, Kans.
2 Lillie; she married (1st) Neville Thiel and (2nd) Guy Welch of Rago, Kans.
Children:
i Stella Thiel.
ii Olga Thiel.
iii Naomi Thiel.
iv Harold Thiel.
v Edna Thiel.
vi Evelyn Thiel.
*3 Ernest Derance, born October 3, 1897.
4 Thomas; died 1960.
5 Lola; she married Clarence Snow, resides at Alderwood Manor, Washington.
Children:
i Clarence Snow Jr.
ii Edward Snow.
iii Kenneth Raye Snow.
iv Dorothy Snow.

6 Beulah; she married Marlon Mayo. She died December, 1963.
Children:
i Dorothy Mayo.
ii Margaret Mayo.
7 Pete Edward; deceased.
8 John; married, has children, Della and Ronny.
*9 Robert William.
10 Margaret; married Virgil Watts of Monte Vista, Colo.
Children:
i Billy D. Watts.
ii Garry Watts.
iii Carlen Watts.
11 Mert; married and has children, Norma and Dixie.

1.1.1--DAVID NYE, born February 25, 1886; died September 21, 1954. He married Bertha Shipka, born December 24, 1885. They lived at Clayton, New Mex.

Children:
1 Ellis, born 1910; resides at Clayton, N. M.
2 Lillian; married _____ Mosler, resides at Kansas City, Mo.
3 Carolyn; married Chas. Williver, resides at Kansas City, Mo.

1.2.1--CHARLES HENRY NYE, born March 8, 1876 near Kansas City, Mo.; died January 8, 1938 at Chickasha, Okla. He married Mary Ann Etta Niday, born April 1, 1884 in Galena, Kans.

Children:
1 Clarence A., born September 1, 1907 at Chickasha, Okla. He married September 23, 1944, Katie, daughter of Charles and Annie Mitchell. He is employed by the Long-Bell Lumber Co.
2 Odisa, born 1908. Married and has children; Thurman, James and Betty Ann.
3 Bertha Teague, resides at Roswell, N. M.
4 Richard Vay; married Susan Lillian _____ and resides at Amber, Okla.
5 Charles E., resides at Chickasha, Okla.
6 Lillie Mae (Hannah), resides at Chickasha, Okla.
7 Geneva (Roach), resides at Lawton, Okla.
8 Joseph W., born 1919; died 1954.

1.2.2--WILLIAM McCLELLAN NYE, born April 18, 1878 in Independence, Mo.; died November 25, 1963 at Bradley, Okla. He married (1st) October 31, 1904, Hattie T. Brown, born September 13, 1885; died June 28, 1931 at Harper, Kans. He married (2nd) Marie Durant at Bradley, Okla.

Children:

1 Rollie B., born September 4, 1905 at Harper, Kans., married Golden Peterson.

2 Thelma, born November 20, 1906 at Harper, Kans.; died October 13, 1966 at Ottawa, Kans. She married in 1949 Francis Johnson of Los Angeles, Calif.

3 Grace, born August 20, 1912. She married Lee Wedman.
Children:
i Carol Wedman.
ii Jane Wedman.
iii Lynn Wedman.
iv Larry Wedman.

4 Blanche, born February 19, 1914. She married Virgil Hoopes of Marion, Kans.
Children:
i Nila Hoopes.
ii Neil Hoopes.

5 Leta, born March 10, 1916. She married August 9, 1941, Merle Sanders of Duquoin, Kans.
Children:
i Karen Sue Sanders, born April 29, 1942.
ii Mary Ann Sanders, born January 31, 1944.

*6 Warren William, born May 31, 1918.

7 Peggy.

8 Georgia.

9 Dale.

10 Theresa.

1.2.12--FLOYD ARTHUR NYE, born April 21, 1914 at Amber, Okla. He married February 4, 1933, Orice Karleen, daughter of George and Allie Griswold.

Children:

1 Arvilla Lee (Coon); resides at Grand Prairie, Tex.

2 Carlyle Victorene (Trammell); resides in Honolulu, Haw.

3 Trula Fern (McElhaney); resides at Ninekah, Okla.

4 Karen Jane (Stephens); resides at Ninnekah.

5 Venita Gail (Martin); resides at Chickasa, Okla.

6 Ronnie Lynn.

7 Monica Kaye.

1.5.2--ELMER NYE; he married Verna Smith (deceased). He resides at Paramount, Calif.

Child:

*1 Delmer E., born November 25, 1915.

1.6.3--ERNEST DERANCE NYE, born October 3, 1897. He married July 15, 1922, Emma Nellie Covington, born October 23, 1902 at Monte Vista, Colo.

Child:

1 Agnes Nellie, born December 1, 1923 at Center, Colo. She married September 10, 1941, Marvin Oscar Crown, son of Frank Elijah and Myrtle (Drake) Crown.

Children:

i Allen Robert Crown, born November 3, 1947.
ii Alvin Ernest Crown, born June 11, 1958.

1.6.9--ROBERT WILLIAM NYE, married Mildred _____, of Monte Vista, Colo.

Children:

1 Billy D.
2 Garry.
3 Carlon.

1.2.2.6--WARREN WILLIAM NYE, born May 31, 1918 at Harper, Kans. He married July 15, 1945 at Harper, Agnes Louise, daughter of H. F. and Iva G. Stalder, born June 22, 1919. He served in the U. S. Navy one year and in the Army 4 1/2 years. He was wounded in St. Lo, France, in combat, receiving the Combat Infantry Badge, Purple Heart and Combat Battle Star for Normandy landing. He was Staff Sergeant, C. Co., 320 Inf., 35th Div., and was hospitalized 13 months from wounds. He was postmaster of Harper, Kans. 14 years and later, a rural mail carrier. He is a sculptor in stone. His wife, Agnes, is listed in Who's Who of American Women (1967) for her achievements in Art, History and as a civic leader.

Chapter 7

Other Nye Families

FOREWORD

This section records the known information on family groups which all efforts have failed to tie into major family lines. Many of these untraced groups are certainly descendants of Benjamin in whom the Nye Association is understandably especially interested. Conversely, many of the names are known to be from other name origins, the Neys, Neus, Neis etc. of usually Palatine origin. Others are later immigration. However there are such a number whose origin cannot be even guessed that attempts to separate the names into any type groups seemed fruitless. Certain rules of probability may be applied if other clues are not given. Generally, names originating in Pennsylvania may be considered as almost certainly of Palatine origin. Names untraced earlier than Ohio are highly probable to be of Palatine origin. Names traced to New York state, the Carolinas and the New England states are usually of Benjamin descent. Names traced to Michigan, Indiana and Oregon are somewhat more probable of being of Palatine origin. For the rest of the country, the probability is random, usually biased in favor of the Benjamin line simply because there are more of his descendants than of all other sources, about two to one. The Nye Family of America Association will always welcome information which amplifies the history or leads to the identification of the groups in this chapter with other lines or names.

1--ADAM NYE, born August 15, 1791; died April 30, 1842. He married Christiana _____, born November 20 _____; died November 22, 1842. Both are buried in the Old Reformed Lutheran Burying Ground at Annville, Pa. He had several children, one son going early to California. Information is given on only one.

Child:

*1 David.

1.1--DAVID NYE, married Amanda Yiengst.
Children: (order of birth not available)

1 Clara, married Calvin Boger. She had;
  a. Ralph Boger, resides in Labanon, Pa.
  b. Ross Boger.
  c. Roy Boger, deceased.
  d. Helen Boger, unmarried, resides in Texas.

2 Sallie, married Ellwood Gehret. She had;
  a. Esther Gehret (Feeman).
  b. Mabel Gehret (Buffmoyer).

3 Elizabeth; married Daniel Carl. She had;
  a. Myrle Carl (Feather).
  b. David Carl.
  c. Earl Carl.
  d. Richard Carl.
  e. Robert Carl.

4 Jennie; married Harry Miller. She had;
  a. Richard Miller.
  b. Hilda Miller (Fuhrman).

5 Ida; married Gabriel Schreckengast. No children.
6 William; left no descendants.
7 John; left no descendants.
*8 Grant.
*9 Cyrus.
*10 Harry.
*11 Paul, born February 16, 1894.

1.8--GRANT NYE; married Matilda Garte.
Children:

*1 Walter.
2 Hobart.

1.9--CYRUS NYE; married and had children.
Children:

1 Ralph.
2 Helen (Donmoyer).
3 Mabel (Steckbeck).

1.10--HARRY NYE; married and had a daughter.
Child:

1 Ida (Maurer).

1.11--PAUL NYE; born February 16, 1894; married October 7, 1922, Stella Fake, born October 26, 1897. He died April 23, 1958.
Child:

1 Paul H., born November 4, 1923. He married December 3, 1960, Barbara Ann, daughter of Alvin and Mary Bowman. They reside at Reading, Pa.

1.8.1--WALTER D. NYE; married Myrtle B. _____.
Children:
*1 James Paul.
2 Pauline May; married Elmer Laudermilch.
3 Doris June; married Edwin Franklin Davis.
4 Betty Jane; married Richard James Dietz.

1.8.1.1--JAMES PAUL NYE; married Margaret J. Miller, she died October 22, 1952.
Children:
*1 John Russel, born July 27, 1940.
2 David Owen, born March 22, 1942 at Lebanon, Pa.
3 Jeffrey George, born March 9, 1961 at Lebanon.

1.8.1.1.1--JOHN RUSSEL NYE, born July 27, 1940 at Lebanon, Pa. He married May 12, 1962 at Lebanon, Carol Ann, daughter of George and Anna Ermold.
Child:
1 John Russel II, born November 20, 1963.

1--ADAM NYE; immigrated from Denmark.
Children:
1 Loren
2 John
3 Cary
*4 Charles
5 Liza
6 Mary

1.4--CHARLES NYE, married Sola Ann Routson. He died in 1908.
Children:
1 Cecil E., born August 1, 1893; deceased.
*2 Loren Albert.

1.4.2--LOREN ALBERT NYE. He married August 14, 1912 at Lafayette, Ind., Nellie Louise, daughter of Jacob Henry and Fannie Hurst Barnhart. He has worked as a railroad conductor, contract mail route carrier and motor paper carrier. He is a member of the Masonic Blue Lodge, York Rite and Scottish Rite, 32nd degree.

Children:

1 Jack Ray, born August 2, 1913; resides in South Bend, Ind.
*2 Harry Albert, born May 28, 1916.
3 Loren A., born March 2, 1920, resides at New Castle, Ind.
4 Rex Eugene, born April 6, 1922, resides at New Castle.

1.4.2.2--HARRY ALBERT NYE, born May 28, 1916 at Huntington, Ind. He married February 11, 1942 at Buffalo, N. Y., Bernice, daughter of Andrew and Stephanie (Shusz) Zanorski. He served in the 320th Inf., 35th Div. in central Europe during WW II. He is manager of a milk and ice cream co. in South Bend, Ind.

Children:

1 Stephen Harry, born November 17, 1942.
2 Mary Lou, born June 15, 1946.
3 David Michael, born June 18, 1947.
4 Barbara Ann, born November 3, 1950.
5 Christopher John, born May 4, 1954.

1--ADAM P. NYE, born ca 1820; died November 17, 1890. He married Unity _____., born About November 25, 1825 in Ohio; died October 15, 1907 at Lebanon, Ore.

Children:

1 Henry G., born 1848 in Iowa.
2 Elizabeth D., born 1850; married January 21, 1866, Benjamin Marks. She resided in Wallowa Co., Ore.
3 Jesse W., born 1821; resided in Gilliam Co., Ore.
4 Samuel R. T.; he married November 9, 1876 Sarah C. Michael.
   Children:
   i Eli V., born 1877; resided in Benton Co., Ore.
   ii Adam C., born in 1879; resided in Benton Co., Ore.
5 Nettie, born 1861; married May 4, 1881 Eli B. Michael, resided in Linn Co., Ore.
6 Clem V.; believed to have died in 1893. He left Oregon on October 12, 1892, went to California.
7 Julia A., born 1865. She married October 16, 1901, W. H. Lee, resided in Linn Co., Ore.

1--ALBERT HAYDEN NYE, born 1829; died August, 1898. He married Zelia Turner who died July 29, 1940, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Nancy Ann Turner.

Children:

*1 Lamont Brooks, born September 4, 1884.
2 Harold Hayden (deceased).
3 Lelah Elizabeth, born November 12, 1888.

1.1--LAMONT BROCKS NYE, born September 4, 1884 at Osage, Iowa. He married September 16, 1916 Alice Sarah, daughter of George and Alice (Howarth) Gerisch. He is a graduate of American Institute of Banking in N. Y. He worked as a railway postal clerk and in banking, resided at Cedar Falls, Iowa and at Old Tappan, N. J.

Children:

1 William Gerisch, born September 10, 1917. He resides at River Edge, N. J.

1--AMIVAR NYE; married Ann _____.

Child:

*1 George Earl.

1.1--DR. GEORGE EARL NYE, born at Ada, Ohio. He married in 1895 at Dayton, Tennessee, Lena R. Todd, born at Dayton, Tenn., daughter of C. M. Todd, a veteran of the Confederate Army. Dr. George Nye died in 1957 at Scottsboro, Alabama. He was a veteran of the Spanish American war and also served as a doctor in the 5th Division in WW I and was gassed.

Children:

1 Fred A. He served in WW I with the 113th Army Engineers.

*2 Harold Edward, born August 11, 1899.

1.1.2--HAROLD EDWARD NYE, born August 11, 1899 at Chattanooga, Tennessee. He married December 20, 1920 at Scottsboro, Alabama, Mildred Bell Boyd, daughter of Dr. Edd and Rose East Boyd. He served in the U. S. Navy in WW I.

Children:

1 Donald E., born August 19, 1923. He married June 27, 1951. Has a son, Steve. Resides at Chattanooga, Tenn.

2 George B., born January 4, 1928. He married October 2, 1948; has daughters. He resides at Chattanooga, Tenn.

3 Hugh T., born June 27, 1929. He married and has three sons, resides at Chatanooga, Tenn.

4 William R., born March 1, 1937; married June 30, 1962.

5 Fred C., born June 28, 1943.

1--AMOS NYE; he married Mary _____ and lived at Montpelier, Ohio.

Child:

*1 Emery Richard, born 1876.

*2 Arthur, and twin sister,

3 Artie Austin

4 Mable (Colons)

1.1--EMERY RICHARD NYE, born 1876. He married Myrtle, daughter of George and Louise Hodges, born 1880 at Jonesville, Mich.

Children:

*1 Otto, born 1902.

2 Yetta, born 1905 at Jonesville, Mich. She married Lawrence Baldwin.

1.2--ARTHUR NYE.

Child:

*1 Lowell, resides at Cambria, Mich.

1.1.1--OTTO NYE, born 1902 at Jonesville, Mich. He married Olive Lucille Norris.

Children:

*1 Robert, born 1927.

*2 Russell, born 1929.

1.2.1--LOWELL NYE.

Child:

*1 Donald, resides at Cambria, Mich.

1.1.1.1--ROBERT NYE.

Children:

1 Gary Lee, born 1948.

2 Debora, born 1949.

3 Gale Arthur, born 1950.

1.2.1.1--RUSSELL NYE.

Children:

1 Jeffery Hal, born at Toledo, Ohio.

2 Dean, born at Toledo, Ohio.

1--BENJAMIN NYE; died 1898. He married Katherine Sheetz who died in 1913. Listed in 1850 census, Dauphine Co., Pa.

Children:

1 Mary, born 1849.

*2 Uriah S.

1.2--URIAH S. NYE, born January, 1865; died February 10, 1952. He married Margaret Bretz, born 1862; died January 5, 1929.

Children:

*1 Ivan Bretz, born August 21, 1892.

*2 Clayton Bretz, born September 1, 1899.

3 Ross; resides at Middletown Pa.

4 Harry; resides at Middletown, Pa.
5 Myra (Fox); resides at Palmyra, Pa.
6 Amelia (Snavely), resides at Elizabethtown, Pa.
7 Florence (Horner), resides at Elizabethtown.
8 Margaret (Bishop), resides at Ephrata, Pa.
9 Milliard; deceased.
10 Malard; deceased.
11 Joan; deceased.
12 Edna; deceased.
13 Kate; deceased.
14 Lillian; deceased.
15 Virginia; deceased.
16 Elva; deceased.

1.2.1--IVAN BRETZ NYE, born August 21, (?), 1892; died October 12, 1962. He married in December, 1915, Emma C. Waltrick, born January 10, 1899.

Children:

1 Chalmer A., born January 6, 1920.
2 Esther (Miller); resides at Hummelstown, Pa.
3 Orville; resides at Middletown, Pa.
4 Kenneth; resides at Linglestown, Pa.
5 Clarence S.; resides at Hummelstown, Pa.
6 Paul F; resides at Hummelstown, Pa.
7 Grace (Heisey); resides at Middletown, Pa.
8 Ruth N.; resides at Hummelstown, Pa.
9 Annette (Godwin); resides at Hummelstown, Pa.

1.2.2--CLAYTON BRETZ NYE, born September 1, 1899 at Middletown, Pa. He married September 30, 1922 at Hagerstown, Md., Catherine Rebecca, daughter of Abrahm and Mary (Stutzman) Differdorfer. They reside in Harrisburg, Pa. where he works for Swift & Co.

Children:

1 Mildred Faye, born March 25, 1923. She married Joseph Morgan, resides at Silver Spring, Md.
2 Robert Clayton, born December 28, 1928; resides at Steelton, Pa.

1--BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NYE. He married Arna Angelia Lovell.

Child:

*1 Reuben Lovell.

1.1--REUBEN LOVELL NYE, born October 9, 1897. He marr-

ied July 31, 1907, Florence Kinney, born about April, 1876. He died August, 1956.

Child:

*1 Robert Lovell

1.1.1--ROBERT LOVELL NYE, born May 9, 1912 at E. Lansing, Mich. He married September 1, 1935 at Lake Pleasant, N. Y., Jean, daughter of Robert and Lizette Meiklejohn. He resides at Westfield, N. J.

Children:

1 Susan Dickerson, born January 7, 1938.

2 Deborah Lovell, born December 8, 1954.

1--BENJAMIN N. NYE, born April 19, 1816, possibly in Ohio, possibly in New England, and later migrated to Michigan. He died May 1, 1887 at Niles, Mich. He married (1st) August 22, 1839, Phama Schnorf, born September 19, 1818 at Niles, Mich; died October 19, 1846. He married (2nd) November 8, 1848 in Ohio, Elizabeth Brown, born March 10, 1823; died May 5, 1891. He was a farmer.

Children:

1 William N., born July 15, 1840.

2 Elizabeth J., born October 29, 1842 at Niles, Mich.; died in 1896. She married at Niles, Charles B. Stafford. He was born in Canada in 1836 and came to Michigan at the age of 12 years, was a farmer. He died in 1911. Both were dedicated workers in the Methodist church.

Children:

i William H. Stafford, born in 1866; died in 1894.

ii Charles Benjamin Stafford, born in 1875 at Niles, Mich.; died in 1962. He married at Buchanan, Mich., Lois May Anthony who died in 1961. He was a farmer and dairyman at Niles, Mich. Children:

a. William I. Stafford, born in 1900. He is a farmer.

b. Frances I. Stafford, born in 1904; died in 1942.

c. Sarah E. Stafford (Goodsell), born in 1915; died in 1947.

iii Josephine Stafford, born in 1877; died in 1955 at Niles, Mich. She married Otto Creviston of Marion, Ind.; he died several years before she did. They had a son, Milford Creviston, who lives in Indiana.

3 Henry R., born February 5, 1846 at Niles, Mich.; died in 1949 at St. Joseph, Mich. He married, had two sons, the oldest being Warren, and one daughter, all of whom were living at the time of his death. He was a farmer.

*4 James Holland, born January 9, 1853.
*5 Zena Monroe, born January 25, 1866.

1.4--JAMES HOLLAND NYE, born January 9, 1853 at Niles, Mich.; died in 1949 at St. Joseph, Mich. His first wife was born in 1854; died in 1880. He married (2nd) a wife who was born in 1864; died in 1941; no children by 2nd wife.

Children:

*1 Perly E., born July 24, 1877.
2 Mable; she died young, was a school teacher.

1.5--ZENA MONROE NYE, born January 25, 1866 at Niles, Mich.; died February 24, 1941 at Marion, Ind. He married July 13, 1888 at Marion, Luella Creviston. She was born July 25, 1870; died July 18, 1947. They lived on a farm near Niles, Mich.; raised vegetables and fruits and made maple syrup. They moved to a farm near Marion, Ind. in 1901.

Children:

*1 Roscoe Creviston, born April 25, 1889.
2 Arthur Holland, born August 2, 1891 at Niles, Mich. He married in 1911 at Van Buren, Ind., Nettie Lugar. He was first a farmer, later working in a hardware and furniture store in Marion, Ind. where they reside. No children.
3 John Vernon, born November 4, 1893 at Niles, Mich.; died October 23, 1965 at Evansville, Ind. He married in 1913 at Marion, Ind., Cecile Welker. He was a farmer, later operated a filling station. No children:

1.4.1--PERLY E. NYE, born July 24, 1877, probably at Niles, Mich.; died in 1949 at St. Joseph, Mich. He married Fanny Hamilton, born June 26, 1878 at Brampton, Ont., Canada; died September 20, 1961. He was a fruit grower.

Children:

*1 Harry Hall, born February, 1912.
2 Benjamin; lives near St. Joseph, Mich.
3 Ethel; she married _____ Kretlbaum and resides near Niles, Mich.

1.5.1--ROSCOE CREVISTON NYE, born Arpil 25, 1889 at Niles, Mich. He married October 12, 1909 at Marion, Ind., Mosalene Lugar, born July 10, 1891 at Marion, Ind. He was a farmer and cattleman until 1925 when they moved to Eureka, Kans., where he worked in the oilfields; later was a warehouse clerk. He retired in 1954; resides in Eureka.

Children:

1 Howard Lugar, born July 14, 1910 at Van Buren, Ind.; died in an accident August 3, 1916.
*2 Daniel Creviston, born July 26, 1915.
*3 Joseph Roscoe, born September 25, 1917.

1.4.1.1--HARRY HALL NYE, born February, 1912. He married October 31, 1938, Leone Becker, born February 24, 1920.

Children:

1 Jerrold Linden, born June 6, 1939.
2 John R., born September 8, 1940.
3 Gordon H., born June 8, 1945.
4 Dale E., born December 8, 1950.
5 Mary E., born April 2, 1960.

1.5.1.2--DANIEL CREVISTON NYE, born July 26, 1915 at Van Buren, Ind. He married December 25, 1937, Charlotte Eilene Hull, born May, 1918 at Reece, Kans. They both attended Emporia (Kans.) State Teachers College where he received a degree (business); worked for a chemical firm in Texas. He later moved to Illinois and worked in the oilfield supply business; now owns and operates his own oilfield supply business in Casper, Wyo.

Children:

1 Patricia Eilene, born December 8, 1941 at Salem, Ill. She married Rodney Weeks in Casper, Wyo. Child:
   i Scott Allen Weeks, born October 1, 1961.
2 Pamela Elizabeth, born November 28, 1943 at Mt. Vernon, Ill. She married Fred Ryan at Casper, Wyo. Children:
   i Janette Ryan.
   ii James Ryan.
   iii Joan Ryan.
3 Nancy Janette, born April 17, 1945 at Mt. Vernon, Ill. She married Jerry Mason at Casper, Wyo. Child:
   i Calvin Mason.

1.5.1.3--JOSEPH ROSCOE NYE, born September 25, 1917 at Marion, Indiana. He married July 4, 1941, Carolyn Veazy, born January, 1916 at Olney, Tex. After two years in college he worked in the Texas oilfields. He served in the U. S. Army in WW II as Sgt., gunnery instruction. After discharge he worked in the oilfield supply business, was store manager; later transferred to the main office pricing division at Dallas, Tex.

Children:

1 Joan Carolyn, born August 18, 1945 at Olney, Tex. She married January 24, 1964, James Tidwell of Dallas, Tex. Child:
   i Malissia Tidwell.

2 Joseph Glenn, born April 23, 1950 at Wichita Falls, Tex.
3 Virginia, born April 7, 1953 at Borger, Tex.

1.4.1.1.1--JERROLD LINDEN NYE, born June 6, 1939 at St. Joseph, Mich. He married March 24, 1962 at Pontiac, Mich., Marcia Louise, daughter of Alferd E. and Betty Sheperd. He graduated B. S. and M. S. from Michigan State University, 1962 and 1963. He is a member of Alpha Gamma Rho fraternity, member of National Honor Society and Arnold Air Society; received two varsity letters from Michigan State. Active in 4-H work. He served as an officer in the USAF. He resides in St. Joseph, Mich.

The following names, possibly related to the above family, are from a cemetery near Niles, Mich. where Benjamin N. Nye and his wife, Elizabeth are buried:

Peter Nye, born 1800; died 1889.
Susanna Nye, wife, died 1851.

William Nye, born 1805; died 1876.
Elizabeth Nye, wife, born 1812; died 1876.

Sullivan Nye, born 1936 (son)
Catherine Nye, born 1825; died 1871 (mother).
Liberty Nye, born 1850; died 1871 (daughter).

Warren Nye, born 1879; died 1881.
Mary E. Nye, born 1851; died 1934.
Clara Catherine Nye, born 1875; died 1881.

Johnathan Nye, born March 17, 1852.

William Nye, born June 27, 1883.
Mary Nye, born August 3, 1885.
Nellie Nye, born October 12, 1887.
This group of three were of Comstock, Mich.

1--CHANCY B. NYE, born May 28, 1819 in N. Y. Family legend says his grandparents came from Mass. in the early 1800s. He married January 6, 1842, Lydia B. _____ born April 26, 1817 in N. Y.; died March 26, 1895. He died April 25, 1895.

Children:

1 James R., born February 3, 1843 in N. Y.; died October 25, 1930.

2 Ansel C., born August 14, 1844 in N. Y.; died March, 1934.
3 Allen C., born August 31, 1846 in Mich,; died October, 1865.
4 Celestia C., born October 2, 1848 in Mich.; died August 15, 1922.
5 Samuel D., born August 10, 1850 in Mich.; died July 25, 1885.
6 Deportal S., born August 12, 1852 in Mich.; died 1927.
*7 LeRoy B., born August 19, 1856.

1.7--LEROY B. NYE, born August 19, 1856 at DeRuyter, N.Y. He married August 24, 1880, Arvilla L. Preston, born June 19, 1861; died November 12, 1938. He died July 10, 1935.

Children:

*1 Earl Brammen, born March 24, 1896.
2 Lena, born November 3, 1898. She married February 11, 1924, David Vann (or Vonn), son of Irving and Jennie Vann. No children.
3 Reuben, resides at Cazenovia, N. Y.

1.7.1--EARL BRAMMEN NYE, born March 24, 1896. He married January, 1915, Rena M., born June 6, 1898. He died May, 1960.

Child:

*1 Ralph Earl, born September 19, 1916.

1.7.1.1--RALPH EARL NYE, born September 19, 1916 at Fabius, N. Y. He married June 30, 1945, Concetta M., daughter of Joseph and Virginia Ballister. He attended Central City Business College and Rochester Institute of Technology. He is a senior communications engineers and is a member of the Telephone Pioneers of America; resides at Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

1 Constance M., born November 22, 1948 at Rochester, N. Y.
2 Ralph Edward, born March 24, 1955 at Rochester.

1--CLAY LONG NYE, born January 16, 1854; died January 10, 1925. He married Isabella Fickle, born April 24, 1852; died April 25, 1936.

Children:

*1 Roscoe Perry, born August 25, 1875.
2 Lavena, born August 22, 1877; died September 10, 1947. She married J. Oda Ernest. Children:
  i Frank Ernest.
  ii Dorvan Ernest.
  iii Wallace Ernest.

iv Pauline Ernest. She married March 10, 1925 at Warren, O., Donald C. Howard.

1.1--ROSCOE PERRY NYE, born August 25, 1875; died April 15, 1952. He married December 21, 1895, Nancy Belle Compton (Jeffers). She had (by a previous marriage to Frank Jeffers) a son, Arthur Vaude Jeffers; he later took the name of Nye.

Children:

*1 Arthur Vaude (Jeffers).

2 Grace Edna, born October 17, 1897. She married (1st) about 1913, Joseph Mogan. She married (2nd) Don DeBartha who died a few years later. She resides in Portland, Ore.
Children:

i James Edward Mogan; resides at Denver, Colo.
Children:

a. Joyce Mogan.
b. Shelley Mogan.
c. James Mogan Jr.
d. Ricky Mogan.
e. Steven Mogan.

ii Frank Manford Mogan; resides at Spokane, Wash.
Children (adopted):

a. Dale Mogan.
b. Thomas Mogan.

iii Wallace Calvin Mogan, born about 1918; died July 25, 1963. He married (1st) Margie Johnson. He married again. Children:

a. Nancy Jane Mogan, born December, 1939.
b. Sandra Mogan.
(by second marriage)
c. James Noble Mogan; he died in December, 1939.
d. Paula Mogan.

*3 Effie Marquerite, born March 10, 1900; married Calvin R. Achenbach.

*4 Roscoe Herschel, born October 14, 1902.

5 Helen Fern, born 1904 or 1905. Killed in auto accident at age 12.

1.1.4--ROSCOE HERSCHEL NYE, born October 14, 1902. He married in 1928, Emaline Grace Bohls.

Children:

1 Herschell Herbert, born April 23, 1930. He resides in Chicago, Ill.

2 Richard Vernon, born October, 1932. He resides in Inglewood, Calif.

*3 Donald Eugene, born May 6, 1934.
4 James Allan, born May 31, 1937.
5 Esther Marguerite, born June 22, 1939. She married June 24 1962, Gordon Keith Bacon. They reside in Reseda, Calif.
Child:
i Richard Keith Bacon, born May 25, 1963.

1.1.4.3--DONALD EUGENE NYE, born May 6, 1934 in Sherida Wyo. He married July 6, 1963 at San Francisco Del Oro, Mexico, Maria Concepcion, daughter of Julian and Genoveva (Zapien) Hinojos He graduated B. S. (Chemistry) from the University of Wyo. He resides at El Paso, Tex.; is a chemist for a paint Company.
Child:
1 born June 1964.

1--CLINTON NYE. He married Mable _____. He was a farmer, lived near Lima, O.; deceased.
Child:
*1 Dean A.

1.1--DEAN A. NYE, born June 1902. He married about 1921, Grace Dawson, born 1903. She died in 1934.
Children:
1 Joseph, born 1925, resides near Tiffin, O.
*2 Paul Clinton, born March 26, 1927.
3 Virginia (Zeigler) born 1924, resides at McCutchenville, O.
4 Phillip, born 1931, resides in northern Mich.
5 John, born 1933, resides at Dearborn, Mich.
6 Mary (Grungitsh) resides at Sycamore, O.

1.1.2--PAUL CLINTON NYE, born March 26, 1927. He married December 27, 1952, Bette, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Sharpe. He has served in the U. S. Air Force since 1952, is Master Sgt. and flight engineer.
Children:
1 David Paul, born October 8, 1953.
2 Karen Sue, born August 5, 1955.

1--DANIEL NEIGH, married Sarah _____, resided in Franklin Co., Pa. They were probably the parents of;
Children:
*1 David.
*2 Peter L.

1.1--DAVID NYE, born December 16, 1819; died March 4,

1882. He married Mary Gingrich, born October 13, 1824; died November 21, 1894. They are buried at Bellegrove, Pa.

Children:

1 Lizzie, married Henry Stroh. She had;
  - i John Stroh.
  - ii Joseph Stroh.
  - iii Clara Stroh.
  - iv Charles Stroh.
  - v Ruth Stroh (Davis).

*2 Jacob.

*3 Adam, born 1849.

4 Rosie, married Thomas Miller. She had;
  - i Clara Miller. She married Harry Miller.
  - ii Martha Miller. She married William Tobias.
  - iii Frank Miller.
  - iv Mable Miller.
  - v Irvin Miller.

5 Mary, married John Ammon. She had;
  - i Lizzie Ammon.
  - ii Renie Ammon.
  - iii Pauline Ammon.
  - iv Mary Ammon.
  - v John Ammon.

*6 John Gingrich, born August 15, 1861.

1.2--PETER L. NYE, born February 26, 1832. He married Rosanna Gingrich, born March 20, 1830. They resided at Bellegrove, Pa.

1.1.2--JACOB NYE, married Sallie Lentz.

Child:

1 Harvey.

1.1.3--ADAM NYE, married Malinda Fernsler.

Children:

1 Harry.

2 Morris.

1.1.6--JOHN GINGRICH NYE, born August 15, 1861 in Annville, Lebanon Co., adj. Dauphine, Penna. He married June 14, 1887, Lizzie Virgie Kreider, born August 24, 1867. He was a school teacher in that area for 49 years and was a member of the I. O. O. F. and Knights of Pythias. He died October 27, 1947 at Annville; she died September 13, 1940.

Children:

1 Carrie E., born February 5, 1889. Now Mrs. John J. Lause and resides in Palmyra, Pa.
2 Florence I., born January 28, 1891; resides in Annville, Pa.
*3 Victor K., born February 25, 1892; resides in Pittsburgh, Pa
4 Alverta N., born September 13, 1893; deceased January 20, 1901.
*5 M. Bryl, born January 5, 1897.
6 Allegra V., born March 6, 1901. She married Irvin Wenger (deceased) and resides in Lebanon, Pa.
Children:
i Phyllis A. Wenger
ii Nancy E. Wenger
iii Wilmer I. Wenger
7 Edith E., born November 8, 1903; married George Marlin Good and resides in Lebanon, Pa.
8 Quebe Eryl, born July 8, 1906 and resides in Hyattsville, Md.
9 Mildred Almeda, born March 26, 1912. She married William W. Fisher; resides in Annville, Pa. Their children are;
i Suzanne M. Fisher.
ii Eleanor W. Fisher.
iii John J. Fisher.

1.1.6.3--VICTOR K. NYE, born February 25, 1892 in Annville, Pa. He married Amelia St. Clair. They reside in Pittsburg, Pa. He is a graduate of Lebanon Business College.

Children:
1 Betty Lue.
2 Victor Marlin.
3 Beatrice.
4 Lorraine.
5 Nancy.

1.1.6.5--M. BRYL NYE, born January 5, 1897 in Annville, Pa. He married January 5, 1897 in Annville, Louise M., daughter of Henry and Kuturah Page. He graduated from Lebanon (Ohio) Business College in 1917 and was employed that year by Bethlehem Steel Corp. at Lebanon. He advanced to the position of Managements special representative in charge of Industrial and Public Relations in 1941, holding this position until his retirement March, 1962.

Children:
1 Joanne Elaine, born October 30, 1924. Now Mrs. Acker, she resides at Massapequa Park. N. Y.
2 Jeanne Louise, born March 16, 1928. Now Mrs. Sankey, she resides at Fullerton, Calif.

1--EDWARD (EDWIN) NYE, born about 1825 in New York. His name was given as Edward on childrens' certificate of baptism; Edwin given on death certificate. He married Jane, daughter of William and Isabella Galliher. She was born in Potsdam, N. Y. in 1831; died in Buffalo, N. Y. March 4, 1885. He was an engineer on the Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo R. R. and died in a railroad wreck December 6, 1889. He is buried at Buffalo.

Children:

1 Frances, born 1853.
2 James Edward, born January 25, 1854 at Niagara Falls, N.Y.
3 William Henry, born November 24, 1855 at Peru, Ill.
*4 George Washington, born 1860.

1.4--GEORGE WASHINGTON NYE, born 1860 at Niagara Falls, N. Y. He married December 7, 1883, Emma Jane Daglish. He was an engineer on the New York Central R. R. He died December 28, 1943.

Child:

*1 Alva George, born August 3, 1888.

1.4.1--ALVA GEORGE NYE, born August 3, 1888 at Buffalo, N. Y. He married Mary Rose Ducas. She was born August 29, 1888 at Homesdale, Pa. They reside at McLean, Va.

Children:

*1 Alva George Jr., born January 9, 1915.
*2 Robert Ducas, born November 29, 1919.
3 Theresa G., born April 5, 1925.

1.4.1.1--ALVA GEORGE NYE Jr., born January 9, 1915 at Buffalo, N. Y. He married June 5, 1942 at Chevy Chase, Md., Dorothy King Rondabush, daughter of Robert M. and Jessie Paul (Funkhauser) Rondabush. They reside at McLean, Va.

Children:

1 Richard Alva, born January 11, 1944.
2 Jeffery Robert, born November 10, 1947.
3 Timothy Edward, born January 2, 1952.

1.4.1.2--ROBERT DUCAS NYE, born November 29, 1919 at Washington, D. C. He married June 20, 1942, Ellen Stewart Glover, daughter of Frank Lyon and Cornelia (Brantly) Glover. He holds degrees from the U. S. Naval Academy and the University of Tampa (Fla.). He is a Naval aviator and was one of the first jet pilots.

Children:

1 Robert Ducas Jr., born March 27, 1943 at Portsmouth, Va.
2 Shirley Ann, born March 31, 1948 at Wickford, R. I.

3 David Thomas, **born** December 15, 1954 at Wickford, R. I.
4 Patricia Glover, born October 22, 1961 at Bethesda, Md.

1--ELMER ELLSWORTH NYE, married Ella Mae Stevenson from Carrie, Ohio. He had a brother, Frisbie, born about 1850.
Child:
*1 Clarence Ray, born November 23, 1898.

1.1--CLARENCE RAY NYE, born November 23, 1898. He married November 3, 1919, Marie Lynn, born December 26, 1898. He died February 7, 1964.
Child:
1 Joyce Ruby, born August 11, 1926 at Bartlesville, Okla. She married November 25, 1942 at Bartlesville, Oziel Lewis Smith Jr. They are divorced. Children:
i Neal Eugene Smith, born March 29, 1951.
ii Gregory Wayne Smith, born September 11, 1952.

1--EMANUEL NEY
Child:
*1 Edwin Morris.

1.1--EDWIN MORRIS NYE, born February 24, 1868. He married in 1893, Hettie J. Killinger, born January 27, 1875; died February 27, 1953. He died September 10, 1953.
Children:
*1 Morris Alvin, born March 8, 1896.
2 Oscar M., born March 19, 1899.
3 Arthur Killinger, born October 23, 1906.

1.1.1--MORRIS ALVIN NYE, born March 8, 1896 in Lebanon, Pa. He married (2nd) September 5, 1942 at Harrisburg, Florence Dortha, daughter of Loranzo Smith. He resides at Harrisburg, Pa.
Children:
1 Helen, born November 30, 1921. She married Steven Sophocleous.
2 Warren Holden, born December 28, 1923; died in WW II.
3 Robert Morris, born November 28, 1926. He married Donna Todororov, resides in Warminster, Pa.

1--FRANK NYE, married Catherine _____.
Child:
*1 Arlie, born August 9, 1900.

1.1--ARLIE NYE, born August 9, 1900. He married October 14, 1921, Hazel Adna Taylor, born March 8, 1901.

Children:

1 Arlene Victoria, born March 29, 1922. She married Floyd Fulton, resides at Berkey, Ohio.

*2 John Arlton, born June 14, 1924.

3 Patricia Ann, born April 14, 1926. She married James G. Miller, resides at Swanton, Ohio.

4 Eleanor Grace, born April 1, 1927. She married November 10, 1962, John Anthony Hazelwood, resides at San Bruno, Calif. She worked as IBM keypunch operator at Toledo, Ohio for 13 years and keypunch supervisor the next 5 years at San Francisco, Calif. Child:

i Elizabeth Marie Hazelwood, born August 28, 1963.

1.1.2--JOHN ARLTON NYE, born June 14, 1924 at Toledo, Ohio. He married February 14, 1948 at Richfield Center, Ohio, Catherine Lucille, daughter of Raymond and Leanora Turk. He is a salesman for a building supply firm in Toledo. He served in the U. S. Army in WW II in Europe and the Pacific theatre.

Children:

1 Linda Ann, born March 23, 1949.

2 Terry Jon, born August 14, 1951.

3 Debra Jean, born December 25, 1954.

4 Richard Paul, born November 24, 1963.

1--FRANK HERBERT NYE, born 1867; died 1913. He married Jennie Howe about 1880. His parents lived in Lake Odessa, Mich.

Child:

1 Norman H., born January 7, 1902, at Freeport, Mich. He married December 23, 1924 at Akron, Ohio, Ann _____.

Children:

i Eleanor Mary, born 1935; married _____ Baldwin.

ii Virginia Ann, born 1940; married _____ Shaver.

1--FREEMAN ERASTUS NYE, born about 1838. He married Harriet Stevens.

Child:

*1 Eugene Erastus.

1.1--EUGENE ERASTUS NYE, born December, 1851. He married October, 1877, Estella Gertrude Ballard, born August 11, 1858; died March 27, 1933. He died January 22, 1927.

Children:

*1 James Ervin, born October 10, 1878.

2 Blanche (Reimer), born May 1, 1881. She resides at Binghamton, N. Y.

3 Edward Freeman, born July 4, 1891, resides at Voorkeesville, N. Y.

1.1.1--JAMES ERVIN NYE, born October 10, 1878 at Darien, N. Y. He married July 10, 1912, Blanche Ruth, daughter of Sanford and Viola M. (Lucas) Winans. He is a fire engineer in Batavia, N. Y.

Children:

1 Roland E., born April 8, 1906. He resides at Syracuse, N. Y.
2 Vernon P., born December 16, 1915. He resides at Angwin, Calif.
3 Sylvia Ellen Hornberger, born August 12, 1923. She resides at Takoma Park, Md.
4 Vivienne Marilyn, born August 25, 1930 at Batavia, N. Y. She resides at Takoma Pk, Md.

1--GEORGE NYE, believed from Canada, settled in Dover, N. H. He married Tottie Mosher of Vermont.

Child:

*1 John Henry.

1.1--JOHN HENRY NYE, born May 30, 1852; married Lillian May Atkinson, born March 16, 1862.

Children:

1 Grace (Main), born May 12, 1880.
2 John H., born July 18, 1882.
3 Florence, born December 30, 1883.
*4 George I., born December 5, 1886.
5 Ethel (Rix), born March 5, 1888.
6 Bessie (Dietz), born June 16, 1892.
7 Perley W., born February 18, 1901.

1.1.4--GEORGE I. NYE, born December 5, 1886; married December 25, 1905, Flora S. Corson, born March 5, 1888.

Children:

1 John William, born October 21, 1906; married January 25, 1932; has 1 son and 1 daughter.
2 Ruth Elaine, born October 13, 1908; married _____ Arren. They have a son and two daughters and reside at Melrose, Mass.
3 George Irving, Jr., born April 2, 1910; married June 27, 1936; has a son and daughter. He is a shoeworker, resides at Manchester, N. H.
4 Robert Edward, born September 13, 1914; deceased. He

married February 27, 1943; had two sons; resided at Manchester, N. H.

5 Lillian Kate, born November 4, 1919; married _____ Cochran. They have one son, reside at Tilton, N. H.

6 Shirley, born May 26, 1922; married April 30, 1942, _____ Norris. They have four daughters and three sons; reside at Auburn, N. H.

7 Albert Allen, born July 22, 1925; married February 12, 1948 and has three daughters, two sons; resides at Auburn, N. H.

8 Beverly Elizabeth, born August 2, 1927; married November 17, 1945 _____ Kobel. They have 3 sons and 1 daughter; reside at Candia, N. H.

9 Ethel Muriel, born June 4, 1929; married December 24, 1951, _____ Lesko. They have 4 sons, reside at Auburn, N. H.

10 Perley James, born October 10, 1931. He is a school teacher, resides at Hartford, Conn.

1--GEORGE NEI, born 1778; married Eva Rosina and lived in Berks Co., Pa.

Children:

*1 John Christian NEY, born 1778.

2 (Probably) Conrad Nei, born 1801.

1.1--JOHN CHRISTIAN NEY, born 1778. He married Katie Wenrich who came from Berks Co., Pa.

Child:

*1 Ephriam William Ney, born March 11, 1841.

1.2--CONRAD NEI, born 1801, possibly in Germany. He married Katharina Kaufman, resided in Berks Co., Pa. in 1850.

Children:

*1 Percival, born 1843.

*2 Israel Kirk Ney, born 1845.

3 Charles Ney, born 1847.

4 Albert Ney, born 1848.

5 Nathaniel Ney, born 1849.

*6 Milton.

7 Willoughby Ney.

8 Sarah Ney.

1.1.1--EPHRAIM WILLIAM NEY, born March 11, 1841. He enlisted September 25, 1862 in the War between the States, from Berks Co., Pa. Was discharged on expiration of service. He re-

inlisted March 31, 1864; was honorably discharged July 14, 1865. He married Rebecca Jane Rhoads, born May 14, 1845; died January 8, 1927 at Linglestown, Pa.

Child:

*1 Daniel Adam.

1.2.1--PERCIVAL NYE, born 1843; died 1929. He married Annie Hummer, born 1844, died 1926. Either his parents or grandparents homesteaded in Manada Gap, Pa. on land now claimed by the U. S. Government as part of the Indiantown Gap Military Reservation.

Children:

1 John.
2 Milton.
3 Rebecca.
4 Laura.
5 Rose.
*6 Curtis Lincoln, born September 20, 1884.
7 Charles.

1.2.2--ISRAEL KIRK NEY, born September 1, 1844; died July, 1934. He married August 31, 1870, Elmira Amelia Corpman, born about 1856; died 1910. They moved to California in 1878, and settling in Indian Valley, Plumas Co.

Children:

1 Amos Irvin Ney, born June 14, 1874 at East Hanover, Pa.; died about 1884.
2 Grace Catherine NYE, married Charles Adams.
Children:
i Irvin Adams.
ii Viola Adams.
iii John Adams.
*3 Galen Israel NYE.
*4 Plumas California NYE, born April 7, 1881.
*5 Walter Scott NYE.

1.2.6--MILTON NYE; he migrated to the state of Washington shortly after 1900 and settled between Spokane and Seattle. He died in 1948.

Child:

1 Pauline.

1.1.1.1--DANIEL ADAM NYE, born March 7, 1869 in Dauphin Co., Pa.; died March 28, 1952 at Middletown, Pa. He married Ellen Susan Barnhart, born July 24, 1869 at Piketown, Pa.; died May 23, 1956 at Middletown.

Child:

*1 John Ephraim, born July 15, 1904.

1.2.1.6--CURTIS LINCOLN NYE, born September 20, 1884 at Manada Gap, Pa. He married June 1905, Minnie Rhoades of Manada Gap, born April 14, 1886, died December 14, 1961. He died October, 1918.

Children:

*1 Chester L., born September 26, 1907.
*2 Monroe Curtis, born September 4, 1909.
*3 Raymond Rhoades, born April 30, 1913.

1.2.2.3--GALEN ISRAEL NYE.

Children:

1 Elmira.
2 Israel Allen.
3 George.
4 Charles.
5 Alice, now Mrs. J. A. Gamache, resides at South Gate, Calif.

1.2.2.4--PLUMAS CALIFORNIA NYE, born April 7, 1881; died January 26, 1963. He married Bessie Louise Anderson, born July 24, 1888.

Children:

*1 Plumas Albert, born August 15, 1906.
*2 Leland Clyde, born June 14, 1908.

1.2.2.5--WALTER SCOTT NYE, born May 22, 1891; died 1942. He married at Hughson, Calif., Clara, daughter of John Wesley and Bertha Estella Crane. His widow, now Mrs. Otis Brown, resides in Susanville, Calif.

Children:

1 Beulah Estella, born June 28, 1921. She married (1st) December 2, 1947, Robert Scott, later divorced. She married (2nd) in August, 1957 Lloyd Laver. They reside at Alturas, Calif.

Children:

i Gene Alan Scott, born July 20, 1948.
ii Leslie Paul Scott, born January 10, 1950.
iii Carol Elizabeth Laver, born July 18, 1958.
iv Daird Lloyd Laver, born December 11, 1960.
v George Leroy Laver, born February 26, 1964.

2 Ida Louise, born September 24, 1923. She married (1st) Fred Rogers who died in 1956. She married (2nd) April 1, 1967, William R. Fox; they reside at Phoenix, Ariz.

Children:

i Vivian Lee Rogers (Floe), born May 26, 1941.
ii James William Rogers, born May 19, 1942.
iii Toni Pauline Rogers (Currier), born July 26, 1943.
iv Raymond Jay Rogers, born February 15, 1947.

3 Ella Faye, born May 9, 1926. She married October 6, 1945, Earl N. Laver, resides at Standish, Calif.
Children:
i Clifford Dean Laver, born November 8, 1946.
ii Gary Walter Laver, born February 5, 1948.
iii Ronald Lloyd Laver, born September 16, 1954.
iv Nancy Ellen Laver, born July 8, 1953.

*4 Wallace A., born October 22, 1930.

1.3.5.4--WALLACE A. NYE, born October 22, 1930. He married January 1, 1962 Faye L. Sammon. They reside at Paradise, Calif.
Child:
1 Richard Ervel.

1.1.1.1.1--JOHN EPHRAIM NYE, born July 15, 1904. He married October 2, 1930, Mary Hazel Harlow, born December 19, 1906.
Children:
1 John Ephraim, born July 18, 1939.
*2 Paul Eugene, born June 11, 1942.

1.2.1.6.1--CHESTER L. NYE, born September 26, 1907 at Manada Gap, Pa. He married Eva Werner, resides at Sinking Spring, Pa.
Children:
1 Darlene, born 1946.
2 Joyce, born 1958.
3 Robert, born 1960.

1.2.1.6.2--MONROE CURTIS NYE, born September 4, 1909 at Manada Gap, Pa. He married January 21, 1928 at Harrisburg, Pa., Mary Leeta, daughter of Walter and Hannah Ryan. He resides at Dauphine, Pa., is a railroad brakeman.
Child:
1 Elsie Mae, born August 12, 1928.

1.2.1.6.3--RAYMOND RHOADES NYE, born April 30, 1913. He married Florence Hoover, resides at Dauphin, Pa.
Children:
1 Gene, born 1945.
2 Jerry, born 1947.

3 Raymond Jr., born 1950.
4 Jay, born 1959.

1.2.2.4.1--PLUMAS ALBERT NYE, born August 15, 1906 at Standish, Calif. He married (1st) June 21, 1947 at Grandview, Wash., later divorced. He married (2nd) June 21, 1947, Lois Gene Barnard. He is a carpenter and cabinet maker. He is a member of Fellowship Lodge 480, Free and Accepted Masons of California and resides at Oakland, Calif.

Children:

1 Richard Carleton, born May 12, 1931.
2 Margaret Evelyn, born May 29, 1948. She married October 29, 1967, James Thornwald Florey Jr.
3 Barbara Joyce, born May 5, 1951.

1.2.2.4.2--LELAND CLYDE NYE, born June 14, 1908. He married February 17, 1946, Phylliss Thorp West.

Child:

1 Sharon Gene, born December 16, 1947. She married July 15, 1967, Dale Boland.

1.1.1.1.1.2--PAUL EUGENE NYE, born June 11, 1942 at Hershey, Pa. He married August 11, 1963 at Etters, Pa., Catherine Florence, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Alleman Ditlow.

1--GEORGE NYE, married Rose _____.

Child:

*1 John V.

1.1--JOHN V. NYE, born December 21, 1880. He married Flossie Keiser, born October 3, 1884, died December 14, 1954. He died May 14, 1961.

Children:

1 Rose E., born December 27, 1910. She married Walter Shoop, resides at Shamokin, Pa.
2 Hazel R., born December 27, 1910. She married George Bowers, resides at Lorrain, Ohio.
3 Martha M., born February 2, 1912. She married John Short, resides at Shamokin, Pa.
4 Dorothy L., born December 20, 1914. She married Albert Kreiger, resides at Shamokin, Pa.
5 Sara A., born December 5, 1916. She married Steven Surak, resides at Shamokin, Pa.
6 Raymond F., born January 30, 1920, resides at Shamokin, Pa.
*7 Paul J., born July 31, 1921.

1.1.7--PAUL J. NYE, born July 31, 1921 at Shamokin, Pa. He married January 16, 1946 at Shamokin, Jeanne E., daughter of Wesley and Madaline Zartman. He is a surveyor.

Child:

1 Susan Jeanne, born May 16, 1947.

1--GORDON NYE, born 1815 in Pa. He married (1st) Elizabeth _____, born 1815 in Pa. They resided in Seneca, O. in 1850. He probably married (2nd) Mary _____.

Children:

1 John, born 1836 in Pa.
2 Elizabeth, born 1848 in Pa.
3 Henry J. W., born 1841 in Pa.
4 Leonard K., born 1843 in Pa.
5 Hannah M., born 1845 in Pa.
6 Sophia, born 1846 in Pa.
7 Jacob, born 1849 in O.
*8 Oscar. (By Mary)

1.8--OSCAR NYE; married Inez Fike. Nothing is known of his ancestry except his parents names and that he had a half brother "Jake" who moved to Nebr. in the late 1870s or early 1880s.

Children:

*1 Ralph A., born September 17, 1894.
2 Iva (Wolfe).
3 Harold; deceased.
4 Madeline (Bowman).
5 Delores (McFadden).

1.8.1--RALPH A. NYE, born September 17, 1894. He married June 4, 1921, Audra Moist, born July 21, 1899.

Children:

1 Phyllis, born September 16, 1921. She is a registered nurse, graduated B. S., 1961, from Loyola University.
2 Beverly, born November 26, 1926. She married Glen E. Tudor, resides at Elkhart, Ind.
3 James W., born January 6, 1930, resides at Mansfield, Ind.

1--HARRY AMOS NYE, married Isadora _____.

Child:

*1 Joseph Amos.

1.1--JOSEPH AMOS NYE, married October 21, 1939 at Winona Lake, Ind., Grace V., daughter of A. Bronson and Maude Mable Van Fossen. They reside at Warsaw, Ind.

Children:
*1 David Van Fossen, born August 20, 1940.
2 Caroline Elizabeth, born October 12, 1944.

1.1.1--DAVID VAN FOSSEN NYE.
Child:
1 Terrell Denise, born April 23, 1964.

1--HARVEY NYE; resides at Mendina, Wisc. Married Roseanna _____.
Children:
*1 Marvin Austin, born September 11, 1863.
2 Adda Bell, and twin,
3 Eva May.
4 Ernest.
5 Jesse.

1.1--MARVIN AUSTIN NYE, born September 11, 1863 at Mendina, Wisc.; died August 11, 1941. He married Helen, born October 12, 1860; died February 18, 1915; she was the daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Tipler.
Children:
1 Erma Roseanna, born February 19, 1899 at Antigo, Wisc. She is a registered nurse, having graduated in 1923 from City and County Hospital, San Francisco. Now retired, she resides at San Luis Obispo, Calif.
Note; Cousins: Dr. Loren Nye is a dentist, resides at Vallejo, Calif.; he has two sisters, both married. Another cousin, Norman E. Nye, resides at Tucson, Ariz.

1--HENRY NYE; married Harriett Ellen _____.
Children:
*1 Ronald Arthur, born March 7, 1916.
2 Beatrice; married John Chambers; resides at Welland, Ont., Canada.
3 Leota; married Max Jackson; resides at Toronto, Canada.
4 Evelyn; married Samuel Speck (deceased); resides at Buffalo, N. Y.
5 Audrey; married Judd Rouff (deceased); resides at Buffalo, N. Y.
6 Ellwood; married Loretta _____; resides at Buffalo.
7 Alice; married Wm. Weber (deceased); resides at Arcade, N. Y.

1.1--RONALD ARTHUR NYE, born March 7, 1916 at Dunneville,

Ont., Canada. He married May 7, 1934 Elizabeth Gibbon, daughter of John and Maude Gibbon. He manages the Western Savings Bank Building in Kenmore, N. Y.

Children:

1 Larry Ronald; married Sally Lewis. He holds a B.A. degree from De Pauw University. They reside in San Jose, Calif.

2 James Frederick.

1--HENRY NYE, married Elizabeth _____.

Child:

*1 Allen.

1.1--ALLEN NYE, born July 15, 1887. He married August 24, 1912, Salome _____ born June 10, 1891, died February 2, 1951. He died July 27, 1963.

Children:

*1 Landis, born July 15, 1915.

2 Pauline, born April 30, 1920. She married Milton Kline, resides at Palmyra, Pa.

1.1.1--LANDIS NYE, born July 15, 1915 at Ashland, Ohio. He married January 29, 1938 at Baltimore, Md., Fannie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John I. McCorkel. He is a foreman, Hershey Choc. Corp. at Palmyra, Pa.

Children:

1 Shelley, born November 29, 1938. She resides at Palmyra, Pa.

2 Patricia (Miller), born December 7, 1941. She resides at Rock Island, Ill.

3 Debra, born September 16, 1952, resides at Palmyra, Pa.

1--HENRY NYE; married Elizabeth Meckley. (See Henry, previous item).

Child:

*1 Earl.

2 Amanda; married David Pickel, resides in Calif.

1.1--EARL NYE; married Anna Keller, resided at Hummelston, Dauphin Co., Pa.

Child:

*1 Ernest K.

1.1.1--ERNEST K. NYE; married Mary Mingle.

Children:

*1 Claude L., born May 5, 1924.

2 Mabel Erma, born July 19, 1926. She married J. Clyde Hess, resides at Kent, Wash.
3 Allen Troy, born August 19, 1928; resides at New Oxford, Pa.
4 Harold John, born June 14, 1932.
5 Elsie Marie, born Mav 12, 1940. She married Wm. C. Capp, resides at Hershey, Pa.

1.1.1.1--CLAUDE L. NYE, born May 5, 1924 at Hershey, Pa. He married July 15, 1944, Ruth B., daughter of Norman and Fannie Greiner, born October 5, 1926. He was a farmer and mechanic; now service mgr. of an automotive agency. He resides at Elizabethtown, Pa.

Children:
1 David Lee, born July 12, 1949.
2 Fred Eugene, born June 20, 1954.
3 Jane Arlene, born October 21, 1955.
4 Nancy Marie, born December 23, 1956.

1.1.1.4--HAROLD JOHN NYE, born June 14, 1932 at Elizabethtown, Pa. He married September 21, 1952, Orpha G., daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Harry L. Kline. He is a minister; was a salesman and automobile mechanic.

Children:
1 James Harold, born 1954.
2 John Kevin, born 1955.
3 Kathy Sue, born 1957.
4 Sherry Lou, born 1959.
5 Stephen Lynn, born 1961.
6 Joel David, born 1964.

1--HENRY (DENVER) NYE, born August 1, 1797 in Sandwich, Mass.; died April 10, 1862. He married July 31, 1817 in Fairfield Co., O. (as Henry NIGH), Sarah North, born December 14, 1796; died May 9, 1890. He enlisted in the Co. of Col. Cron or Crow, Ohio Volunteers, War of 1812, was discharged at Lower Sandusky, O., August 10, 1814. He was a teamster. As late as 1822, a real estate transaction showed he still used the spelling of NIGH. However from the Sandwich birthplace, as listed in the family Bible, it is highly probable he was a descendant of Benjamin, conceivably Henry #286; see page 86, Vol. I, or an unrecorded child of one of the early Sandwich Nyes.

Child:
*1 Oliver E., born April 11, 1820.

1.1--OLIVER HAZARD NYE, born April 11, 1820; died February 9, 1905. He married August 20, 1843 at Sandusky, Ohio, Mary Elizabeth Smith, the marriage being performed by Ilipse Emmeson, J. P. He enrolled June 15, 1861 in Co. G, 21st Reg., Mo. Inf. Volunteers.

Children:

*1 Jerome, born May 15, 1847.
2 Eliza C. (Roseberry), born April 11, 1853.
3 Belle (Harrison), born July 1, 1855, and twin,
4 William E., born July 1, 1855.
5 Charles M., born November 11, 1861.
6 Ulissis Grant, born July 27, 1864; married Elizabeth Scott.
*7 James M., born January 16, 1868.

1.1.1--JEROME NYE, born May 15, 1847; died February 24, 1902. He married (1st) Emma Lemaster. He married (2nd) Amanda Billeter, born November 11, 1864; died November 25, 1929.

Children:

(by Emma)

1 Minnie; she married Bill Ward. The family resides in the Los Angeles, Calif. Area.
Children:
i Roy Ward.
ii Glen Ward.
*2 Oliver H., born May 9, 1891.
3 Eunice; she married Charles Long.
Children:
i Pearl Long; married Hallie Long, has a son Raymond.
ii Hazel Long; married Louis Arnold, has a son Robert Arnold.
4 Harry G.; married Helen Ramsey, had a daughter Virginia who died as infant.
*5 Charles.
6 Maude; married Bert Harrison.
Children:
i Pearl Harrison (Randall).
ii Hazel Harrison (Fisher).

1.1.7--JAMES MATTHIAS NYE, born January 16, 1868 at St. Francisville, Mo. He married April 5, 1893 at Argyle, Iowa, Edith Ward Horner, daughter of Charles and Clara Horner.

Children:

1 Grace, born March 28, 1894 at Belfast, Ia. Now Mrs. Dart, she resides at Keokuk, Ia.
*2 Robert Fulton, born December 18, 1895.

3 Ruth, born November, 1898 at Belfast, Ia. Now Mrs. Kinkade, she resides in Keokuk.
*4 David Bruce, born March 22, 1900.
*5 John, born August, 1905.
6 James Jay, born at Belfast Ia.; resides at Davenport, Ia.
7 Merle, born at Belfast. Now Mrs. Robert Panel, she resides at Milan, Ill.
8 Alma, deceased.

1.1.1.2--OLIVER H. NYE, born May 9, 1891 in Belfast, Ia. He married February 21, 1921, Blanche Horn, born July 3, 1900. They reside at Keokuk, Ia.

Children:
1 Esther Lucile Cochenour (stepsister). She resides with parents at Keokuk.
*2 Oliver Kenneth, born February 25, 1922.
*3 Delmar Glen, born January 21, 1924.

1.1.1.5--CHARLES NYE; married Myrtle Stice.

Children:
1 Darlene; married Mr. Collier, had seven children.
2 Mary Lou; married Mr. Stanley, had one child.

1.1.7.2--ROBERT FULTON NYE, born December 18, 1895 at Belfast, Ia. He married May 17, 1924 at Keokuk, Ia. Madeline Ethel, daughter of Monroe and Ethel Dunn. He served in the U.S. Navy 1918-19. He resides in Keokuk.

Children:
*1 Helen Marie, born August 26, 1924.
2 William Joseph, resides in Normal, Ill.
*3 Robert Eugene, born July 25, 1931.
*4 Thomas Frederick, born February 16, 1934.
5 Judith Ann, born October 2, 1941, at Keokuk, Ia. She resides at Las Vegas, N. Mex., where she is an x-ray technician.

1.1.7.5--JOHN NYE, born August, 1905; died 1943.

Child:
1 Robert; resides at Keokuk, Ia.
2 Myrtle, and twin,
3 Martha.
4 Oneta.

1.1.7.4--DAVID BRUCE NYE, born March 22, 1900 at Belfast, Ia. He married (1st) November 20, 1920 at Keokuk, Ia., Bessie, (deceased) daughter of William and Frances Shutt. He married (2nd) July 15, 1925 at Keokuk, Marie Cooper. He married a third time.

He has 20 years service with the AT&SF R. R. and is an appliance repairman.

Children:

1 Francis Raymond, born June 20, 1922; resides at Ft. Dodge, Ia.
2 James David, born July 5, 1926 at Keokuk, resides at Hannibal, Mo.
3 Alice Ruth, born January 27, 1928 at Keokuk. She married Henry Egley, resides at Keokuk.

1.1.1.2.2--OLIVER KENNETH NYE, born February 25, 1922 at Keokuk, Ia. He married August 9, 1947 at Keokuk, Doris, daughter of Ray and Tressie (Stevens) Monroe. He is presently (1967) employed by Trans World Airlines, resides at Dearborn, Mo. He participated in the Aleutian Campaign 1943, Italian Campaign 1943-4 and Southern France 1944 (five battle stars). He was Mayor of Dearborn, Mo. 1962 to 1964.

Children:

1 Darrell Ray, born August 9, 1948 at Chicago, Ill.
2 David Kenneth, born November 28, 1949 at Keokuk, Ia.
3 Michael Keith, born August 29, 1952 at Kansas City, Mo.

1.1.1.2.3--DELMAR GLEN NYE, born January 21, 1924. He married Leta M. Bidenstadt, resides at St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

1 Craig Douglas.
2 Chad Gordon.
3 Jay Delmar.
4 Nancy Joann.

1.1.7.2.1--HELEN MARIE NYE, born August 26, 1924 at Keokuk, Ia. She married March 15, 1946 at Keokuk, Henry Welsch, son of John and Minnie Welsch. She is a nurse by profession, resides in Phoenix, Ariz.

Children:

1 Susan Marie Welsch,
2 Beverly Ann Welsch
3 William Michael Welsch
4 Rebecca Jean Welsch
5 John Robert Welsch

1.1.7.2.3--ROBERT EUGENE NYE, born July 25, 1931 at Keokuk, Ia. He married November 22, 1951 at Coralville, Ia., Alice Margaret, daughter of James A. and Agnes M. Yeakel. He received his B.S. degree (Commerce) from Iowa State University in 1953. He is a major in the Iowa National Guard; is an investment

banker with the Des Moines National Bank of Des Moines, Ia. He resides in Des Moines.

Children:

1 Julie Marie, born July 24, 1952.
2 Robert Eugene Jr., born March 9, 1955.
3 Margaret Ann, born June 14, 1957.
4 Jean Elizabeth, born September 8, 1963.

1.1.7.2.4--THOMAS FREDERICK NYE, born February 16, 1934 at Keokuk. He married June 14, 1956 at Stanton, Nebr., Joy Ann, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Edward Muhs. He served with the USAF 1952-56. His occupation is male nurse. He resides at Roseburg, Oregon.

Child:

1 Denise Renee, resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

1--HEZEKIAH NYE, married Mary Todd. They lived in New Brunswick, Canada, probably around Woodstock.

Child:

*1 George W.

1.1--GEORGE W. NYE; married Harriett Sophia Wohlhaupter, lived in New Brunswick, Canada.

Child:

*1 Howard Herman.

1.1.1--HOWARD HERMAN NYE, born July 28, 1878; died January 21, 1948. He married June 30, 1905, Nora Atwood Cheney, born July 31, 1880; died May 9, 1960. He was assistant general freight agent for many years for the Panhandle and Santa Fe R. R., a subsidiary of the AT&SF R. R. at Amarillo, Tex. He was previously with AT&SF at Topkeka, Kans. from 1910 to 1925.

Children:

1 Mignon Lucia, born September 16, 1906. She married September 1, 1931 at Amarillo, Texas, Brooks Arthur Brice, born March 11, 1904; died September 21, 1960, son of William Bonner and Anna Eliza (Miller) Brice.

Children:

i Martha Carolyn Brice, born May 10, 1934; married April 24, 1960, Robert David Cahn. They reside at Glenside, Pa. Children;

a. David Leonard Cahn, born June 6, 1961.

b. Miriam Ruth Cahn, born January 4, 1963.

ii Marian Nora Brice, born September 21, 1936. She married George Edward Strang. Child;

a. Laura Lee Strang, born March 8, 1964.

*2 Howard Herman, born February 11, 1908.

3 Mary C., born 1913; resides at Nycroft, Hyannis, Mass.

4 William, born 1918; died at birth.

5 Eric Lafacdio; was a physician, died 1930 at Amarillo, Tex.

1.1.1.2--HOWARD HERMAN (HERMES) NYE, born February 11 1908 at Chicago, Ill. He married December 30, 1937 at Dallas, Tex., Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William Howard and Mary Ely Beasley. He is an attorney, graduated LLB, University of Kansas 1933; B.A., Univ. of Kans. 1930. Has published one novel, "Fortune is a Woman" (1958), made five long playing folksong records for Folkways Records Co. His wife, Mary Elizabeth operates the Nye Art Gallery in Dallas, Tex., featuring contemporary Southwestern painters.

Child:

1 Eric Beasley, born September 26, 1948, at Dallas, Tex.

1--J.S. NYE; married Mary E. Childers. They came to Oregon in 1849 by ox team, coming down the river in canoes from The Dallas to Willamette falls where Oregon City stands. They stayed there all winter and in the spring of 1850, went up the valley where they homesteaded near Jefferson, Ore. until his death, April 20, 1902.

Child:

*1 Benjamin Franklin Nye.

1.1--BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NYE, born July 31, 1859; died March 3, 1944. He married Clara Phoeneta Blakely, born November 20, 1870; died October, 1960.

Children:

1 Mary Alice, born September 12, 1889; died June 8, 1938.
2 Merle M., born July 15, 1895; resides in Syracuse, N. Y.
3 Vernon C., born July 2, 1904 at Cascadia, Ore. He married 1942 at Salem, Ore., Lucy Belle, daughter of Willard R. and Cora E. Haney. He resides at Salem, and is a correctional officer at Oregon State Penitentiary.
4 Ivell L., born October 6, 1906; married William C. Haley, deceased. They have one son.

1--JACOB NEU; married Elizabeth _____. They lived in Penna.

Child:

*1 Jacob Ney.

1.1--JACOB NEY; married Catherine Blessing. They lived in Penna. and Ill. It is said that an old church in the "Sand Hills" outside Hershey, Pa. may have records of this family (Lutheran). The listing of John Blessing and his brothers (other than William) to this family is by similarity of name and place.

Children:

*1 John Blessing.
*2 William, born September 27, 1844.
3 Henry.
4 Samuel.
5 Jacob, and possibly others.

1.1.1--JOHN BLESSING NEY, born in Pa. He was a school teacher, hardware merchant and Justice of the Peace. He lived to be over 90 years of age; he changed the family name to NYE.

Children:

*1 Lafayette Frank NYE, born April 28, 1876.
2 Robert J., born about 1885, died August 2, 1963.

1.1.2--WILLIAM NEY, born September 27, 1844; died September 29, 1914. He married Hattie Elizabeth Gillette, born 1850; died 1929. She was the daughter of _____ and Harriette M. Gillette. William Nye resided in Bureau Co., Ill. and removed to the area of Shenandoah, Iowa where he purchased a farm September 21, 1874, bringing his family there in 1875. An error in recording the deed was responsible for changing the name to NYE. The family is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, near Shenandoah.

Children:

*1 Roy(John), born September 28, 1874.

*2 Louis William.

3 Georgia, born April 15, 1872 at Tiskilwa, Ill.; died October 1, 1961. She married Charles Tillotson Tunnicliffe, born August, 1867 at Kewanee, Ill.; died 1930. He was the son of George and Rosetta (Frink) Tunnicliffe. Children:

i Max. B. Tunnicliffe, born June 7, 1902 at Clarinda, Ia. He married October 26, 1928 at Detroit, Mich., Evelyn, daughter of Albert U. and Ida (Yerge) Widman. Now retired, he attended the University of Michigan; resides at Birmingham, Mich. Children:

a. Guy Widman Tunnicliffe, born May 20, 1931. He married August 13, 1955 Salley Andrus, resides at Des Moines, Ia. Children:

(1) Peter Nye Tunnicliffe.

(2) Barton Widman Tunnicliffe.

(3) Guy Widman Tunnicliffe.

(4) Thomas Andrus Tunnicliffe.

b. Lynn Ann Tunnicliffe, born January 2, 1933. She married August 14, 1954, Richard R. Shallberg, resides at Monroe, Wisc. Children:

(1) Lynn Shallberg.

(2) Mark Edward Shallberg.

(3) Laurie Shallberg.

(4) Karl William Shallberg.

(5) David Widman Shallberg.

ii Ralph Loring Tunnicliffe, died in WW I at Great Lakes, Ill.

iii Irene Vera Tunnicliffe.

iv Karl Nye Tunnicliffe.

v Norma Tunnicliffe; married Herbert Tenny.

4 Jessie; married _____ Doney, lived at Clinton, Ill.

1.1.1.1--LAFAYETTE FRANK NYE, born Apil 28, 1876 in Penna.; died October 11, 1963. He married Stella Brehm.

Child:

1 Clair Brehm, born May 3, 1900.

1.1.2.1--ROY (JOHN) NYE, born September 28, 1874; died January 13, 1954. He married December 20, 1906 at Williston, N. Da., Sarah Zelma Brown, born July 13, 1880; died August 3, 1963. He was nicknamed John, which name he used in preference to his given name of Roy.

Children:

*1 John Norvin, born March 29, 1913.

*2 William Williard, born September 30, 1919.

3 Mary Dorine, born May 22, 1916; married October 2, 1938, C. V. Steele. Children:

- i Carl Eugene Steele, born May 14, 1939; died same day at Lincoln, Neb.
- ii Carleton Ralph Steele, born May 12, 1940 in Lincoln, Neb.
- iii Sarah Sue Steele, born June 26, 1943 in Omaha, Neb.
- iv Karleen Kay Steele, born August 20, 1946 in Omaha.
- v Nancy Elaine Steele, born October 28, 1948 in Omaha.

1.1.2.2--LOUIS WILLIAM NYE, born 1885; died 1961. He married Effie Olive Saake of Kansas, born 1886. She resides in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

*1 Louis William Jr., born 1904.

*2 Walter Roy, born October 19, 1914.

3 Edna (Larson), resides at Salt Lake City, Utah.

4 Mabel Georgia (Purdy), resides at Los Angeles, Calif.

1.1.1.1.1--CLAIR BREHM NYE, born May 3, 1900 in Hummelstown, Dauphin Co., Pa. He married December 31, 1927 Evelyn Tift, born March 12, 1905 in Tift Co., Ga. He removed to Athens, Ohio in 1936 and was an automobile dealer there until retirement; now resides in Naples, Fla.

Child:

1 John Tift, born April 14, 1929.

1.1.2.1.1--JOHN NORVIN NYE, born March 29, 1913 at Shenandoah, Iowa. He married June 28, 1939 at Rockport, Mo., Bernice Irene, daughter of Sidney Charles and Delahester (Upp) Rice.

Child:

1 Joneil K., born March 8, 1948 at Shenandoah, Ia.

1.1.2.1.2--WILLIAM WILLIARD NYE, born September 30, 1919. He married Virginia Cecile O'Brian, born November 12, 1919. They reside at Wakefield, R. I.

Child:
1 Katherine Ann, born April 21, 19___.

1.1.2.2.1--LOUIS WILLIAM NYE Jr., born August 1, 1904. He married August 14, 1926, Veda Riley, born January 4, 1905.
Children:
*1 Louis William III, born August 11, 1930.
2 Norma Ann, born January 6, 1935. She married William Derringer, resides in Beaverton, Ore.

1.1.2.2.2--WALTER ROY NYE, born October 19, 1914 at Boise, Ia. He married in Wellington, New Zealand, Nora Marcia, daughter of Thomas and Doris McLaren of Wellington. He served in the 2nd Marine Corps at Tarawa, Guadalcancal, Saipan and Tinian in WW II. He is a salesman; resides at Pocatello, Ida.
Children:
1 Walter Marcus, student at Harvard University, resides at Cambridge, Mass.
2 Marcia Ann, a student at Idaho State University, Pocatello, Ida.
3 Elizabeth McLaren.

1.1.1.1.1.1--JOHN TIFT NYE, born April 14, 1929 at Atlanta, Georgia. He married June 14, 1952 at Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Margaret Mary, daughter of Hugh and Margaret Quinn. He served in the U. S. Army 1952-54 and has a B. S. degree in Commerce. He is Vice President of Lake Erie Motors, a Volkswagon dealer in Mentor, O.
Children:
1 Jeanne Ellen, born September 12, 1954.
2 Peggy Ann, born April 17, 1956.
3 Mary Susan, born June 28, 1961.

1.1.2.2.1.1--LOUIS WILLIAM NYE III, born August 11, 1930 at Lava Hot Springs, Idaho. He married December 30, 1955 at Denver, Colo., Gail Ann, daughter of Ray V. and Lottie Swanson.
Children (adopted):
1 Jeffrey R., born October 5, 1948.
2 Susan D., born July 6, 1950.

1--JACOB NEY (NIGH). He left Baden, Germany in 1812 and settled in a German colony in Pa. He later moved to Carey, O., where he married Annia Moon. He believed he was related to Gen. Marshall Michael Ney of France. He changed his name to Nigh. There were seven sons and a daughter.

Child:
*1 Edwin Harry.

1.1--EDWIN HARRY NYE; died 1917. He married Cora Anderson.
Children:
1 Alice, born December 3, 1891 died 1956. She married _____ Mabec. Children:
a. Paul Adoll Mabec; died as child.
b. Cora Marie Mabec; married Elliott. Children:
(1) Paul Elliott; has three children.
(2) Linda Elliott.
c. Isabelle Mabec.
2 Allen E., born about March, 1892.
*3 Leon Marshall, born September 3, 1893.
4 Ethel.
5 Belle (Kiser).

1.1.3--LEON MARSHALL NYE, born September 3, 1893; died November 8, 1947. He married March 20, 1895 (?); she died November 20, 1944.
Children:
1 Son, born January 5, 1896; died as infant.
2 Lucile May, born February 6, 1899 at Kansas City, Kans.

1--JAMES NYE; married Almira _____. He was originally from R. I.
Children:
*1 James Henry.
2 Emily; married _____ Sinclair. Children:
i Martin Sinclair.
ii Emma Sinclair.

1.1--JAMES HENRY NYE, born October 8, 1827 or 1830. He married October 7, 1852, Sarah Bennett, born October 11, 1934. He removed to Michigan about 1844. He died January 10, 1916 at Kinderhook, Mich. She died March, 1908.
Children:
1 Ellen, born March 16, 1857 in Eaton Co., Mich. She married August 10, 1878, Luman Jones. She died October 2, 1941.
2 Katie Almira, born February 8, 1860 in Eaton Co., Mich; died May 13, 1926. She married Sheldon Strong. Children:
i Harley Strong; married Grace Clark. Children:
a. Clyde Strong.
b. Raymond Strong.

c. Edith Strong.
d. Clark Strong.
e. Paul Strong.
ii Nettie Strong.
iii Vern Strong.
iv Herman Strong.
*3 John H.

1.1.3--JOHN H. NYE, born November 6, 1862 in Ovid Twp., Branch Co., Mich. He married October 25, 1885, Hattie L. Hawks.

Children:

1 Irene H.; she married August 1, 1905, Bert Rasey. Children:
i Glenn E. Rasey; married Versa Smith.
ii Cecil J. Rasey; married Lavona Volette.
iii Claude Rasey; married Lorraine Herring.
*2 Nelson J.

1.1.3.2--NELSON J. NYE, born May 6, 1890 in Ovid Twp., Branch Co., Mich. He married October 5, 1912 at Coldwater, Mich., Fanny, daughter of Lloyd and Minnie Nagle. He was a farmer and highway construction worker. He died December 23, 1959.

Child:

1 Walter, born December 22, 1918; resides at South Bend, Ind.

1--JAMES NYE; married Isabelle _____ who died in 1928. He died 1932.

Child:

*1 George E.

1.1--GEORGE E. NYE, born in 1900. He married in 1920 Margaret Enser, born 1898, died December 1941.

Children:

*1 Allan George, born May 20, 1921.
2 Richard, born February, 1923; resides at Tonawanda, N. Y.
3 Donald, born June, 1925; resides at Hamburg, N. Y.
4 Larry, born September, 1927; resides at Hamburg, N. Y.

1.1.1--ALLAN GEORGE, born May 20, 1921 at Lackawanna, N. Y. He married in 1949, Donna Mae, daughter of Edward and Harriet Thorpe. He attended Rochester (N. Y.) University; was Pres. of freshman class. He served in the Navy Air Corps 1941-46. He is a heating systems salesman, resides at Schenectady, N. Y.

Children:

1 Diana, born March, 1950.
2 Susan, born July, 1953.

1--JAMES NYE was a farmer in Fairfield Co., O. He married Anna Sharrock who died February 9, 1922 at Columbus, O. He died before 1900.

Child:

*1 William Henry.

1.1--WILLIAM HENRY NYE, born March 11, 1866. He married January 28, 1903, Jessie Wendel, born September 2, 1876; died January 20, 1963. He died August 20, 1945.

Child:

*1 Charles Wendell.

1.1.1--CHARLES WENDELL NYE, born September 4, 1904 at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O. He married February 8, 1923 at Dayton, O., Ruth Marie, daughter of Mathias and Emma Kuhlwein.

Children:

*1 Wendell Stevenson, born June 28, 1924.
2 Vada, born April 8, 1926. She married _____ Schwenden, resides at Barrington, Ill. Children:
  i Mark Steven Schwenden, born April 12, 1954.
  ii Debra Jean Schwenden, born August 7, 1957.

1.1.1.1--WENDELL STEVENSON NYE, born June 28, 1924. He married May 1, 1948; resides at Westerville, Ohio.

Children:

1 Kathy Lee, born August 1, 1950.
2 Steven Wendell, born April 20, 1953.

1--JOHN (?) NYE; married Catherine Bonesteel, born January 6, 1803; died April 11, 1896.

Child:

*1 Jones.

1.1--JONES NYE, born February 17, 1832; died March 4, 1915. He married Lucy Emaline Lynch, born December 29, 1832; died July 29, 1912.

Child:

*1 Ned Orvil.

1.1.1--NED ORVIL NYE, born February 23, 1868; died October 4, 1943. He married November 22, 1890 Ethelda Maude Perry.

Child:
*1 Elwood Luke.

1.1.1.1--ELWOOD LUKE NYE, born March 26, 1892 at Uinta, Utah. He married (1st) January 10, 1917 at Springville, Utah, Preal, (or Pearl), daughter of William H. and Selina (Beddoes) Kelsey. He married (2nd) September 27, 1959 at Ft. Collins. Colo., Anneta Lovina Law. He served in the U. S. Cavalry 41 yrs., retiring with disability in 1946 as Colonel. He graduated (Doctor of Veterinary Medicine) from Colorado State University. He taught at the University 1946-59; was on the faculty at West Point Academy 1939-42 and at Carlisle, Penna. 1943-46. He resides at Colorado Springs, Colo.

Child:
1 Kathleen Patricia, born September 28, 1917 at Schofield Barracks, Hawaii. She married June 18, 1940 at West Point, N. Y., Stanton Thomas Smith Jr., born August 10, 1916 at San Antonio, Tex. Child:
i Stanton Thomas Smith III, born August 18, 1948 at Washington, D. C.

1--JOHN NYE, lived in Campbelltown, Pa; is buried in Salem Reformed Church Cemetery, probably at Campbelltown.

Child:
*1 Jacob; also three sisters, all deceased.

1.1--JACOB W. NYE, born February 18, 1866. He married in Campbelltown Pa., February 18, 1899, Sallie Saunders, born February 19, 1868; died June 10, 1943. He died March 30, 1945.

Children:
1 William, born May 13, 1894; died September 21, 1937.
2 Mary, born January 31, 1898; died age 4 mos.
3 Daniel, born May 12, 1899, resides in Campbelltown, Pa.
*4 Harry, born March 12, 1901.
5 John, resides at Middletown, Pa.

1.1.4--HARRY S. NYE, born March 12, 1901. He married December 22, 1922, Ann Stoudt, born June 27, 1905. He died January 15, 1962.

Children:
1 Evelyn, born January 3, 1925. She married Guy Muth, resides at Manheim, Pa. She had:
i Jackie Marie Muth, born December 26, 1946.
2 George Nelson, born August 18, 1930 at Palmyra, Pa. He graduated B. S. from Kutstown State College. He served in the Korean War. He then graduated M.S. from Pennsylvania

State, was listed in "Who's Who among Students in American Universities and Colleges". He teaches art in the Franklin, Pa. schools. He is a life member, National Educational Ass'n and Pa. Education Ass'n. Member of Kappa Delta Pi. He resides at Johnstown, Pa.

1--JOHN HENRY NYE (1836-1914) moved to Gloucestor Co., Va. from New York (?) before the Civil War, married a Miss Rilee who died in childbirth. After service in the Confederate Army, he married her sister, Sarah Rilee, (1843-1922).

Children:

1 William Thomas (1866-1937) never married.
*2 John Henry Jr.
3 James Peterson (1868-1944) never married.
4 George (1870-?) never married.
5 Alice (1871-1914) married George D. Jennings.
6 Lewis (1874-?) married (1st) Nell Fox; two children.
7 Cornelia (1877-1963) married John Hamilton Twyford.

1.1--JOHN HENRY NYE Jr., born March 31, 1867 at Gloucester, Va.; died April 8, 1956. He married February 1, 1905 at Gloucester, Mary, born October 1, 1885, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Edgar Emerson.

Children:

1 Ruby, born July 7, 1908 at Gloucester, Va. She married October 24, 1931 at Gloucester, Harry Stanley Hopewell, son of Harry Stanley and Cornelia Hopewell. She is a graduate of Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, Va. She is a teacher, on the staff of Gloucester County Day School, Gloucester, Va. Children:
   i Fred Nyland Hopewell, born January 17, 1933. He graduated from the Naval Academy at Annapolis; in 1967 was serving with the Air Force Academy at Colorado Springs, Colo. He married June Ferguson. Children:
      a. Michael Stanley Hopewell, born April 12, 1958.
      b. Sarah Kimberly Hopewell, born June 15, 1959.
   ii John Stanley Hopewell, born May 9, 1939. He attended Washington & Lee University and the University of Virginia.
*2 Walter E., born October 18, 1916.
3 Cornelia, born January 4, 1924 at Gloucester, Va. She married June 7, 1953 at Gloucester, George Edward Mowry, son of Victor Mowry. She is a dietician, graduated from college with B. S. degree. They reside at Hayes, Va. Children:
   i Lynn Mowry, born December 25, 1953.

ii Nancy Mowry, born September 21, 1955.
iii Edward Mowry, born February 3, 1953.

1.1.2--WALTER E. NYE, born October 18, 1916. He married July 26, 1941, Olga Lipscomb, resides at Hinton, Va.
Children:
1 Marsha, born October 28, 1946. She married September 3, 1967, Paul Wice, resides at Washington, D. C.
2 Kyle, born October 28, 1946; resides at Washington, D. C.
3 Kieth, born February 24, 1950; resides at Hinton, W. Va.

1--JOHN MARSHALL NYE.
Child:
*1 Silas Tripp.

1.1--SILAS TRIPP NYE, born June 15, 1875. He married in 1898, Mary Eliza Hudson, born 1877. He died 1953.
Children:
*1 Marshall Hudson, born March 9, 1901.
2 Mrs. Albert Gordon, Wickford, R. I.
3 Mrs. Ira W. Stockwell, Portland, Me.

1.1.1--MARSHALL HUDSON NYE, born March 9, 1901 at Phenix, R. I. He married Marion, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Mackenzie. He graduated B. S. 1925 from the University of R. I. and M. A. 1950 from the University of Conn. He is Guidance Director, New London High School, New London, Conn.
Children:
1 Elizabeth Sutherland, born May 24, 1940. She studied at the Juilliard School of Music in N. Y. C. She toured the Far East with the Jose Limon Dance Company under sponsorship of the U. S. State Dept.
2 Robert Marshall, born January 29, 1944. Attending Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, Pa.

1--JOHN RAYMONE NYE, was born in Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., Pa in 1862. He is supposed to have been of Dutch origin. He was a lumberjack and tannery worker.
Children:
*1 Charles Curtin, born March 22, 1889.
2 Marie (Morgan)
3 Mina (Patterson).
4 Cora.

1.1--CHARLES CURTIN NYE, born March 22, 1889 in DuBois,

Pa. He married February 21, 1911, Marie Louise Chatelain, born April 21, 1891 in Findlay, Ohio. He died July 24, 1963; she died March 25, 1962.

Child:

*1 Richard Harry.

1.1.1--RICHARD HARRY NYE, born January 22, 1923 in Tiffin, Ohio. He married at Lincoln Park, Mich., Margaret, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Victor Proffitt. Educated in business administration; is employed by a baking company.

1--JOSEPH NYE, born January 8, 1808 in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died June 23, 1872 in Montgomery Co. O. He received a common school education, remained with his parents until 1834 when he moved to Miamisburg, O. where he worked at his trade of weaving. In 1836 he married (1st) Rebecca Weldy, who died in 1839. He married (2nd) in 1842, Catherine Oyler, born 1825 in Jessamine Co., Ky. They resided at Gettersburg, known as Ellerton today, engaged in faming and market gardening, finally removing to Harrison Twp. He was a consistent member of the Lutheran Church. She remained on the farm, was active in the United Brethren Church and was a teacher in the Sunday School. Joseph and Catherine are buried in the Ellerton Cemetery near state route 4. There is a family legend that Joseph's ancestors came from England and settled in Pa. (Note: the German Nye lines, descending from the Palatine Neus etc., came to Pennsylvania from Rotterdam via English ports and settled in the same areas as Joseph; show similarities to the Joseph Nye line. See Vol. III.) The Joseph Nye family has held annual reunions since 1913 at the old home of the son, Moses Nye until and after 1967 when the place of reunion was changed to the Preble County Fairgrounds, Eaton, O. The reunion is held the fourth Sunday of July, each year.

Children:

*1 Henry C., born 1842.
*2 Mahlon.
*3 Cornelius, born 1845.
*4 Martin, born 1855, and twin,
*5 Moses Stephen, born 1855.
*6 John Edward, born 1860, and twin,
7 Miranda, born 1860.
*8 Ellen, born 1863.

1.1--HENRY C. NYE, born 1842; died 1919. He married Louisa A. _____; died January 21, 1917.

Children:

*1 Lawrence W., born 1864.
*2 William.
3 Edith E. (1876-1931). She married Henry Carr, who died February 20, 1945. They resided in Dayton, O.
Children:
i Rollie D. Carr.
ii Ruth Carr; married Anthony Rentz.
iii John L. Carr; died February 2, 1920.
iv Henry U. Carr (1904-1926).
4 John; married Cora _____.
5 Lestie; married Chester Ambrose, Cleveland, O.
Children:
i Ruby Ambrose; married and has a son.
ii Grace Ambrose.

1.2--MAHLON NYE (NEY). He was a Corporal of Company G., 1st Ohio Vet. Cavalry 1861-65. Because of an error in recording the name, both he and his brother Cornelius, later used the spelling of Ney as did their descendants. He married Elizabeth _____; both are buried in the Ellerton, O. cemetery. In addition to his grave which is marked, there is another unmarked but associated grave and two of the names Ernest and Elsie, relationship unknown.

Children:
1 Orion M. (1873-1942). He married Alice B. _____, who died June 16, 1948.
2 Lottie; married Mose Foose, both deceased. It is thought she married a second time to a Mr. Long.
Child:
i Herman Foose, has two children.

1.3--CORNELIUS NYE (NEY), born September 12, 1845 in Miamisburg, O.; died January 24, 1906. He was a private in Capt. James Sanderson's Company K, 189th Reg. of Ohio Vol. Inf., enrolled January 31, 1865; mustered out September 28, 1865. As with his brother Mahlon, errors in recording his name made it obligatory to continue the spelling of Ney after the war in order to protect veteran's rights. He married October 22, 1871, Hannah C. Wagner, born May 25, 1843; died February 4, 1905. They were farmers, as were the sons and sons-in-law.

Children:
*1 Miranda Elizabeth Ney, born 1872.
*2 Etta Mae Ney, born 1875.
3 Jesse Ney (1876-1949); married Maude Lauver (1884-1957).
*4 Charles Allen Ney, born 1879.

1.4--MARTIN NYE, born 1855 near Gettersburg, O.; died 1933. He married Louella Keturah, who died in 1891. He was a truck and garden farmer. He lost his home and possessions in the 1913 flood of Dayton, O.; a moment after escaping by boat, his house was swept away in the flood smashing against a railroad bridge. After the flood he lived with his daughter and helped his twin brother Moses in gardening. The house in which he was born is still standing and was at that time the toll house for the Germantown Pike, now Route #4.

Children:

*1 Jacob, born 1884.
*2 Maude.
3 Margaret; married Charles Lohman (1888-1960). Resides at Germantown, O. Her twin,
4 Catherine; married Harry Smith (dec). Resides at Dayton, O.
*5 Albert.
*6 Emma.

1.5--MOSES STEPHEN NYE, born 1855 near Gettersburg, O,; died 1939. He married Ida Jane Richley, born 1864; died 1927. He lived most of his life on Nicholas Road in Harrison Twp. where he was engaged in truck gardening. His daughters lived there until the property was sold; a Monsanto Chemical Co. plant now occupies the property. The first family reunion was held there and one each year afterward until the sale of the farm.

Children:

*1 Robert Joseph, born 1884.
*2 Arthur James, born 1886.
*3 Flora Jane, born 1888.
*4 Nelle May.
5 Mary Ellen.
6 Sue Elizabeth.

1.6--JOHN EDWARD NYE, born 1860; died 1941. He married (1st) Elizabeth Ressinger, born 1860; died 1892, and (2nd) Callie Ulmer, born 1873; died 1946. He was a truck gardener, residing at Gettysburg Ave. and West 3rd St., Dayton, O.

Children:

*1 Herman, born 1884.
2 Daisy E., born 1883; died 1896.
*3 Roxie.
4 Bertie, born 1886; died 1895.
5 Howard, born 1890; died 1891.
*6 Harry F., born 1894.
7 Walter R., born 1896; died 1914.
*8 Rollie C., born 1899.

9 Hazel I., born 1901; died 1910.
*10 Mabel Christina, born October 20, 1904.
*11 Alice, born 1908.
*12 Herbert, born 1911.
13 Donald R., born 1918; died 1942.

1.8--ELLEN NYE, born 1863; died 1941. She married (1st) Adolph Pricer, (2nd) ____ Farber and (3rd) Douglas Farber, brother to second husband. There were no children by the third marriage.

Children:

1 Wilmer J. Pricer, born 1885. He married Charlotte A. ___(1886-1961), resides in Dayton, O. Still working as a carpenter, he is the oldest living descendant (1967) of Joseph Nye. Children:

i Kathryn E. Pricer (1911-1941); married Claus Albrektson. Child:

a. Wilmer David Albrektson, born September 1, 1938. He married Deloris _____. Children:

Jeffrey Albrektson, born December 30, 1956.
James Albrektson, born June 24, 1959.
Jonathan Carl Albrektson, born September 23, 1961.

ii Mary Louise Pricer, born May 13, 1913; married Clarence Heilman (dec.). Child:

a. Suanne Heilman, born May 31, 1945; married Fred Lewis.

iii Elinor Pricer, born July 12, 1916; she married George Tripman (dec.). She is employed at Montgomery Court House, Dayton, O. Children:

a. Kay Lou Tripman, born November 5, 1939. She married Jerry Click. Child:

Joey Click, born August 25, 1965.

b. Thomas G. Tripman, born August 21, 1941.

iv Charles William Pricer, born April 25, 1919. He married Jeanne ____. Children:

a. Margaret L. (Peggy) Pricer, born May 14, 1938. She married John Briney. Children:

Cindy Briney.
Charles William Briney.

b. James Russell Pricer, born May 12, 1939; married Karen ____. Children:

Jonelle Pricer.
Mark Pricer.
Craig Pricer.

c. Robert L. Pricer, born April 10, 1948.
d. Becky J. Pricer, born October 7, 1952.

2 Harvey Pricer (1887-1935); married Willa Bowman. Children:
i Donald Huston Pricer (1917-1928)
ii Enola Pricer.
iii Corrine Pricer.

3 Elsie Farber; married Ray Kreitzer. Children:
i Harry Kreitzer; married an Australian girl.
ii Roberta Kreitzer; married K. W. Cummins (separated), has two daughters.

1.3.1--MIRANDA ELIZABETH NEY, born 1872; died 1945. She married January 1, 1891 John Gilbert, a farmer, born 1865; died 1941.

Children:

1 Vernon Gilbert (1891-1958); married Naomi Lodge (1892-). Children:
i Farie Gilbert; married Russell Strawsbaugh.
ii Donald Gilbert; married Lois Hartzell. Children:
a. Rebecca Gilbert; married Ronald Stout. Children:
Cynthia Stout.
Larry Stout.
Ronnie Stout.
Donald Eugene Stout.
b. John R. Gilbert; married Barbara Tully.

2 Blanche Gilbert.

3 Zelma Gilbert; married November 25, 1915 Orben Lentz, farmer and barber. They celebrated their 50th anniversary in 1965. Children:
i Violet Lentz; she married September 5, 1948, Clifford Whitsell. Children:
a. Marcena Ann Whitsell.
b. Malia Sue Whitsell.
ii Cristel Lentz; married September 20, 1942 Charles Saylor, resides at Walker, Minn. Children:
a. Neil Saylor.
b. Stanly Saylor.
c. Teresa Saylor.
d. Gayle Saylor.
iii Dwaine Lentz; married October 30, 1955 Mary Skiles. Children:
a. Rhonda Kay Lentz.
b. Rodney Allen Lentz.

4 Corwin Gilbert, married Mildred Millikin. Children:
i Ronald Gilbert; married Elizabeth Marilynn Davis.
ii James Gilbert.

1.3.2--ETTA MAE NEY, born 1875; died August 1, 1960. She married Valentine Shell, born 1876; died 1945. He was a farmer.

Children:

1 Zola Shell; married March 14, 1915, Elmer Rauch. They celebrated their 50th Anniversary in 1965. Children:

i Lester Rauch; died 1960. He married Margaret Clark. Children:

a. Gary C. Rauch; married Elizabeth Tyler. He graduated with a masters degree from Univ. of Illinois and Phd (1967) from MIT.

b. Marcia L. Rauch.

c. Carole S. Rauch.

ii Herbert Rauch; married Lois Toms. He served in the U. S. Coast Guard, is employed by NCR. Children:

a. Barry Ray Rauch.

b. Douglas A. Rauch; married Barbara Rodgers.

c. Donna Rae Rauch.

iii Eleanor Rauch; married Thomas Kline, an insurance agent. Children:

a. Katherine Kline; married William Tipton. Children:

Sharon Lee Tipton.

Timothy Allen Tipton.

Susan Lynn Tipton.

b. David Kline; married Carolyn Elaine Eubanks. Children:

Teri Lynn Kline.

Pamela Gay Kline.

c. Dianne Sue Kline; married Anthony Wayne Tanksley.

iv Helen Rauch; married James Bunn. Children:

a. Roger Allen Bunn; married Barbara Ann Boling. Children:

Barry Todd Bunn.

Bryan Bunn.

b. James Bunn.

2 Ruth Shell; married Nevin Peffly (1897-1965), a farmer. Children:

i Mabel Peffly; married Charles Huffman. Children:

a. Anna Mae Huffman; married Nelson Hinkel. Children:

Edward Duane Hinkel.

Ronald J. Hinkel.

b. Ruth Etta Huffman; married Vernon Hasty.

c. Charlene Huffman.

d. Etta L. Huffman.

ii Eileen Peffly; married July 16, 1947, Lester DeGroat. Children:
  a. Patricia E. DeGroat.
  b. Richard L. DeGroat.

iii Wanda Peffly; married August, 1946, William DeGroat. Children:
  a. Louise Jeanette DeGroat; married December, 1964, Charles Lewis Johnson.
  b. Doris K. DeGroat.

iv Adria Peffly; married Donald Albert. Children:
  a. Donald Albert.
  b. Barbara D. Albert.

v Phyllis Peffly, married Dan Sorrell. Children:
  a. Thomas C. Sorrell.
  b. Timothy L. Sorrell.
  c. Terance L. Sorrell.

3 Herman Shell; married Edna Bowser. Children:

i Maurice Shell; married July 1, 1944 Faye Miller. Children:
  a. Gary Allen Shell; married Barbara Elaine Ketron.
  b. Kay Lynn Shell.
  c. Jay Lee Shell, born August 7, 1951.

ii Lorena Shell; married February 26, 1944 Harold C. Denlinger. Children:
  a. Larry Lee Denlinger.
  b. Terry E. Denlinger.
  c. Cynthia Anne Denlinger, born October 12, 1953.

iii Betty Lou Shell; married June 14, 1953, Eugene Wysong. Children:
  a. Steven Eugene Wysong, born May 25, 1954.
  b. Marjorie L. Wysong.
  c. Peggy M. Wysong.
  d. Sharon K. Wysong.

iv Donna Mae Shell; married Donald Ray Shell. Children:
  a. Gregory S. Shell.
  b. Brian Eugene Shell.

4 Clara Mae Shell; married Orville Eby (1900-1966), a farmer. Children:

i Emerson Eby; married Eileen Detro. Children:
  a. Marlene Eby.
  b. Dennis Eby.

ii Dareld Eby; married Martha ____. Children:
  a. Jerry Eby; married Sharon Taylor. Child: Allen Eugene Eby.
  b. James Eby.

c. Sharon Eby; married George Shell. Child: Douglas Allen Shell.
d. Ronald Eby; married Cynthia Tobias.
e. Richard Eby.
f. Linda Rae Eby.

iii Robert Eby; graduated from Ohio State University. He married March 18, 1950, Virginia Brown. Children:
a. Gary Lee Eby.
b. Steven Eby.
c. Connie Sue Eby.
d. Becky Jo Eby.

iv Doris Eby; married in August, 1950, John O'Diam. Children:
a. John Harvey O'Diam Jr., born December 1, 1951.
b. Terry O'Diam.
c. Delia O'Diam.
d. Lonnie O'Diam.
e. Michael O'Diam.

v Veda Eby, born April 26, 1934; married in 1952, Mark Fogle. Children:
a. Donald Fogle.
b. Roger Fogle.
c. Robert William Fogle.
d. Randell Fogle.
e. Thomas Fogle.

vi Kenneth Eby; married Dorothy Caden. Children:
a. Timothy Eby.
b. David Eugene Eby.
c. Krista Eby.

5 Gladys Shell (1904-1955); married Fred Behnken. Children:

i Donald Behnken; served in WW II. He married June 28, 1947, Betty Kuck. Children:
a. Bruce Wayne Behnken, born April 15, 1948.
b. Dixie Rae Behnken, born May 16, 1950.
c. Dean Roy Behnken, born May 3, 1951.
d. David Allen Behnken, born March 29, 1955.

ii Herman Dale Behnken; married Imo Hartman. Children:
a. Thomas Dale Behnken; married Shirley Ann Smith.
b. Douglas Keith Behnken; married Jo Ann Ingersoll.
c. Diane Marlene Behnken, born July 6, 1955.

iii Dick Behnken; married Wilma _____. Child:
a. Deborah Behnken.

6 Blanche Shell; married Urban Behnken. Children:

i Glen W. Behnken; served U. S. Navy WW II. He married in 1954, Norma McKee. Children:

a. Nancy Jane Behnken.
b. Billie Behnken.

ii Robert Behnken; served U. S. Army WW II. He married April 26, 1953, Bonna Boomershine. Children:
a. Scott Earl Behnken, born October 18, 1955.
b. Lee R. Behnken.
c. Kent A. Behnken.

iii Dennis Behnken; married November 20, 1955, Betty Marie Ulery. Children:
a. Lois Kay Behnken
b. Carol Marie Behnken
c. Michael Gene Behnken

iv Judy Behnken; married Gary Horstman.

7 Adria Shell; married Howard Wysong. Children:

i Dorine Wysong; married Harold Carroll. Children:
a. Victoria Lynn Carroll.
b. Sharon E. Carroll.
c. Teresa A. Carroll.
d. Linda K. Carroll.
e. Anita E. Carroll.

ii Evelyn Wysong; married in 1953 Max Myers. Children:
a. Cheryl Ann Myers, born July 29, 1954.
b. Leon A. Myers.

iii Dolores Wysong; married in 1955 Conrad Gerdes. Children:
a. Ronald N. Gerdes.
b. Mark D. Gerdes.
c. Colleen P. Gerdes.

iv Howard Wysong; married Lucinda Ann Main. Children:
a. Loraine K. Wysong.
b. Dwayne Wysong.

8 Herbert Shell; married Velma _____. He is a carpenter. Children:

i Joanne Shell; married December 31, 1948, Kenneth Weaver. Children:
a. Michael Weaver.
b. Susan Elizabeth Weaver, born March 10, 1955.

ii Roberta Shell; married August 7, 1955, George Mowry. Children:
a. Rebecca Mowry.
b. Scott Anson Mowry.

iii Rodney Shell; married Judith Ann Kreitzer.

9 Hazel Shell; she married (1st) Oscar Eby (1911-1957) and (2nd) Edgar Harter. Children:

i Joyce Ann Eby; married November 5, 1954, Frank

Shaeffer. Children:
a. Paul James Shaeffer, born May 6, 1955.
b. Allen Eugene Shaeffer.
c. Deborah Ann Shaeffer.
d. Diana Lynn Shaeffer.
ii Teddy Eugene Eby; married Juanita Ann Shiverdecker.

10 Delbert Shell; married Edna Cole. Children:
i Mary Louise Shell; married (1st) Marvin Broyles. She is divorced and remarried (2nd) to Lonnie Clayton. Children:
a. Tamara L. Broyles.
b. Marvin S. Broyles.
c. Tara D. Broyles.
ii Shirley Shell; married April 14, 1951, Maurice Keener. Children:
a. Steven M. Keener.
b. Darrell A. Keener.
c. Douglas J. Keener.
d. Sharon A. Keener.
iii Beverly Shell; married July 15, 1955, James Howard. Children:
a. Richard T. Howard.
b. Karen E. Howard.
c. Beth E. Howard.
d. Daniel Howard (dec.).
iv David Shell; child:
a. Delbert Logan Shell.
v Renda Sue Shell; married Ernest Gebhart.
vi Randall Keith Shell, born April 17, 1953.

1.3.4--CHARLES ALLEN NEY, born April 16, 1879 in a log house near Ellerton, O. This house, originally in the Wagner family, was deeded to Hannah, his mother. His child, Earl Allen and his grandchild, Mary Norene were also born there. He married March 27, 1901 at Springboro, O., Bertha Alice Sager. He died January 24, 1940. His wife "Allie", was born November 13, 1881; died April 24, 1960. He was a farmer; the farm is still in the family and farmed by his sons.

Children:
*1 Earl Allen Ney, born November 5, 1901.
*2 Clarence Virgil Ney, born June 11, 1903.

1.4.1--JACOB NYE, born 1884; married Irene Magill.
Children:
1 Mary Anna; married Howard E. Richards. Children:
i Barbara Ann Richards.

ii Carol Jean Richards.
2 Margaret; married William Call. Child:
i Charlotte Call.

1.4.2--MAUDE NYE; married February 29, 1908 at Dayton, O., Edgar Thompson. They resided in Ludlow Falls, O.
Children:
1 Clifford Thompson (separated from wife and resides in Columbus, O.). Children:
i Phyllis Jean Thompson; married John Hangen.
ii Robert Paul Thompson; died July 4, 1947.
iii Norma Maxine Thompson; married Leon DeVilbiss, has son Robyn DeVilbiss.
iv Patricia Lucille Thompson; married Stanley Flowers.
v Jacqueline Thompson; married Sam Adams.
2 Eloise Thompson; married Dallas Sowry. Child:
i Douglas Sowry.
3 Genevieve Thompson; married L. L. Feitshans. Children:
i Richard Dale Feitshans.
ii Lois Mae Feitshans; married Jack Cummins.
iii Roberta Sue Feitshans.
4 Mary Frances Thompson; married Charles Stump.
5 Katherine Vera Thompson; married Charles C. Dickey. Child:
i Brenda Sue Dickey; married Edward James Fisher.
6 Martin Edgar Thompson (separated from wife, living at West Milton, O.). Children:
i Rodney Thompson.
ii Bonnie Thompson.
7 Helen Mildred Thompson; married Deo Lesher.
8 Shirley Arlene Thompson; married Willard P. Saylor. Both were fatally injured in a car-train accident September, 1947.
9 John H. Thompson; was T/Sgt at Fairchild, Wash., 1958.
10 Betty Thompson; married Gail Cross.

1.4.5--ALBERT NYE; married Clara Klawon; resides at Dayton, O.
Children:
1 Virginia.
2 Donald; married Shirley _____.

1.4.6--EMMA NYE; married Joseph Farren, resides at Brookville, O.
Children:
1 Martin Farren; married Ethel Rae. Children:

i Joseph Martin Farren.
ii Sharen Rae Farren.
iii Suzanne Farren.

2 Arnold G. Farren; married Martha Crosby. Children:
i Marcia Farren.
ii Barbara Farren.
iii Michael Farren.

3 Joanna Farren; married Orville Moore. Child:
i Marilyn Moore.

4 Son, twin of Joanna.

5 Jay Farren; married in 1950 Louise McCullough. Children:
i Nancy Farren, born October 4, 1955, and twin,
ii Norma Louise Farren.

6 June Farren; married Harry Stilwell. Child:
i Douglas Stilwell.

1.5.1--ROBERT JOSEPH NYE, born 1884; died 1947. He married Faye Schenk, later separated.

Children:

1 Orlys Burdell; married Don Kessler. Children:
i James Kessler; married Opal _____.
ii Donna Sue Kessler; married Curtis Hunt. Children:
a. Kenneth Hunt.
b. Richard Hunt.
c. Brenda Hunt.

2 Hilda June; died 1916.

3 Mildred Fay; married Howard Beverly. Child:
i Michael Beverly; married Sharon ____. Child:
a. Christina Beverly.

1.5.2--ARTHUR JAMES NYE, born 1886; died 1957. He married (1st) Minnie Beeler (dec.) and (2nd) Myrtle Lubking. He lived in West Alexandria, O.

Children:

*1 Richard Arthur.
*2 William Ellsworth.
*3 Ralph Edwin.

1.5.3--FLORA JANE NYE, born 1888; died 1957. She married Charles Foster Black. Children:

1 Charles Howard Black; married Jane Haverstick. Children:
i Karen Jane Black.
ii Cynthia Gay Black.
iii Dianne Elizabeth Black.
iv Deborah Ann Black.
v Christopher Black.

2 Eleanor Jane Black; married Robert Kissell. Children:
  i Linda Louise Kissell; married Lindo Peter Di Francesco Jr.
  ii Robert Kissell.
3 Helen Louise Black; married Wayne Lemon. Children:
  i David Alan Lemon.
  ii Susan Ann Lemon.

1.5.4--NELLE MAY NYE; married _____ Turner; resides in Dayton, O.
Children:
1 Maurice Elwood Turner. He married Marie Craig, resides in Lansing, Mich.; is employed by the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture in plant test control research. Children:
  i Nancy Ann Turner.
  ii Patricia Elaine Turner; married Patrick Muldoon. Children:
    a. Shaune Muldoon.
    b. Patrick Muldoon.
    c. Mechan Muldoon.
  iii Mary Sue Turner.
  iv James Walter Turner; married Linda _____. Child:
    a. Michelle Turner.
  v Stephen Craig Turner.

1.6.1--HERMAN NYE, born 1884; died 1960. He married Ida _____, born 1885, died 1965; they celebrated their 50th anniversary, March 14, 1954.
Children:
1 Edith, born 1907.
2 Myrtle; married Chester Bowser, resides at Dayton, O.

1.6.3--ROXIE NYE; married Clifford Shock (dec.), resides at Brookville, O.
Children:
1 Elwood Shock; married Helen _____, resides at Houston, Tex.
2 Everett Shock; married Ann _____, resides at New Lebanon, O.
3 Richard (1910-1962).
4 Marie; married Donald Flory, resides at Brookville, O. Child:
  i Cynthia Flory.

1.6.6--HARRY F. NYE, born 1894; died 1936. He married

Edyth Richards.

Children:

1 Harry Jr.; married Mary Ellen _____. Children:

i William Daniel.

ii Janet Carol.

1.6.8--ROLLIE C. NYE, born 1899. He married Pollie _____. They reside in Danville, Va. where he was an NCR serviceman. He retired in 1966.

Child:

1 Billy; he graduated from Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va., 1967.

1.6.10--MABEL CHRISTINA NYE, born October 20, 1904. She married Leslie Ellsworth Hartzell, born October 30, 1901 at Miamisburg, O.

Children:

1 Douglas E. Hartzell, born May 7, 1929. He married February 3, 1951, Joyce I. McGowan, resides at Niles, O. Children:

i Douglas Edward Hartzell.

ii Holly Ann Hartzell.

iii Matthew M. Hartzell.

iv Suzanne Leslie Hartzell.

2 Winifred Hartzell, born September 17, 1932 at Dayton, O. She married July 9, 1955 at Dayton, O., Victor Paul Kovacik, son of Paul and Anna (Matusovic) Kovacik. She received a B.A. degree from Bowling Green Univ. (Ohio) in 1955 (Home Economics). She has worked professionally as a home economist for the electric utility co. of Cleveland, O. and as a T.V. foods demonstrator in Cleveland. She is a member of the Cleveland Symphony Chorus.

Child:

i Ellissa Kaye Kovacik, born March 9, 1960.

1.6.11--ALICE NYE, born 1908; died 1942. She married Charles S. Bowser.

Child:

1 Delores Jean Bowser; married Jerry G. Prass, resides in Springboro, O. They have two sons and a daughter.

1.6.12--HERBERT NYE, born 1911. He married June 26, 1948, Oma Cartwright, resides in Dayton, O.

Children:

1 Karen, born 1950.

2 Charles Edward, born November 13, 1951.

1.3.4.1--EARL ALLEN NEY, born November 5, 1901. He married November 25, 1922, Ada Erbaugh of New Lebanon, O. She was born March 15, 1898; died July 1, 1959. He is a farmer.

Children:

*1 Ralph Earl Ney, born July 1, 1923.

2 Mary Norene Ney, born February 14, 1926. She is employed in the office of Frigidaire Div., GMC at Dayton, O., resides at Farmersville, O. She provided the Joseph Nye genealogy. She is a graduate (1965) of Opal's School of Dress Design, Dayton, O.

3 Carol Ann Ney, born December 8, 1941. She married April 20, 1963, Winfield E. Miller at New Lebanon, O. She is Secretary of the Joseph Nye Reunion, resides at Kettering, O. Child:

i Michael Winfield Miller, born March 23, 1965.

4 Carolyn Ney, twin to Carol Ann; died at birth.

1.3.4.2--CLARENCE VIRGIL NEY, born June 11, 1903. He married October 26, 1929, Eva Brelsford, born March 3, 1909.

Children:

*1 James Dean Ney, born May 13, 1930.

2 Jean Carol Ney, born November 4, 1933.

*3 Gerald William Ney, born November 19, 1935.

4 Donald Eugene Ney, born February 3, 1949. Attending Ohio State Univ. (1967).

1.5.2.1--RICHARD ARTHUR NYE; married Dee _____, resides in Dover, N. H.

Children:

1 Richard; married Ann _____; Child:

i Gregg.

2 Paula Marie; married Robert Merrill. Children:

i Edward Merrill.

ii Douglas Merrill.

1.5.2.2--WILLIAM ELLSWORTH NYE; married Beulah Eads, resides in Dayton, O.

Children:

1 William J.; married in 1954, Phyllis Cassidy. He served in WW II in Air Police. Children:

i Timothy.

ii Robin.

2 John Edward; married Sonja Alice Matson. Child:

i Michael.

3 Burdette; married Nancy _____. Children:

i Barry.
ii Kelly.

1.5.2.3--RALPH EDWIN NYE; married Catherine Hildelrandt, resides near Dayton, O.

Children:

1 Phyllis Ann; married Donald Lawson. Children:
  i Beth Ann Lawson.
  ii Cynthia Ann Lawson.
2 Judy Elizabeth; married Edwin Lee Flora. Children:
  i Tracy Flora.
  ii Michael Flora.

1.3.4.1.1--RALPH EARL NEY, born July 1, 1923; married February 14, 1948 Geraldine Thomas, born January 10, 1926. He is employed by Dayton Power and Light Co. (Ohio).

Children:

1 Linda Sue Ney, born August 30, 1949.
2 Nancy Lou Ney, born June 24, 1953.
3 Steven Ralph Ney, born October 12, 1960.

1.3.4.2.1--JAMES DEAN NEY, born May 13, 1930. He married July 7, 1951, Betty Humphrey, born September 10, 1933.

Children:

1 Rick Anthony Ney, born May 19, 1952.
2 Rand Alan Ney, born May 22, 1955.

1.3.4.2.3--GERALD WILLIAM NEY, born November 19, 1935, He married April 19, 1958, Donna Reel, born September 9, 1938. He is employed by Monsanto Chemical Co. at Miamisburg, O.

Children:

1 Brett Lynn Ney, born January 13, 1959.
2 Todd Lee Ney, born January 13, 1962.
3 Scott Lee Ney, born April 7, 1967.

1--JOSIAH NYE. He was living in Napoleon, Henry Co., Ohio in 1856.

Children:

*1 William Henry, born February 9, 1856.
2 Wesly; was a United Brethren Clergyman.

1.1--WILLIAM HENRY NYE, born February 9, 1853 at Napoleon, Ohio. He married Mary Elizabeth Wetzel, of Penna. Dutch descent. He died about 1927. He homesteaded in Nebraska in the 1870's; was a United Brethren Minister.

Children:

*1 Enoch Wesley, born September 19, 1882.
2 Gertrude.
3 Winifred.
4 Pearl.
5 Laura.
6 Lulu.

1.1.1--ENOCH WESLEY NYE, born September 19, 1882. He married in 1907 at Creighton, Neb., Glen Dale Fletcher, born March 10, 1886; died May 1936. He died August 20, 1962. He was a minister of Methodist and Congregational Churches in Nebraska, Iowa and Illinois. He graduated D. D. from Boston University about 1942.

Children:

1 Rev. Harold Nathan, born September 22, 1909. He married in 1932 Mary Kline. They reside at Twin Falls, Ida.
2 Laurence Everett, born August 3, 1911. He married in 1935 Mildred Rife.
3 Esther Hazel, born January 17, 1913. She married April 29, 1934 at Lincoln, Nebr., Arthur J. Henderson, son of Grant and Hannah Henderson. Children:
   i Dwain Rollin Henderson, born July 10, 1937 at Lincoln, Nebr.
   ii Jean Esther Henderson, born July 13, 1942 at Lincoln, Nebr.
*4 Roland William, born April 1, 1915.
*5 Kenneth Enoch, born June 9, 1917.

1.1.1.4--ROLAND WILLIAM NYE, born April 1, 1915 at Winnetoon, Knox Co. Neb. He married November 25, 1942 at Great Neck, N. Y., Joanne, daughter of Clayton Worth and Marion Hall (Kendall) Cousens. He graduated A. B. 1938 from Nebraska Wesleyan University; B. S. T. (Theology) 1941 from Boston University School of Theology. He has resided in Lincoln, Neb., Salem Depot and Meredith, N. H., Oak Park Ill., Quincy. Mass. and New Haven, Ct. He resides (1964) at Madison, Ct.

1.1.1.5--KENNETH ENOCH NYE, born June 9, 1917 at Niobrara, Neb. He married February 19, 1939 at Lincoln, Neb., Virginia Pauline, daughter of Paul E. and Albena (Thege) Cook. He graduated A. B. 1940 from Nebraska Wesleyan University; S. T. B. 1943 from Boston University School of Theology; honorary D. D. 1964 Yankton College. He is pastor of the Glenview Community Church at Glenview, Ill., formerly pastor of First Congregational Church, Chappaqua, N. Y. He is a member of Board of Directors of Congregational Christian Churches.

Children:

1 William Roger, born October 23, 1940 at Haverhill, Neb.
2 Kenneth Paul, born April 26, 1942 at Lincoln, Neb. He married September 4, 1962, Ann Pennington Schmidt.
3 Nancy Cook, born May 23, 1952 at Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
4 Mary Dale, born August 27, 1957 at Mt. Kisco.

1--JUDGE NYE, married Margaret _____.

Child:

*1 Orin S.

1.1--DR. ORIN S. NYE, born October 14, ____ at Rouseville, Venango Co., Pa. He married September 17, 1879 Mary Caroline, daughter of George Wells and Ahave Louise (Pope) Drake.

Children:

1 Sylverne Ahave, born December 14, 1880 at Columbus, Ohio.
2 Margaret Drake, born March 22, 1882 at Rouseville, Pa.
3 Delos Flent, born May 2, 1884.

1--LEROY JAMES NYE, born February 6, 1892. He married Maudena Moore, born August 25, 1902.

Child:

1 Stanley Eugene, born August 6, 1922 at Yakima, Wash. He married December 28, 1945 at Everett, Wash., Beverly, daughter of Harry G. Kimball.

1--LEWIS V. NYE, born near Brighton, in Sussex Co., England; died June 1, 1963. He was the son of Charles and Bessie Nye of England. He came to the United States in 1909 and owned a ranch in Spyrock, Mendocino Co., Calif., moving to Merced Co. in 1922 where he operated a dairy. In 1945 he removed to Marin Co., Calif. where he operated his brother's ranch at Stimson Beach until 1957. He married February 22, 1911 at Spyrock, Calif. Grace L. Simmerly, born 1892 at Covelo, Mendocino Co., Calif. She was the daughter of John S. and Laura (Kauble) Simmerly.

Children:

1 Sybil (Crookham); resides at Atwater, Calif.
2 Delbert C.; resides at Winton, Calif.

1--LOUIS NYE, born October 19, 1839. He married Dorleska Beagel.

Children:

1 Eva; married Charles Parker. She had;
  i Frank Parker.
  ii Harold Parker.
  iii Irene Parker.

*2 Bert.
*3 Jay.
*4 Clayton.
5 Daughter; died young.

1.2--BERT NYE; married Alice Lewis.
Children:
1 Earl; deceased.
2 Lawrence.

1.3--JAY NYE; married Myrtle _____.
Children:
1 Lewis; deceased.
2 Caroline; married Gilbert Cornish, resides at Andover, New York.
3 Clifford.
4 Claude; married Helen Smith, resides at Andover.
5 Son.

1.4--CLAYTON NYE; married Iva Hoskins.
Children:
*1 Russel William.
2 Arthur; married Daisy Barlow.

1.4.1--RUSSELL WILLIAM NYE, born October 6, 1906. He married October 27, 1928, Genevieve Elnora Bacon, born October 25, 1910.
Children:
1 Betty Lucille, born December 13, 1932. She married Ralph Nuttal Allen and resides at Alfred Station, New York.
2 Leah Joanne, born April 29, 1934; married Frank Merle Burdick, resides at Alfred Station, N. Y.
3 Benjamin Russell, born November 24, 1935; resides at Maywood, Calif.
4 William Ivan, born January 1, 1937; resides at Livonia, N. Y.
5 Shirley Genevieve, born April 12, 1938. She married July 27, 1957 Duane Allen Green, son of Harold and Mary (Allen) Green. Children:
i Matthew Allen Green, borm May 22, 1958.
ii Mark Duane Green, born September 15, 1960.
iii Michael Roger Green, born December 5, 1961.
6 Janice Audrey, born November 5, 1939. She married Raymond Fremont Burdick and resides at Black Creek, N. Y.
7 Virgil Kieth, born December 31, 1941; resides at Maywood, Calif.

8 Claudene Norma, born February 4, 1943. She married Robert Kirkus Munsell Jr. and resides at Summerville, S. C.
9 Era James, born December 13, 1944; resides at Livonia, N. Y.
10 Linda Sue, born December 7, 1945; resides at Livonia, N. Y.
11 Ruth Marie, born March 30, 1950; resides at Hornell, N. Y.
12 Dale Robert, born February 25, 1952; resides at Hornell, N. Y.
13 Deborah Susan, born April 9, 1958; resides at Hornell, N. Y.

1--MARTIN CHARLES NYE, born 1863 at Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y. He married October 1913, Louise B. Barclay, born June 22, 1880. He died in 1932.

Children:

1 Alma Cassandra, born March 29, 1915 at Framingham, Mass. She graduated B. A. 1938 from Bridgewater State College, Mass., and M. A. 1948, Trinity College. Hartford, Conn. She has taught school in Maine, R. I., and Conn., also taught dependent's schools in Germany. She has traveled extensively in North America, Europe and East Africa. She resides in Glastonbury, Conn.
2 John W., born October 20, 1919. He resides at Vienna, Va.

1--MICHAEL NYE, born about 1792; died 1847 in Platte Co., Mo. He was undoubtedly a descendant of Johann Adam Neu who came to Pa. in 1749. He was possibly a son of Johann's grandson John Nigh who settled in Crawford Co., Ohio. His wife died about 1831 in Crawford Co. and he removed to Platte Co., Mo. Hannah, assumed to be a daughter, was appointed executor of his estate there. See pages 45 a, d 119, Vol. III.

Children:

*1 Michael, born 1824.
2 Emanuel.
3 M. C.; he married in California a widow who survived the Donner party. They settled in Marysville, Calif.
4 Hannah.
*5 Urias S., born September 10, 1829.
6, 7, 8 Three other daughters.

1.1--MICHAEL NIGH, born 1824 in Ohio. He married Sarah Helm, born 1829 in Ohio. They lived at Chatfield, Crawford Co., O. It is not proven but assumed that he is the same as the Michael, son of Michael by similarity of names, places and dates.

Children:

1 Lafayette, born 1846.
*2 Reuben G., born October 25, 1848.
3 John, born 1849 in Crawford Co.

4 Elisha, born 1850 in Crawford Co.

1.5--URIAS S. NYE, born September 10, 1829 in Crawford Co., Ohio. With his brother, Emanuel in 1849, they started a trading post on the South Yuba river called Nye's Crossing and later named Bridgeport. He married May 29, 1859 at Princeton, Calif., Susan H., daughter of Dr. Almon and Maria Louise (Morrison) Lull. She was born June 14, 1845.

Children:

1 Amelia, born October 10, 1860; died 1913.
2 Frank Lull, born November 5, 1863; died 1888, and twin,
*3 Jesse Morrison, born November 5, 1863.
4 Millicent M., born December 27, 1869; died September 10, 1952. She married Lee Meriwether. Child:
  i Elsie Meriwether, born June 10, 1890; died 1943.
5 Augusta Lawton, born March 26, 1874; died 1964. She married September 11, 1898, David A. Porter, born October 13, 1871; died 1903. Children:
  i Ernestine Porter, born August 9, 1899. She married February 20, 1937, Frederick William Houston, born February 20, 1890; died February 21, 1959.
  ii James Westcott Porter, born December 4, 1900. He married Edith Mersereau, born July 6, 1901.
*6 Mark Michael, born June 10, 1878.
7 Elsie Dean, born November 13, 1881; died 1888.

1.1.2--REUBEN G. NIGH, born October 25, 1848 in Crawford Co., Ohio. He married in 1873 Anna Marie Frase, born April 17, 1856; died September 23, 1932. He died January 14, 1920 at Wood, O.

Children:

1 Dora Tina, born June 7, 1874; died July 26, 1958. She married July 3, 1895, Ezra Wolfe.
2 Edward Galen, born October 30, 1875; died November, 1947.
3 James Harlan, born January 20, 1877; died August 23, 1956. He married Rachel Thompson.
4 Rufena Anna, born July 19, 1878. He married October 20, 1915, Elizabeth Nuzom.
5 Elizabeth Rebecca, born June 11, 1880; died July 7, 1958. She married March 27, 1900, Samuel C. Downs.

1.5.3--JESSE MORRISON NYE, born November 5, 1863 in Glenn Co., Calif.; died November 18, 1926. He married Agnes Davidson, born September 24, 1894 at Burlington, Iowa.

Children:

*1 John Morrison, born January 13, 1920.
2 Frank Erskine, born May 20, 1921. HE WAS KILLED ON THE U. S. S.ARIZONA AT PEARL HARBOR, DECEMBER 7, 1941. It is his name engraved on the wall of the Arizona Memorial.
3 Donald Demster, born November 28, 1922.
4 Elizabeth Susan, born March 28, 1924. She married August 3, 1946 Ralph R. Bentley, born April 12, 1923. Children:
i Suzanne Gail Bentley, born August 26, 1949.
ii Roger Frank Bentley, born January 26, 1952.
iii Joyce May Bentley, born May 4, 1958.

1.5.6--MARK MICHAEL NYE, born June 10, 1878; died December 8, 1911. He married Clara Cowperthwaite, born February 28, 1883; died July 10, 1965.

Child:

1 Marcia Pierpont, born September 23, 1909. She married July 2, 1932 Maxwell Robertson Conklin, born August 12, 1906. Children:
i Susan Marcia Conklin, born July 26, 1935. She married June 29, 1957, Rodney Martin Hermann, born February 17, 1933. Children:
a. Lynne Pierpont Hermann, born April 7, 1959.
b. Karyn Martin Hermann, born May 4, 1962.
ii Shelly Conklin, born December 14, 1938. She married (and divorced) Henry E. Watkins III and (2nd) July 30, 1966, Alexander Andrew Ostrowski.

1.5.3.1--JOHN MORRISON NYE, born January 13, 1920 at Healdsburg, Calif. He married August 14, 1953, Marilyn Louise, daughter of Robert Herbert and Hazel (Hardy) Burns. He graduated A.B. from the University of California at Berkeley in 1941. He served in the U. S. Navy 1941-46 as Lieut. Cdr. He is now in the insurance business and resides at El Cerrito, Calif.

Children:

1 Bruce Grant, born June 14, 1951.
2 Bonnie Katherine, born August 14, 1954.
3 Christopher Morrison, born June 24, 1956.

1--NICHOLAS NEU came from Germany with his wife Elizabeth about 1853 and settled at Devol's Dam near Marietta, Ohio.

Children:

1 Elizabeth, married _____ Backus and had;
i Nellie Backus (Henninger).
ii William Backus.

iii Elizabeth Backus (Becker).
iv Clara Backus (Lump).

2 Kathryn, married Miller and had;
i Mary Miller (Burke).
ii Katie Miller (Peters), has daughter Ruby Hall.
iii Frank Miller
iv Fred Miller
v Henry Miller
vi Herman Miller
vii Charles Miller

3 Caroline, married _____ Gehring.

*4 Jacob

5 Nicholas.

6 Mary, married _____ Boeshar and had;
i Emma Boeshar.
ii Nellie Boeshar (Breuninger).
iii Charles Boeshar.
iv Bertha Boeshar.
v Fred Boeshar.
vi Frank Boeshar.
vii Mazie Boeshar.
viii Louise Boeshar.

7 Charles Nye.

8 Fred Nye.

9 William Nye.

10 Phoebe, married Brown; a daughter, Nettie Brown Spencer.

1.4--JACOB NYE.

Children:

1 Emma, married Bartlett and had;
i Flora Bartlett, married _____ Douglas, a son, Frank Douglas.
ii Ralph Bartlett.
iii Leroy Bartlett; children, Jeanette (Parks), Frank and Barbara (Schaad).
iv Ruth Bartlett, married Ramsey.
v Ada Bartlett, married Wolfe.
vi Edith Bartlett, married Williams.

2 Mary, married Lamphier; a son Nye Lamphier and grandson David Lamphier and daughter Ruth Lamphier.

3 Flora, married Black.

4 Fred Nye.

*5 Carl Nye.

6 Elmer Nye.

1.4.5--CARL NYE.
Children:
1 Trudy, married _____ Hartshorn and had;
i Michele Hartshorn.
ii Diane Hartshorn.
2 Daryl, married _____ Wenzel and had;
i David Wenzel.
ii Daryl Wenzel.

1--O. E. LEANDER NYE, born 1817; died January 15, 1888. He married (1st) Julia A., born 1817; died March 20, 1864. He married (2nd) Marilda _____ who died March 20, 1864. All data from gravestones in Darien City Cemetery at Darien, N. Y. Marilda's gravestone says that she was the wife of L. NEY.
Children:
1 Roseina, born April, 1840; died February 6, 1864.
2 Theresa, born 1843; died August 17, 1866.
3 Laura, born April, 1847; died July 27, 1866.
4 Leander Jr. This son is assumed because of the dates. A Leander Nye, had a wife M. S.; they had the following children;
i Herbert L., born January, 1880; died April 5, 1880.
ii Horace L., born 1882; died January 2, 1891.

1--PETER NYE 1780-1869 Pennsylvania. Family tradition says he was a direct descendant of Benjamin and Katherine Tupper Nye. (?) He married Suzanna _____.
Child:
*1 Benjamin.

1.1--BENJAMIN NYE, born 1814 in Ohio. He married Euphamia Snorf in Ohio. She died in 1840 on the way to Mich. in a covered wagon.
Child:
*1 Henry Raper.

1.1.1--HENRY RAPER NYE, born February 5, 1846; died February 26, 1915. He married in 1869 at Lodi, N. Y., Clarinda Josephine Tooley, born February 28, 1849, died December 15, 1923
Child:
*1 Byron Jay.

1.1.1.1--BYRON JAY NYE, born June 13, 1870. He married December 25, 1902, Sylvia Stewart, born November 4, 1880. He died March 29, 1950.
Children:

1 Ferne Lucille, born March 13, 1904 at St. Joseph, Mich. She married August 5, 1926, Harold John Franz, son of Albert and Celia Dohm Franz. She is a graduate of Western Michigan University, 1925. She had;
  i Stewart David Franz, born August 29, 1933, resides at Tuscon, Ariz.
  ii Constance Jean Franz, born September 26, 1945.
*2 Stewart Byron.

1.1.1.1.2--STEWART BYRON NYE, born January 28, 1906. He married at Waukegan, Wis., Elizabeth Agatha, daughter of Adelbert Robert and Lula May (Weber) Allen. He is a graduate of Worsham College of Mortuary Science in Chicago. He served in the U. S. Navy Medics, WW II. He lived in Mich. until 1954, where he was a funeral director, then was a trailor park owner in Tuscon, Ariz., and presently Safety Assistant for the City of San Diego, Calif.

Child:
1 Sally Ann, born September 25, 1930. She married John D. Blyth, resides in Santa Ana, Calif.

1--RESINOR PERRY NYE; married Mary Jane Chittenden.
Children:
*1 Ansel McDonald, born June 27, 1893.
2 Hazel; married Frank Sloan and resides in Portland, Ore.
Child:
  i Ethel Sloan; married _____ Blinston and resides at Jefferson, Ore.

1.1--ANSEL McDONALD NYE, born June 27, 1893; died February 6, 1921. He married March 1, 1911, Elizabeth Grenz, born September 6, 1885; died April 26, 1963.
Children:
*1 Donald Ansel, born June 25, 1912.
*2 Orval, born February 10, 1917.

1.1.1--DONALD ANSEL NYE, born June 25, 1912 at Jefferson, Marion Co., Ore. He married September 7, 1940 at Reno, Nevada, Emma Dorcis, daughter of Jessie Nathaniel and Emma Lillie (Eaves) Peterson.
Children:
1 Donald Orval, born August 27, 1945; resides at Crescent City, Calif.
2 Nancy Ann, born August 18, 1947; resides at Kodiak, Alaska.

1.1.2--ORVAL NYE, born February 10, 1917 at Jefferson, Ore. He married November 21, 1940 at Tacoma, Wash., Flora Marie, daughter of Frank B. and Manilla E. Hassett. Has resided at Gold Beach, Ore., Kodiak, Alaska, Colorado Springs, Colo., and Agana, Guam. He is a refrigeration and air conditioning engineer with Federal civil service.

Children:

1 Patricia Sharon, born January 10, 1942 at Kodiak, Alaska. She married October 3, 1958 at Colorado Springs, Colo., Roy Donald Harman. They reside at Sonoma, Calif.

Children:

i Lynda Ann Harman, born May 19, 1959 at Long Beach, Calif.

ii Dona Diane Harman, born June 6, 1961 at Fredonia, Kans.

iii Monica Ray Harman, born October 4, 1963.

2 Dennis Resinor, born June 18, 1947 at Kodiak, Alaska.

1--ROY NYE, married Louise _____.

Child:

*1 Frederick Martin.

1.1--FREDERICK MARTIN NYE, married Velma Beth, born June 19, 1925. He died March 1945.

Child:

*1 Larry Ronald.

1.1.1--LARRY RONALD NYE, born March 3, 1942 at Hershey, Pa. He married May 16, 1964, Carol Elaine, daughter of William Rudy and Myra Carrie Shettel. He resides in Lemoyne, Pa.

1--SAMUEL (?) NYE.

Child:

*1 Thomas Armour.

1.1--THOMAS ARMOUR NYE; married Lenora Givens.

Children:

*1 Thomas Edwin, born June, 1910.

2 Margaret T., born February, 1920. She married Irving Marshall, resides in Lakewood, Calif.

1.1.1--THOMAS EDWIN NYE, born June 1910. He married Selvina Larson.

Children:

1 James Donald, born December 20, 1920 at Grand Rapids,

Minn. He holds a Bachelor's degree from the University of North Dakota, 1959. He served in the U. S. Marines 1950-52, including service in Korea. He resides at Bovey, Minn.

2 Lloyd Nye, born June, 1942. Resides at Minneapolis, Minn.

3 Diane, born in September, 1948. Resides in Grand Rapids, Minn.

4 Wanda, born in 1954 and resides in Grand Rapids, Minn.

1--SAMUEL NYE.

Child:

1 Elijah, born 1880. He married Rachelle Schechtel.

Child:

i Benjamin Elliott, born September 19, 1908 at Lafayette, Ind. He married June 3, 1938 at Chicago, Ill., Annabelle, daughter of Franklin and Anna (Battista) Peck.

1--SAMUEL NYE, lived at Truxton, N. Y.

Child:

*1 James

1.1--JAMES NYE, lived at Truxton, N. Y.

Child:

*1 George.

1.1.1--GEORGE NYE, lived at Truxton before removing to Preble, N. Y. He married Emma Foster.

Children:

*1 Carroll Lester.

*2 George Dewey.

1.1.1.2--CARROLL LESTER NYE, born at Preble, N. Y. He married October 14, 1924, Edna Hicks, born at Virgil, N. Y.; died October 10, 1959.

Children:

1 Aletha E., born September 9, 1925. She married Jack Peckham, resides at Wayneville, Mo.

*2 Leonard George, born September 5, 1929.

3 Lawrence C., born October 14, 1933.

4 Patricia A., born May 2, 1931. She married Edwin Kehrer Malcolm, born July 31, 1946 at Preble, N. Y.

1.1.1.2--GEORGE DEWEY NYE, born September 7, 1899 at Clay Center, Neb., died September 11, 1955. He married December 1922, Vera Tressa, daughter of George Lewis and

Gertrude Viola (Register) Herrick.

Children:

1 Phyliss Lorraine, born March 25, 1933. She married David Woolen.
2 George William, born March 2, 1934. He married Arlene Bradle.
3 Carol Gertrude, born May 30, 1935. She married Vayle Hayes.
4 Lawrence Dale, born December 9, 1937. He married Eilene Gress.
5 James Daniel, born June 11, 1944.

1.1.1.2.2--LEONARD GEORGE NYE, born September 5, 1929 at Preble, N. Y. He married October 7, 1950, Phyllis, daughter of Raymond and Alice Slater.

Children:

1 Danny, born 1951.
2 Gerald, born 1955.
3 Gary, born 1961.

1--SAMUEL L. NYE, born 1840 in Columbiana County, O. His ancestors were natives of Ky. and Va. and some fought in the Revolution and the War of 1812. He was a private in Co. C., 9th Indiana Volunteers. In 1882 he moved with his family to Mayview, Wash. He married in 1870 Electa J. Miller, born in Jackson Co., O.; died 1899.

Child:

*1 John S.

1.1--JOHN S. NYE, born May 27, 1871 in Marion Co., Iowa. He married in 1893 Myrtle Miller, a native of Douglas Co., Ore., daughter of Asa Miller (a native of Ill.) and Ellen (Smith) Miller.

Children:

1 S. Loring.
2 Lola I.
3 Dwight L.
4 J. Cecil.
5 Myrtle.

1--SAMUEL N. NYE; married Sarah ____. There were six sons and a daughter born.

Children:

*1 Louis Ross, born May 7, 1889.
2 Mrs. Glenn R. Brown; she resides at Kent, Wash. Children:
  i Eugene Brown.
  ii Gordon Brown.

SAMUEL

1.1--LOUIS ROSS NYE, born May 7, 1889; died in January, 1941. He married about 1919 Carrie Dehart Blakely, born October 31, 1887; died in July, 1959.

Child:

*1 Eugene Meadle.

1.1.1--EUGENE MEADLE NYE, born August 18, 1920 at Livingston, Mont. He married November 24, 1948 at Seattle, Wash., in Trinity Episcopal Church, Maxine H. Olsen, daughter of Martin J. and Kathleen (Porter) Olsen. He is an organist and pipe organ consultant recognized as expert in both U. S. and Europe. He has previously lived at Portlant Ore. and since 1928, in Seattle, Wash.

Child:

1 Betty Ann, born October 23, 1946.

1--SILWELL NYE.

Child:

*1 George Martin.

1.1--GEORGE MARTIN NYE, born January 23, 1898. He married March 3, 1919, Marie Barbet, born in France, daughter of Emile and Marie (Briand) Barbet. He was a chef, lived in San Diego, Calif. Died ____.

Children:

1 George Barbet , born October 31, 1922.
2 Stella Christine, born February 7, 1924. She married R. L. Bannister, resides at Chule Vista, Calif.
3 Russell Gustave, born August 8, 1932.
4 Carl Victor, born January 10, 1934, and twin,
5 Yvonne Marie, born January 10, 1934. She married Arthur Angelo, resides at San Carlos, Calif.

1--SOLOMAN NYE; born 1814, married Mary Bowman; she died October 1895 aged 73.

Children:

1 Samuel.
2 John M., born 1848.
3 Elizabeth (Lizzie).
*4 Daniel Henry, born 1844.
5 Christian, born 1847.
6 William.
7 Mary.
8 Joseph.
9 Emma.
10 Jacob.

1.4--DANIEL HENRY NYE, born July 23, 1844 in Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa. He taught school 4 years in Palmyra and in 1869 was appointed Postmaster. On Feb. 5. 1863 he enlisted in Co. J., Pa. Volunteers, participating in the conflicts at Spottsylvania, the Wilderness and Cold Harbor. He died 1898.

Children:

1 Amasa, born January 14, 1870.
2 Annie M., born March 29, 1871.
3 Alma Lacy, born January 24, 1873.
4 Aurora B., born April, 1875; died August 1875.
5 Allen B., born September 13, 1876; died April, 1877.
6 Aaron, born January 24, 1878. He had a son, Theodore, married _____ Rhys.
7 Serena B., born March 29, 1886.
8 Daniel B., born May 7, 1887.
9 Benjamin Harrison, born May 24, 1889.

1--THOMAS NYE; born 1807; died 1900. He married Maria Wilson, born 1810; died 1900. He was a farmer, lived at Darien, N. Y.

Child:

*1 Harvey David.

1.1--HARVEY DAVID NYE married Queen Victoria _____, born at Darien, N. Y. He was a business man of Flint, Mich.

Child:

*1 Harvey Foster.

1.1.1--HARVEY FOSTER NYE, born August 13, 1880 at Flint, Mich. He married in 1907, Bessie Belle Bush, born March 27, 1884.

Children:

1 Dorothy Mae, born 1910. She married in 1933, Clinton Arthur Desmond, resides at Long Beach, Calif.
*2 George Harvey, born February 20, 1916.

1.1.1.2--GEORGE HARVEY NYE, born February 20, 1916 at Flint, Mich. He served in the U. S. Air Force with rank of Major during WW II and the Korean conflict. He is with Sears Roebuck & Co., resides at Long Beach, Calif.

1--THOMAS FRANKLIN NYE, born ca. 1870. He married in 1911, Queen Antoinette Dahlberg, born April 23, 1895. He was a cameraman for the old S & A film company of Ft. Lee, New J. He went to Jaurez, Mex. in late 1912 and was not heard from

again. He was one of 13 children; was born in San Francisco, Calif.

Child:

1 William Alfred, born May 12, 1912 in New York City. He married June 6, 1940, Toddy, daughter of Michael McPhee. He is a Marine Radio officer, has resided at Seattle, Wash. 25 years.

1--NYE (given name unknown): He married Mattie Loy (?) and died shortly after the third child was born. She remarried shortly to Frank Grove and had four children by him, Walter, Homer, George and Roy.

Children:

1 Alvin; he married but died shortly afterward, leaving no children.

2 Myra (Almyra) (Cox). Children:

i Edith Cox; resides at Seattle, Wash.

ii Grace Cox (Mason), resides at Coeur D'Alene, Ida.

*3 Fred.

1.3--FRED (Alfred or Frederick) NYE, born October 31, 1885 at Bozeman, Mont. He married Edna Kite, born January 29, 1888 at Johnson, Wash.; died January 14, 1944.

Children:

*1 Alvin, born January 16, 1908.

2 Clara, born December 22, 1909; married Sam Haddock, resides at Moscow, Ida.

3 Woodrow, born September 11, 1914; died June 6, 1961. His widow, Viola, resides at Potlatch, Ida.

4 Lloyd, born July 7, 1919 at Julietta, Ida.

5 Ernest, born December 14, 1922; died December 23, 1944, in WW II at Leyte.

6 Virginia, born September 20, 1924. She married Einar Tweit, resides at Mandan, N. Dak.

7 Donna, married Oral Cope, resides at Julietta, Ida.

1.3.1--ALVIN NYE, born January 16, 1908 at Julietta, Ida. He married September 2, 1933, Arlee, daughter of Ira and Pearl Fix. He is a power company lineman, resides at Clarkston, Wash.

Children:

1 Robert, born March 15, 1934, resides at Campbell, Calif.

2 Doris, born August 20, 1935. She married Jim Crow, resides at Lewiston, Ida.

*3 Melvin.

1.3.1.3--MELVIN NYE, born December 1, 1940. He is married, resides at Clarkston, Wash.

Child:
1 Ernest Lloyd, born 1963.

1--NYE (given name unknown); ancestors claimed to have come from Sandwich, Mass.
Children:
*1 Milliard.
*2 Chester.
*3 Henry.
4 Julia Morris.
*5 Theodore.

1.1--MILLIARD NYE, married Mary, daughter of Mr. and Mary (Miller) Strong of Middletown, Conn.
Children:
*1 Glen, born January 22, 1880.
2 Bertha; married Willard See, both deceased.
3 Mabel; married George H. Foote; died March 4, 1905. Child:
i Sylvia Foote, who married John H. Rebman.

1.2--CHESTER NYE, lived at Buffalo, N. Y.
Child:
1 Ella (Herbert), resides at Buffalo, N. Y.

1.3--HENRY NYE; lived at Flint, Mich. Had four daughters and two sons.
Children:
1 Allan.
2 John.

1.5--THEODORE NYE; married Jessie Nye.
Child:
1 Carl, resides in Florida.

1.1.1--GLEN NYE, born January 22, 1880 at Newfane, N. Y. He married August 2, 1904, Ina, daughter of Francis and Angeline Anderson. He was a farmer and businessman at Barker, N. Y.
Children:
1 Maxwell Anderson, born November 17, 1906.
2 Mary Angeline (Stokes), born August 7, 1908.
3 Francis Millard, born December 29, 1912.

1--NYE (given name unknown); believed to have immigrated from England.
Children:

1 Ed, a blacksmith; married _____ Cramer, no children.
2 Frank, a blacksmith; married Mable Stock. They had a child, Phylis Stock, unmarried.
*3 James.
4 John; died unmarried.

1.3--JAMES NYE, a farmer; married Clara Phillips.
Children:
1 Philo.
2 Percy.
3 Iva; married and had two daughters, Grace and Jane.
4 Letty; died unmarried.
*5 Vincent Astor.

1.3.5--VINCENT ASTOR NYE, born July 10, 1892; died November 22, 1933. He married December 12, 1912, Merle N. Rotsel, born June 4, 1891.
Children:
1 Helen M., born February 11, 1914. She married William B. Hartman.
*2 James Frederick.

1.3.5.2--JAMES FREDERICK NYE, born January 15, 1921 in Troy Twp., Oakland Co., Mich. He married June 20, 1946 at Midland, Mich., Carol Frances, daughter of Lester J. and Carol Frances (Chandler) Richards. He graduated from Culver Military Academy in 1939 and graduated 1948 from Michigan State University with a B. S., (Agriculture). He owns a milk processing and distribution business. He served 1942-46 in the 506th Parachute Infantry Regiment, 101st Airborne Div., leaving with rank of Captain. He was Pontiac Kiwanis Club President in 1955 and Detroit Dairy Council President in 1961.
Children:
1 Carol Lynne, born April 25, 1948.
2 Susan Elizabeth, born December 9, 1949.
3 James Frederick Jr., born May 17, 1951.
4 Richard Vincent, born August 12, 1959.

1--NYE (given name unknown); married Corintha Blanche _____.
Child:
*1 Frank Richard.

1.1--FRANK RICHARD NYE; married Carrie Elizabeth Bell.
Child:
1 Frank Henry, born November 24, 1889; married December 30,

1912, Jessie May Hessong, born November 16, 1889. Child:
i Corintha Blanche, born August 21, 1916 at Los Angeles, Calif.; resides at Anaheim, Calif.

1--W. W. NYE, he is believed to have been married five times; he was 96 when he died.
Child:
*1 Samuel Edward, born at York, York Co., Pa.
Other children not given.

1.1--SAMUEL EDWARD NYE, married Emma N. _____ born at Marietta, Ohio. He was born at York, Pa.
Child:
*1 William Samuel.

1.1.1--WILLIAM SAMUEL NYE, born June 27, 1916 at York, Pa.; unmarried. He served in the U. S. Army in the Engineers Corps in the Pacific area during WW II. He resides at York, Pa.

1--WALTER H. NYE, born June 7, 1910. He married December 10, 1931, Ethel _____ born March 31, 1914.
Children:
1 Doris, born December 26, 1931. She married Robert Baldorf, resides at Lancaster, Calif.
2 Milford Walter, born September 17, 1933; serving in the U. S. Army.
*3 Merle Eugene, born October 24, 1935.
4 Patricia, born November 9, 1943. She married _____ Quartaro, resides at Romulus, N. Y.

1.3--MERLE EUGENE NYE, born October 24, 1935 at Grove, N. Y. He married November 30, 1959, Ruby L., daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Reuben Stuzart. He is employed in the power plant, Willard State Hospital, N.Y. He resides at Ovid, N. Y.
Child:
1 Rose Marie, born May 11, 1956.

1--WILLIAM NYE, born about 1850 in Buffalo, N. Y.; died 1915. He married Vina _____ who died in 1917.
Children:
1 Walter; resides at Romulus, N. Y.
2 Marle E., born September 1, 1903 at Bliss, N. Y. He married July 19, 1957 at Norfolk, Va., Elizabeth B. Burns. He resides at Norfolk, Va.

1--WILLIAM NYE; married Estelle _____.
Child:
*1 Leon C.

1.1--LEON C. NYE, born November 24, 1901 at Whitesville, N. Y. He married Angelena Roulette, born November 26, 1905 in Pa.
Children:
*1 Lyle O. Nye, born October 20, 1926.
2 Gerald V. Nye, born January 21, 1928. He married in August, 1956, Elizabeth _____. They reside in Olean, N. Y.
3 Gloria L. (Baxter), born December 10, 1929. She married in 1951, resides in Ohio.

1.1.1--LYLE O. NYE, born October 20, 1926 in Bingham, Pa. He married December 2, 1946 at Portville, N. Y., Lois Ann, daughter of Oliver and Luella Glady. He attended Westbrook Commercial Academy (Olean, N. Y.) and Bonaventure University (St. Bonaventure, N. Y.) He served in the U. S. Navy 3 years. He is a financial analyst for government contracts for G. E. Corp. He resides at Clay, N. Y.
Children:
1 James L., born July 31, 1947.
2 Deborah L., born June 1, 1950.
3 Nancy A., born July 31, 1951.
4 Christian J., born April 2, 1954.

1--WILLIAM NEY, born 1811 at Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married Regina _____, born 1812. Listed 1850 census.
Children:
1 Juliette, born 1835.
2 Judith, born 1837.
3 Zacharia, born 1840.
4 Lorena, born 1841.
5 Oliver Scott, born 1845, and twin,
*6 Scott Oliver, born 1845.
7 Louisa, born 1844.

1.6--SCOTT OLIVER NYE, born 1811 at Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Pa.
Child:
*1 William Elwood.

1.6.1--WILLIAM ELWOOD NYE, married Barbara Anne Good.
Child:
*1 Robert Clifford.

1.6.1.1--ROBERT CLIFFORD NYE, born September 14, 1896. He married June 12, 1917, Catherine Agnes McGuire, born March 27, 1898; died December 28, 1948.

Children:

*1 William Elwood, born March 15, 1918.

2 Kathleen Mary, born April 29, 1920. She married Clyce Hill, resides at New Castle, Dela.

1.6.1.1.1--WILLIAM ELWOOD NYE, born March 15, 1918 at Wilmington, Dela. He married May 29, 1943 Mary Emelia, daughter of John C. and Victoria (Carlson) Brick. He graduated A. B. 1940 from Susquehanna University; B. O. 1943, Lutheran Seminary at Philadelphia and S. T. M. 1950 Lutheran Seminary. He is a clergyman and served as Navy Chaplain. He has served Lutheran Congragations in Shenandoah, Phila. and Flourtown, Pa.

Children:

1 John Robert, Born April 18, 1947.

2 Stephen George, born February 28, 1950.

3 Paul Andrew, born March 17, 1952.

1--WILLIAM A. NYE, born 1842; died 1912. He married in 1874 Orpha Olive Beagle, born August 11, 1853; died August 16, 1925. He served in the War Between the States. Family information says he was definitely of the Benjamin Nye line. Exact relationship is not known. His father's name was believed to have been George Washington Nye.

Children:

1 Rosa (Rosser).

2 Mary (Pierce).

3 Wilmeta (Brooks).

4 Dollie (Summers).

5 Ica (Bayliss).

*6 Arthur.

*7 George Alfred, born August 12, 1881.

8 Robert.

9 Fred.

10 William.

1.6--ARTHUR NYE; died 1917.

Children:

1 William.

2 Fred.

3 Margaret.

4 Eva; married Michael Succi, resides at Sarasota, Fla.

5 Mamie.

6 Vivian, born September 7, 1915. She lived with her uncle, George Alfred Nye after her father's death. She married L. W. White, resides at East Lake, O.

1.7--GEORGE ALFRED NYE, born August 12, 1881 at Greendale, Ohio. He married June 22, 1907 at Nelsonville, Ohio, Idean Melissa Ray, born August 10, 1886 at Haydenville, Ohio; died November 13, 1930. He died June 10, 1944.

Children:

1 Clifton Cable, born April 9, 1913; died March 15, 1915.
2 George Alfred, born March 12, 1923; died January 28, 1926.
*3 Dow Maynard, born September 2, 1925.

1.7.3--DOW MAYNARD NYE, born September 2, 1925 at Nelsonville, Ohio. He married June 30, 1952 at Bay St. Louis, Miss., Jane Doris, daughter of Jerome C. and Doris (Conner) Meader. He served 8 years in the U. S. Maritime Service. He is employed by the G. E. Co. at Schenectady, N. Y. as a sonic technician.

Children:

1 Sara Melissa, born May 7, 1955.
2 Leah Ellen, born May 18, 1957.
3 Greta Idean, born May 9, 1961.

1--WILLIAM S. NYE, son of Seth S. Nye, born at Brady's Lake, Pa. October 9, 1862. He was a minister in the Christian Church. He came to Harrison County, Ind. in 1868.

Children:

1 William S.
2 Herman M. (Elmwood, Neb.)
3 Wilbur C. (Bickelton, Wash.)
4 Alva Austin (Georgetown, Ind.)
5 Stella, married Leonard C. Keller.

1--WILLIAM THOMAS NYE, married Nina _____.

Children:

*1 Clarence, born September 16, 1903.
*2 William Thomas, born September 9, 1907.

1.1--CLARENCE NYE, born September 16, 1903. He married Jewel _____ who died in 1943.

Children:

1 Chester H., resides in Henryetta, Okla.
2 Albert Roy, resides in Henryetta, Okla.
3 Harold M., resides in Irving, Texas.

4 Doyle L., resides in Rockford, Ill.
5 Dorothea F. She married Carlos K. Wiison, resides in Rockford, Ill.
6 Martha, born October 28, 1940 at Panama, Okla. She married November 26, 1955 at Henryetta, Okla., Gerald Harris, son of Romeo and Addie Harris. She had:
  i Jimmy Lee Harris, born February 5, 1958.
  ii Billy Wayne Harris, born September 22, 1960; died January 25, 1961.
  iii Johnny Doyle Harris, born May 5, 1963.

1.2--WILLIAM THOMAS NYE, born September 9, 1907. He married August 31, 1928, Alice Martha Ann Nye, born March 28, 1908.

Children:
1 Roy J. B. Nye, born November 15, 1929.
2 Loretta, born March 7, 1932 at Poteau, Okla. She married June 21, 1950, Frank Junior Wilson, son of John Franklin and Alice (Furn) Wilson. She had:
  i Gloria Ann Wilson, born April 13, 1951.
  ii Marilyn Kay Wilson, born December 7, 1952.
  iii David Wayne Wilson, born November 15, 1954.
  iv Karen June Wilson, born May 21, 1960.
3 Emma Jean, born November 21, 1943; resides at La Verne, Calif.

1--WILLARD NYE. He married Sarah Pease.

Child:
*1 John Finley.

1.1--JOHN FINLEY NYE. He married Julia A. McKnight. He was in the mercantile and dry-goods business.

Child:
*1 George Finley.

1.1.1--GEORGE FINLEY NYE, born March 4, 1864 in Lockport, N. Y. He married January 28, 1892 at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Flora, daughter of Charles B. Gaskill. He was a prominent industrialist of New York state and prominent in community affairs. He died at Niagara Falls, N. Y. November 20, 1947.

Child:
1 Katherine. She married (1st) Norton Kirkpatrick and (2nd) Edwin Rice Bartlett.

Chapter 8

Tracing Your Ancestors

For the many Nyes whose names appear in the Nye books and whose descent is from Benjamin Nye of Sandwich or his brother Thomas, an unbroken history is known back to the Middle Ages. However, these are only a small part of our ancestry. A tenth generation descendant of Benjamin has 511 other ancestors of Benjamin's generation who played equally vital parts in shaping his or her life. Another 510 ancestors lived in the intervening years of descent, totaling over a thousand interesting lives in ten generations alone. Many will enjoy and do enjoy making the aquaintance of as many of them as possible.

There are no magic rules in genealogy. There are many basic sources of information which can be of great help. The first of these are the elders and later relatives of the family. The next of importance is the genealogy and history departments of the local city library. City, County, State and Federal records are also available for search. Although it may at times seem otherwise to the searcher, it is very difficult to have lived in this country and not have left some mark which can be found, if one knows where to look.

Probably the first thing to do in beginning a family search is to set down in orderly fashion all that is known. The use of a printed ancestor chart such as the one illustrated provides a practical means of displaying this information. For each 'head of family' a family group sheet should supplement the chart. Second, an orderly and uniform record system of keeping detailed information of each family and the exact source of this data should be maintained. Sources of charts and forms will be listed at the end of these comments.

If one enjoys and takes seriously the hobby of genealogy, a most rewarding activity is participation in a genealogical society or study group. Most major cities and many smaller ones have such organizations. The local library is an excellent source of

information for contacting these groups. The major societies in the U. S. have accumulated extensive libraries of genealogical and historical information which membership makes available. There are also several great libraries in the U. S. devoted in whole or part to genealogy. These libraries are listed in the "Handy Book for Genealogists", more of which later. There have been thousands of family genealogies printed in the United States and if one's ancestor came to this country several generations back, there is a good chance that a book, or volumes such as the Nye Genealogies, already lists the ancestor being researched. The Newberry Library in Chicago has large collections of family genealogies and the local city library may have a catalogue of the Newberry Library, which is a good reference source. The Library of Congress in Washington has a copy of every genealogy which has been copyrighted, and large numbers of gift volumes which have not been copyrighted. Another of the great genealogical libraries is the Library of the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints at Salt Lake City, Utah. Genealogy is a part of the Morman religion and the library at Salt Lake City, as with the local branches in many cities, is available to all with no questioning of the searcher's religion and faith. One valuable service available from the Mormon libraries is the courtesy of being able to order from a vast selection of microfilm copies of public records, including census records up to 1880 at minimal rental cost for study.

A recommended publication for contacting others who may have information on a family line is the "Genealogical Helper", published quarterly by the Everton Publishers of Logan, Utah, address below. One of the best bargains for the beginner is "Technical Leaflet No. 14; Genealogical research, a basic guide" by Carolynne L. Wendel, Head of the Genealogy Division, Indiana State Library. This is available for only 10¢ and a self addressed stamped envelope from the American Association for State and Local History, 151 East Gorham St., Madison, Wisc. 53703, or Hoosier Ancestors, % The Indianapolis Star, address below. Another bargain and 'must' for the genealogist is the "Guide to Genealogical Records in the National Archives", available for 50¢ from General Services Administration, National Archives, Washington D. C. 20408. Another recommended book to have in hand is the "Handy Book for Genealogists" published by the Everton Publishers, which lists all the addresses of state and local records for all the counties of the U. S., location of all genealogical libraries of significance and much other valuable information.

Ancestor charts, family group sheets and other aids are usually available from local genealogical societies. These and a variety of genealogical aids and information may be ordered from:

Goodspeed's Book Shop, 18 Beacon St., Boston Mass. 02108.

Chedwato Service, Box 746, Burlington, Vermont 05401.

The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321.

Genealogical Publishing Co., 521-23 St. Paul Place, Baltimore, Md. 21202.

Hoosier Ancestors % The Indianapolis Star, 307 North Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46204.

Professional genealogists are available in nearly all areas of the country at modest fees to conduct searches of local records and Libraries. Public offices, while obligated to make records accessible, seldom have time or personnel to search records. If such assistance is needed, the local librarian, any genealogical society and sometimes county offices, will supply names of qualified professional searchers. It is well to have the name of the professional searcher supplied by a reputable source. While the great majority of genealogists are sincere and honest, the field of genealogy, as with so many others, has its share of unscrupulous and slipshod workers, as well as a very few who can only be classed as racketeers.

All letters of inquiry, any letter which expects an answer, should include a self addressed stamped envelope. This courtesy will yield large dividends in the porportion of replies to inquiries. It is almost a requirement in exchanging correspondence with others working in genealogy.

Genealogy is a fascinating and rewarding hobby, a game which anyone can play and win. Facts and figures fall in place as with the pieces in a jigsaw puzzle. It provides the challenge of becoming a detective in ferreting out clues and making deductions and it demands the same proof and evidence in solving cases without shadow of doubt. The Nye Family of America Association wishes to all, HAPPY HUNTING.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 1

1 Robert Glen Nye
b. Feb. 7, 1910
p.b. Brookfield, Mo.
m. July 24, 1930
d.
p.d.

2 Abraham Lincoln Nye (Father of No. 1)
b. April 17, 1874
p.b. Chester, Ia.
m. Dec. 24, 1895
d. Dec. 12. 1945
p.d Girard, Kans.

3 Hettie Bell Hibbs (Mother of No. 1)
b. Dec. 3, 1875
p.b. Worth Co., Mo.
d. Sept. 8, 1944
p.d. Girard, Kans.

4 William Crocker Nye (Father of No. 2)
b. May 21, 1834
p.b. East Troy, N. Y.
m. Sept. 3, 1856
d. Mar. 8, 1896
p.d

5 Louisa Ann Hall (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b. Meadville, Pa.
d. Aug. 1, 1893
p.d.

6 Robert Bruce Hibbs (Father of No. 3)
b. July 8, 1848
p.b. Adams Co., O.
m. Feb. 18, 1875
d. Jan 8, 1921
p.d Worth Co., Mo.

7 Emma Melvina Farnsworth (Mother of No. 3)
b. Sept. 24, 1854
p.b.
d. Jan. 4, 1915
p.d. Worth Co., Mo.

Katherine Watson
b. June 5, 1909
p.b. Tempee, Ariz

8 Sturges Salmon Nye (Father of No. 4)
b. July 16, 1802
p.b. Oakham, Mass.
m. Feb. 21, 1827
d.
p.d

9 Jane Doan Robinson (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 Hiram Hall (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 Samuel Knisley Hibbs (Father of No. 6)
b. Mar. 20, 1818
p.b. Adams Co., O.
m. June 10, 1838
d. Feb. 25, 1886
p.d Worth Co., Mo.

13 Julia Ann Ogle (Mother of No. 6)
b. June 27, 1818
p.b. Ohio
d. June 8, 1904
p.d. Worth Co., Mo.

14 Ira Farnsworth (Father of No. 7)
b. June 22, 1828
p.b. Perrysburg, N. Y.
m. April 30, 1851
d. April 21, 1918
p.d Worth Co., Mo.

15 Eliza Ann Brown (Mother of No. 7)
b. April 15, 1832
p.b. Troy, N. Y. (?)
d. Jan. 2, 1901
p.d. Worth Co., Mo.

16 Crocker Nye (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 2)
b. Oakham Mass
m. Apr. 28, 1779
d.

17 Dulcina Howe (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 Aaron Hibbs Jr. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 10)
b. ca 1797
m. Sept. 11 1817
d. May 27, 1871 Worth Co. Mo.

25 Dorothy Zink (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 11)
b. Jan 1, 1799
d. June 8, 1872

26 Daniel Ogle (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 12)
b. 1795
m. July 3, 1817
d. 1873

27 Rhoda Jane Pemberton (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 John Thomas Brown (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Apr. 1, 1796
m.
d.

31 Poly (Nancy ?) Casey (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Aug. 29, 1801
d.

Ancestor Chart

HUSBAND'S NAME Robert Bruce Hibbs

When Born July 8 1848 Where Adams County, Ohio

Christened Where

When Died January 8, 1921 Where Worth County, Missouri

When Buried Where

When Married February 18, 1875 Where

His Father Samuel Knisley Hibbs His Mother's Maiden Name Julia Ann Ogle

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This Information Obtained From

Family Records

Farnsworth Records

Harold Reed Hibbs files

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Emma Melvina Farnsworth

When Born September 24, 1854 Where

Christened Where

When Died January 4, 1915 Where Worth County, Mo.

When Buried Where

Her Father Ira Farnsworth Her Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Ann Brown

Date March, 1965

Compiler John L. Hammers Jr.

Address

City Grant City, State Mo.

Male Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place County	State or Country	When Died* Day Month Year	Married
F	Hettie Bell	3-12-1875	Worth	Mo	8-9-1944	Date Dec. 24, 1895 To Abraham Lincoln Nye
M	Robert Byron	4-10-1877	Worth	Mo	deceased	Date Feb. 22, 1902 To Lillian Fae Nye
F	Leona	15-2-1879	Worth	Mo	1955	Date October 10, 1899 To Harry D. Merrill
M	Ira G.	3-11-1880	Worth	Mo	18-7-1966	Date Dec. 3, 1903 To Fern Grey
	Ira G.	second marriage				Date Sept. 18, 1926 To Edith Valandingham
F	Anna Eliza	28-11-1883	Worth	Mo	deceased	Date Oct. 6, 1907 To Marion Coverdell
F	Cora Grace	29-2-1888	Worth	Mo		Date Sept. 24, 1907 To Hiram C. Andrews
F	Mary Blackmore	31-7-1890	Worth	Mo	1954	Date Jul. 3, 1910 To Henry Anderson
F	Eulah Fern	21-1-1901	Worth	Mo		Date Aug 10, 1920 To William Leslie Downing
						Date To
						Date To
						Date To
						Date To
						Date To

Family Group Sheet

Chapter 9

Index of Military Records

One of the best sources of tracing ancestry and of finding new facts and insight into the lives of our forbears exists in their military records. Also, this source is one of the best bargains, for the National Archives in Washington, D. C. will provide a copy of these records to anyone for only $1.00. Anyone desiring these records should first write for as many copies of form NAR 288 as are needed, a copy of which is show on the following pages. Fill out as much of the ancestral history as is known; if he appears to be listed on more than one line herein, a separate copy and $1.00 will be required for each as it may or may not be a coincidence of name. Normally 30 to 45 days is required for the information to be returned; however special service of only a few hours is available if one visits the Archives personally.

The military records of Revolutionary War Nyes were collected by George Hyatt Nye, compiler of the 1907 Genealogy and are included therein. Nyes (and Nighs) who served in the War of 1812 and the War Between the States were compiled for this book along with the basic information for requesting military records. If one has additional information on the ancestor's military history this should also be included, as useful information on pensions, land grants or other items may be found by the Archive's searchers through such clues.

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE	
RECEIPT NO.	DATE
SEARCHER	
FILE DESIGNATION	

TO ENSURE PROPER MAILING OF YOUR ORDER, PRINT YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE RIGHT.

NAME	STREET ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, AND ZIP CODE

INSTRUCTIONS

1. FILL OUT THIS FORM AS FULLY AS YOU CAN. You may not have all the information called for by the form, but since we often have files for several veterans of the same name, the more information you are able to give the greater will be the likelihood of a successful search in our records.
2. Use a separate form for each veteran.
3. Enclose one dollar, preferably a money order or check payable to GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION.
4. Mail completed form with remittance to:
   General Services Administration
   National Archives and Records Service
   Collections Officer
   Washington, D. C. 20408

IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. NAME OF VETERAN *(Full name, last name first)*
2. NAME OF STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED
3. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED
4. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED
   ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY
   ☐ OTHER *(Specify)*
5. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc.)*
6. KIND OF SERVICE *(Check)*
   ☐ VOLUNTEERS
   ☐ REGULARS
7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR *(Check)*
   ☐ UNION
   ☐ CONFEDERATE

NOTE - If you checked "Confederate" in item 7, you need *NOT* fill in the following items:

8. VETERAN'S PLACE OF BIRTH
9. DATE OF BIRTH
10. VETERAN'S PLACE OF DEATH
11. DATE OF DEATH
12. FILE NUMBER OF PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND RECORD
13. PLACE(S) WHERE HE LIVED AFTER SERVICE
14. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, ENTER LOCATION *(City and State)*
15. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT FOR PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND

BE SURE TO ENTER YOUR MAILING ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE LEFT.

GSA D 66 1444

NAR FORM 288

Order Form for Military Records

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

The following index lists the names for whom records were collected originally by George Hyatt Nye and also the names listed in the DAR Patriot's Index. Where records are included in the 1907 genealogy, simply the name and family index number is given. If the name is listed in the DAR Patriot's Index, a ★ follows the name. If the name is credited in the Patriot's Index but not in the Genealogy, a double ★★ so indicates. Where the genealogy of the soldier has not been traced, George Hyatt Nye's records will be given in full. If the name is included in a later genealogy, the Volume number and page will be so listed. Unless otherwise indicated, all surnames are assumed to be NYE.

★ 1 Andrew (Neigh); see page 1, Vol. III.
★ 2 Barnabas (69).
★ 3 Barnabas (607).
★ 4 Bartlett (251).
★★ 5 Benjamin (179).
★ 6 Benjamin Jr. (120).
★ 7 Benjamin (197).
8 Caleb (200).
★ 9 Daniel (506).
10 Daniel (316).
11 David (151).
12 David (523).
13 David (Genealogy untraced.)
Petition dated Boston, April 16, 1782, signed by Peleg Wadsworth, in behalf of himself and others of Boston, asking that Nye be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Sea Flower" (privateer); advised in Council April 16, 1782, that a commission be issued.
★★ 14 David (37).
★ 15 Ebenezer (222).
★ 16 Ebenezer (341).
★ 17 Ebenezer (487).
18 Ebenezer (199).
19 Ebenezer (325).
20 Ebenezer (239).
21 Ebenezer (Genealogy untraced.)
Private, Capt. Newell's Co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; Company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's Regt. of Guards and escort troops of Saratoga Convention from Rutland to Entfield, Conn.
22 Ebenezer (Genealogy untraced.)
Private, Capt. Botham Hooghton's Co., Col. Samuel

Denny's (2nd) Regt., Gen. Fellows' brigade; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Cavrack. Roll dated Petersham

23 Elias (148).

24 Elias (Genealogy untraced.)
Bombadier, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes' (4th) Co., Co. Thomas Crafts' (Artillery) Regt.; enlisted May 26, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 10 days.

★ 25 Elihu (218).

★ 26 Elisha (259).

★ 27 Elisha (250).

★ 28 Elisha (350).

29 Elisha (Genealogy untraced.)
Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's Co., Col. Freeman's Regt.; service, 8 days on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co., also, same Co. and Regt.; service, 9 days; Company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

30 Elnathan (309).

31 Ezekiel (606).

32 Francis (219).

★ 33 George (107).

34 George Bonum (337).

35 Gideon (138).

★ 36 George (171).

★★ 37 George (Nigh); see page 237, Vol. III.

★ 38 George, b. 1-5-1758; d. 5-3-1828; m. Susan Canote, Pa.

39 Gideon (138).

40 Holand (311).

★ 41 Ichabod (491).

42 Ichabod (224).

43 Isaac (142).

★ 44 Jabez (123).

45 Jabez (528).

46 Jabez (Ney);
Private, Capt. C. Woodbridge's Co.; Col. Calvin Smith's Regt. (late Col. Wigglesworth's); Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 16, 1778; reported died May 16, 1778; also, Capt. Israel Davis' Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regt.; return (year not given); residence, Ware; mustered by Capt. Newell; also (late) Capt. Davis' Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt.; muster roll for May, 1778; dated camp at Valley Forge. An Act of the Legislature

in 1793 directs a payment to Samuel, father and heir of Jabez Nye, late a soldier in Col. Smith's Regt.

47 Jabez (Genealogy untraced);
Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Fish's Co., Freeman's Regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; also, same Co. and Regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; Company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

★ 48 James (483).

49 John, b. 5-12-1758 d 3-13-1840, m Anne Rogers, Pvt. Mass.

50 John (169).

★ 51 John (207).

★ 52 John (227).

53 John (260).

54 John (155).

55 John (484).

56 John (Genealogy untraced);
Seaman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 12, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Boston.

57 John (Genealogy untraced);
Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's Co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Crandon's Co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 5 mos. 19 days, in defense of sea-coast.

58 John Jr. (Genealogy untraced);
Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's Co., Col. Freeman's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; Company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

59 John (Nie);
2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Dellingham's Co.; return of militia officers who joined Jedediah Huntington's Regt., dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; also, same Co.; list of officers of companies under command of Col. Huntington which reinforced the army; commissioned Feb. 3, 1776.

★ 60 John N. (155).

★ 61 Jonathan (112).

62 Jonathan (147).

63 Jonathan (152).
64 Jonathan (266).
★65 Jonathan (336).
66 Jonathan (420).
67 Jonathan (489).
68 Jonathan (544).
69 Jonathan (Genealogy untraced);
Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent, June 12(?), 1781; age, 22 years; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hardwick; engaged Nov. 12, 1781; term, three years; also, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) Regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1781, 14 months; also, Capt. Mathew Chambers' Co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) Regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Nye allowed wages for Dec., 1782.
70 Jonathan (Genealogy untraced.)
Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt., Gen. Palmer's Brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777 and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth.
★★71 Joseph (73).
72 Joseph (114).
★73 Joseph (196).
74 Joseph (330).
75 Joseph (Genealogy untraced).
Brookfield. Private, Major's Co., Col. Thomas Nixon's Regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Maj. Peter Harwood's Co., (6th) Mass. Regt.; pay rolls for Jan. -Sept., 1780; also, (late) Maj. Peter Harwood's Co., Col. Nixon's 6th Regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec. 1780; also, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3rd) Co. formerly Capt. Peter Clayes' Co.), Lieut Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) Regt; return for wages for the year 1781; said Nye allowed wages for 12 months; reported absent in Aug. and Sept. 1782; also, 2nd Co., 6th Mass. Regt.; (return year not given, probably 1783) of men entitled to $80 gratuity, aggreable to Act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for service during the war; also, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 6th Mass. Regt.; residence, Brookfield. Also,

NEY, JOSEPH.

Private, Maj. Peter Harwood's Co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) Regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; also, Major's Co., Col Nixon's Regt., return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

76 Joseph (Ney).

Private, Capt. C. Woodbridge's Co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Col. Wigglesworth's) Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of New Braintree; also, Capt. Israel Davis' Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regt.; return (year not given); residence, Ware; engaged for town of Ware; mustered by Capt. Newell; also, (late) Capt. Davis' Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt., muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; also, same Co. and Regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Peeskill; also, same Co. and Regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; also, Colonel's Co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's Regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; reported on command at Newtown.

★ 77 Joshua (113).

★ 78 Levi (121).

79 Levi (Ney);

Private, Capt. Amos Portor's Co., Col. David Roseter's (Rossiter's) Regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; also, same Co. and Regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

80 Lot (189).

★ 81 Meletiah (182).

82 Nathan (211).

83 Nathan (244).

★ 84 Nathan (261).

85 Nathan (296).

86 Nathan b 1759 d 9-12-1848 m Lydia ___ pvt. Mass.

87 Nathan (Genealogy untraced).

Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen.

John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 18 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; also, list of men raised for the six months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

88 Nathan (Genealogy untraced).
Sandwich. List of men raised for the six months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Peterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

89 Nathan (Genealogy untraced).
Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's Co., Col. John Hathaway's Regt; entered service Aug 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

90 Nathan (Genealogy untraced).
Private, Lieut. Col. Cobb's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) Regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported sick and absent; also, pay roll for six months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) from place of discharge home.

91 Nathan, Jr. (Genealogy untraced).
Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged June 14, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

★92 Nathaniel (246).

★93 Obadiah/Obed (135).

★94 Oliver (343).

95 Paul (240).

96 Paul (Genealogy untraced).
Marine, ship "Mars" commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 18, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service 1 mo., 25 days. Roll dated Boston.

★97 Peleg (242).

98 Peter (243).

99 Philip (146).

100 Philip (333).

101 Prince (161).

★102 Samuel (116).

★103 Samuel (184).
★104 Samuel (223).
★105 Seth (220).
106 Smith (Genealogy untraced)
Private, Capt. John Russel's Co., marched July 28, 1776; service 10 days; reported missing into the Continental Army August 10, 1776; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defense of seacoast.
★107 Silas (202).
108 Silas (70).
109 Silas (185).
★110 Solomon (524).
★★111 Stephen (77).
112 Stephen (159).
113 Stephen (263).
114 Stephen (419).
115 Stephen (543).
116 Sturges/Salmon Sturges (586).
★117 Sylvanus (115).
★118 Sylvanus (318).
★119 Sylvanus (568).
120 Thomas (121).
121 Thomas (313).
122 Thomas (423).
123 Thomas (Genealogy untraced)
Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of nine months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Fisk's (Fish's) Co., Col. Freeman's Regt.; age, 18 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sandwich; also, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Aug. 23, 1779.
124 Thomas (Ney)
Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) Regt. of guards, marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos, 28 days, at Cambridge, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; also, same Co. and Regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted May 7, 1778; enlistement, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
★125 Timothy (123).
126 William (267).
★127 William (273).

128 William (342).

129 William (Genealogy untraced).
Capt. Stephen Churchill's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt.; engaged March 9, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; Company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days unless sooner discharged.

130 William (Genealogy untraced).
(Also given WILLIAM, Jr.) Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; also, Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) Regt; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780; also, pay roll for six months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, including travel (280 miles) from place of discharge.

131 William (Genealogy untraced).
Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's Co.; return for bounty allowed for service on secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct. 1777; also, Capt. Simeon Fish's Co., Col. Freeman's Regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm on Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

132 William (Genealogy untraced).
Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regt.; entered service July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including three days (62 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for six months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

133 William (Genealogy untraced).
2nd Co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprouts' Regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; also, same Co. and Regt,; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

134 Zenas (268).

Ny (Ney)	Andrew	pvt.	71	Reg't	(Hutter's)	Penna Militia
Ny (Ney)	Lorrence	pvt.	71	Reg't	(Hutter's)	Penna Militia
Ny	Nathan	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Ney	Andrew	pvt.	71	Reg't	(Hutter's)	Pa. Militia
Ney	George	pvt.	Capt. Hooker's Co.			O. Cavalry
Ney	James	pvt.	71	Reg't	(Hutter's)	Pa. Militia
Ney	John	pvt.	2	Reg't	(Ritscher's)	Pa. Militia
Ney	Lawrence	pvt.	71	Reg't	(Hutter's)	Pa. Militia
Nye	Abraham	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Abraham W.	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Alden	pvt.		Reg't	(Sherwin's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Alvan	pvt.		Reg't	(Sherwin's)	Mass. Militia
Nye (Ney)	Andrew	pvt.	71	Reg't	(Hutter's)	Penna Militia
Nye	Ansel	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Stone's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Benjamin	gunner, Sea Fencibles, U. S. Volunteers				
Nye	Benjamin	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Benjamin	corp.	4	Reg't	(Washburn's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Bethuel	serg.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Buel	serg.		Reg't	(Sterling's)	Conn. Militia
Nye	Buell	corp.		Co.	(Capt. Ive's)	U. S. Volunteers
Nye	Caleb	capt.	52	Reg't	(Hopkin's)	N. Y. Militia
Nye	Charles	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Charles	pvt.	1	Battalion Art	(Chandler's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Cornelius	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Sherwin's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Daniel B.	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	David	corp.	1	Reg't	(Belnap's)	N. Y. Militia
Nye	David	Lt. Col.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Ebenezer	pvt.		Reg't	(Rayen's)	Ohio Militia

Nye	Ebenezer	sergt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Edmund	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Edward	Lieut.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Ervin	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Esra	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Ezra	pvt.		Reg't	(Sherwin's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Francis	sergt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Francis	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Freeman	pvt.	3	Battalion	(Robert's)	N. Y. Militia
Nye	George	pvt.		Capt. Hooker's Calvary		Ohio Militia
Nye	George	sergt.		Capt. Spangler's Co. Riflemen		Ohio Militia
Nye	George	corp.	1	Reg't	(Sherwin's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Herman	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Holmes	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Horace	paymaster	2	Reg't	(Safford's)	Ohio Militia
Nye	Ichabod	Capt.		Kratzer's Command		Ohio Militia
Nye	Ichabod	Lieut.		Lieut. Nye's Detachment		Ohio Militia
Nye	Ichabod	Capt.		Capt. Nye's Co., Cavalry		Ohio Militia
Nye	Isaac	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Isaac	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Thomas')	Mass. Militia
Nye	Isaiah	pvt.	2	Reg't	(Snow's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Israel	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	James	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	James	pvt.	4	Reg't	(Washburn's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	James C.	pvt.	2	Reg't	(Lincoln's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Jarred	pvt.	2	Reg't	(Willet's)	Ohio Militia
Nye	Jerard	pvt.	2	Reg't	(Willet's)	Ohio Militia
Nye	Jeduthan	pvt.		Reg't	(Sterling's)	Conn. Militia

Nye	John	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Harris')	N. Y. Militia
Nye	John Jr.	Capt.		Capt.	Chamberlins Regt.	Mass. Militia
Nye	John P.	pvt.	35	Reg'l	(Kent's)	Va. Militia
Nye	Jonathan Jr.	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Sherwin's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Joseph	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Joseph	corp.	1	Reg't	(Sherwin's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Joshua	pvt.			(Rayens)	Ohio Militia
Nye	Joshua	pvt.	Rhoade's Odd Battalion			Ohio Militia
Nye	Joshua	Lieut.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Joshua	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Joshua	musc.	1	Reg't	(Sherwin's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Joshua	pvt.	3	Reg't	(Hayes')	Ohio Militia
Nye	Josiah	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye (Ney)	Lawrence	pvt.	71	Reg't	(Hutter's)	Pa. Militia
Nye	Lemuel	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Marvin	pvt.	Capt. Ive's Co., U. S. Volunteers			
Nye	Marvin	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Brainerd's)	Conn. Militia
Nye	Michael	sergt.	26	Reg't		Pa. Militia
Nye	Nathan	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Nathan	Lieut.	12	Reg't		N. Y. Militia
Nye	Nathan	2d Lieut.	12	Reg't	Boughton's Calvary	N. Y. Militia
Nye	Nathaniel	paymaster	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Nathaniel	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Nathaniel, Jr.	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Nial	sergt.		Capt.	Shepards Co.	Ohio Militia
Nye	Obed B.	Capt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Pardon	pvt.	2	Reg't	(Lincoln's)	Mass. Militia
Nye	Parner	pvt.	1	Reg't	(Nye's)	Mass. Militia

Connecticut						
Nye	Benjamin H.	pvt.	Co. K.	21st	Connecticut	Infantry
Nye	Frederick B.	sergt.	Co. B.	14th	Connecticut	Infantry
Nye	John	pvt.	Co. N.	26th	Connecticut	Infantry
Nye	John C.	pvt.	Co. F	14th	Connecticut	Infantry
Nye	John H.	sergt.	Co. K	5th	Connecticut	Infantry
Nye	Joseph D.	pvt.	Co. G	8th	Connecticut	Infantry
Nye	Spofford B.	pvt.	Co. H	8th	Connecticut	Infantry
Nye	Stephen F.	pvt.	Co. G	8th	Connecticut	Infantry
Nye	Stiles W.	pvt.	Co. K	5th	Connecticut	Infantry
Illinois						
Nye	Augustus C.	pvt.	Co. E	66th	Illinois	Infantry
Nye (Nigh)	Benjamin F.	pvt.	Co. I	25th	Illinois	Infantry
Nye (Nigh)	Benjamin F.	pvt.	Co. F	44th	Illinois	Infantry
Nye	Edward	pvt.	Co. D	39th	Illinois	Infantry
Nye	Edward	pvt.		147th	Illinois	Infantry
Nye	Edward	pvt.	Unassigned Illinois Volunteers			
Nye	Edward Q.	pvt.	Co. D	33rd	Illinois	Infantry
Nye	Edward Quincy	pvt.	Co. G	72nd	Illinois	Infantry
Nye	Enoch K.	pvt.	Co. H.	77th	Illinois	Infantry
Nye	Hiram	pvt.	Co. B	18th	Illinois	Infantry
Nye	James H.	pvt.	Co. FFS	124th	Illinois	Infantry
Nye	Joel	chaplain	Co. F&S	18th	Illinois	Infantry
Nye	John H.	Lieut.	Co. DFS	74th	Illinois	Infantry
Nye	John H.	cpl.	Co. H	112th	Illinois	Infantry
Nye	Joseph	pvt.	Co. K	65th	Illinois	Infantry
Nye (Ney)	Marshall	pvt.	Co. H	56th	Illinois	Infantry
Nye	Marvin J.	pvt.	Co. A	33rd	Illionis	Infantry
Nye	Robert	pvt.	Co. F	42nd	Illinois	Infantry

Nye	Sylvester M.	sergt.	Co. L	5th	Illinois	Cavalry
Nye	William W.	musc.	Co. K	139th	Illinois	Infantry
Indiana						
Nye	Andrew C.	2d Lt.	Co. D	12th	Indiana	Cavalry
Nye	Andrew	pvt.	Co. E	9th	Indiana	Infantry
Nye	Anthony	srvnt.	Co. H	30th	Indiana	Infantry
Nye	Charles	pvt.	Co. DA	3rd	Indiana	Cavalry
Nye	Chester	pvt.	Co. C.	68th	Indiana	Infantry
Nye	Clement B.	pvt.	Co. C	4th	Indiana	Infantry
Nye	Daniel W.	pvt.	Co. BK	1st	Indiana	Cavalry
Nye	Edwin	pvt.	Co. A	11th	Indiana	Infantry
Nye	Ezra	pvt.	Co. B	16th	Indiana	Infantry
Nye	George	pvt.	Co. C	4th	Indiana	Cavalry
Nye	Jasper	pvt.	Co. A	74th	Indiana	Infantry
Nye	Jerome C.	pvt.	Co. C	68th	Indiana	Infantry
Nye	John C.	pvt.	Co. I	9th	Indiana	Infantry
Nye	John C.	pvt.	Co. D	11th	Indiana	Infantry
Nye	John P.	pvt.	Co. F	9th	Indiana	Cavalry
Nye	John P.	pvt.	Co. A	72th	Indiana	Infantry
Nye	Lyman O.	pvt.	Co. D	155th	Indiana	Infantry
Nye	Michael	pvt.	Co. D	22nd	Indiana	Infantry
Nye	Michael	pvt.	Co. A	74th	Indiana	Infantry
Nye	Ralph W.	pvt.	Co. A	133th	Indiana	Infantry
Nye	Samuel L.	pvt.	Co. D	11th	Indiana	Infantry
Nye	Thomas J.	sergt.	Co. B	30th	Indiana	Infantry
Iowa						
Nye	Charles	pvt.		16th	Iowa	Infantry
Nye	Charles M.	Maj.	Co. HFD	26th	Iowa	Infantry
Nye	George F.	pvt.	Co. B	12th	Iowa	Infantry

UNION ARMY

Nye	George L.	m. sergt.	Co. B	7th	Iowa	Cavalry
Nye	Henry	pvt.	Co. C	20th	Iowa	Infantry
Nye	James M.	pvt.	Co. O	8th	Iowa	Cavalry
Nye	John W.	pvt.	Co. L	7th	Iowa	Cavalry
Nye	Lewis R.	cpl.	Co. F	44th	Iowa	Infantry
Nye	Meltiah	pvt.	Co. B	7th	Iowa	Infantry
Nye	William O.	pvt.	Co. F	34th	Iowa	Infantry
Nye	William(C)O.	pvt.	Co. I	38th	Iowa	Infantry
Kansas						
Nye	Ephraim	pvt.	Co. AB	2nd	Kansas	Cavalry
Nye	George M.	saddler	Co. C	7th	Kansas	Cavalry
Nye	John C.	serg't.	Co. I	2nd	Kansas	Cavalry
Nye	Williard W.	musicn.	Co. H	8th	Kansas	Infantry
Kentucky						
Nye	Elisha W.	pvt.	Co. D	2nd	Kentucky	Infantry
Nye	Stephen H.	pvt.	Co. G	54th	Kentucky	Infantry
Maine						
Nye	Benjamin C.	cpl.	Co. A	31st	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Darious G.	pvt.	Co. K	1st	Maine	H. Arty.
Nye	Darious G.	pvt.	Co. C	17th	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Edward F.	pvt.	Co. C	19th	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Edward F.	cpl.	Co. B	21st	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Edwin J.	pvt.	Co. E	3rd	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Enock R.	muscn.	Co. C	22nd	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Enock R.	muscn.	Co. A	31st	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Frank A.	pvt.	Co. K	2nd	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Frank A.	pvt.	Co. C	13th	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Frank W.	cpl.	Co. C	13th	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Frank K.	cpl.	Co. K	30th	Maine	Infantry

Nye	George A.	Capt.	Co. EKFS	3rd	Maine	Infantry
Nye	George H.	2d Lt.	Co. K	1st	Maine	Infantry
Nye	George H.	Capt.	Co. K	10th	Maine	Infantry
Nye	George H.	Col.	Co. KFS	29th	Maine	Infantry
Nye	George W.	sergt.	Co. H	3rd	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Georgie	pvt.	Co. K	22nd	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Henry W.	2d Lt.	Co. C	19th	Maine	Infantry
Nye	James L.	cpl.	Co. E	7th	Maine	Infantry
Nye	J. Edwin	pvt.	Co. E	3rd	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Melville G.	pvt.	Co. B	11th	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Milford	pvt.	Co. H	11th	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Newell D.	pvt.	Co. C	19th	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Newell D.	pvt.	Co. B	21st	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Russell M.	pvt.	Co. K	22nd	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Samuel G.	pvt.		31st	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Thomas	pvt.	Co. A	11th	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Thomas Jr.	pvt.	Co. E	11th	Maine	Infantry
Nye	Watson	muscn.	Co. EF	12th	Maine	Infantry
Nye	William	pvt.	Co. A	28th	Maine	Infantry
Massachucetts						
Nye	Albert H.	pvt.	Co. L	3rd	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Albert H.	sergt.	Co. H	38th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Alonzo A.	sergt.	Co. G	8th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Alpheus J.	pvt.	Co. B	15th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Charles H.	sergt.	Co. A	18th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Charles H.	2d Lt.	Co. I	33rd	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Charles L.	pvt.	Co. E	27th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	David B.	cpl.	Co. I	10th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Eben O.	pvt.	15 Unattached Co.		Massachucetts	Militia Infan.

Nye	Eben P.	pvt.	Co. H	18th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Edwin	cpl.	Co. K	21st	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Elijah E.	pvt.	Co. D	18th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Elijah G.	pvt.	Co. BG	31st	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Ephriam B.	QM sgt.	Indpndt.	Battery	Massachucetts	L. Artillery
Nye	Ephriam B.	2d Lt.	14th	Battery	Massachucetts	L. Artillery
Nye	Frank	corp.	Co. F	4th	Massachucetts	H. Artillery
Nye	Franklin	pvt.	Co. C	3rd	Massachucetts	Cavalry
Nye	Franklin	pvt.	Co. C	51st	Massachucetts	Militia Infan.
Nye	Franklin R. S.	cpl.	Co. E	3rd	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Frederick	pvt.	Co. C	36th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	George O.	mus'n.	Co. N	8th	Massachucetts	Militia Infan.
Nye	Harrison G. O.	srgt.	Co. A	3rd	Massachucetts	Cavalry
Nye	Henry	pvt.	Co. D	52nd	Massachucetts	Militia Infan.
Nye	H. G.	serg't.	Co. A	3rd	Massachucetts	Cavalry
Nye	Hiram	pvt.	Co. D	45th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Hiram	pvt.	Co. I	38th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Isaac	pvt.	Co. I	31st	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Isaac W.	pvt.	Co. A	10th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	J. Franklin	pvt.	Co. C	3rd	Massachucetts	Cavalry
Nye	John A.	sergt.	Co. A	13th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	John L.	pvt.	Co. I	3rd	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	John W.	sergt.	Co. A	10th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	John W.	sgt Maj.	Co. FS	20th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Joseph E.	sgt Maj.	Co. EFS	3rd	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Joseph E.	pvt.	Co. L	3rd	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Josiah	sgt.	Co. C	2nd	Massachucetts	H. Artillery
Nye	Luther C.	pvt.	Co. B	31st	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Oliver C.	pvt.	Co. I	4th	Massachucetts	Cavalry

Nye	Samuel H.	pvt.	Co. D	45th	Massachucetts	Militia Infan.
Nye	Spencer F.	pvt.	Co. F	53rd	Massachucetts	Militia Infan.
Nye	Thomas	pvt.	Co. H	38th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Thomas	pvt.	Co. D	45th	Massachucetts	Militia Infan.
Nye	Timothy W.	pvt.	Co. B	23rd	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	Walter	pvt.	Co. H	38th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	William A.	pvt.	Co. B	3rd	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	William A.	sgt.	Co. I	27th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	William A.	pvt.	Co. C	47th	Massachucetts	Militia Infan.
Nye	William H.	Lieut.	Co. AE	7th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	William J.	pvt.	Co. B	31st	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	William P.	pvt.	Co. H	30th	Massachucetts	Infantry
Nye	William T.	pvt.	Co. B	23rd	Massachucetts	Infantry
Michigan						
Nye	Albert	Capt.	Co. AE	9th	Michigan	Infantry
Nye	Alfred F.	pvt.	Co. B	4th	Michigan	Infantry
Nye	Charles	pvt.	Co. M	1st	Michigan	Engineers & Mechs.
Nye	Edgar A.	sgt.	Co. F	8th	Michigan	Infantry
Nye	Edgar F.	pvt.	Co. A	7th	Michigan	Cavalry
Nye	Ezra O.	pvt.	Co. K	19th	Michigan	Infantry
Nye	Francis	artif.	Co. C	1st	Michigan	Engs. & Mechs.
Nye	George W.	pvt.	Co. A	15th	Michigan	Infantry
Nye	Harrison	pvt.	Co. F	1st	U. S. Lancers, Mich.	Cav.
Nye	Harrison	pvt.	Co. S	1st	Michigan	Engs. & Mechs.
Nye	Harrison	pvt.	Co. MH	8th	Michigan	Cavalry
Nye	Harrison	pvt.	Co. H	11th	Michigan	Cavalry
Nye(Ney)	Heman E.	pvt.	Co. K	22nd	Michigan	Cavalry
Nye	Heman E.	pvt.	Co. K	29th	Michigan	Cavalry
Nye	Isaac	pvt.	Co. I	12th	Michigan	Cavalry

Nye	James H.	pvt.	Co. G	16th	Michigan	Cavalry
Nye	James H.	pvt.	Co. H	16th	Michigan	Cavalry
Nye	Laurence M.	pvt.	Co. H	16th	Michigan	Cavalry
Nye	Lodevici M.	pvt.	Co. H	15th	Michigan	Cavalry
Nye	Lodevici M.	pvt.	Co. E	1st	Michigan	Cavalry
Nye	Myron	pvt.	Co. S	1st	Michigan	Engs. & Mechs.
Nye	Nelson R.	sgt.	Co. K	9th	Michigan	Cavalry
Nye	Simon L.	pvt.	Co. F	4th	Michigan	Infantry
Nye	Theodore	pvt.	Co. F	15th	Michigan	Infantry
Nye	William	pvt.	Co. H	1st	Michigan	Cavalry
Nye	William	pvt.	Co. F	8th	Michigan	Infantry
Minnesota						
Nye	Clark	pvt.	Co. H	3rd	Minnesota	Infantry
Nye	Elisha	pvt.	Co. L	1st	Minnesota	H. Arty.
Nye	Reuben	pvt.	Co. BI	10th	Minnesota	Infantry
Missouri						
Nye	Henry	sgt.	Co. H	2nd	Missouri	S.M. Cavalry
Nye	Henry	pvt.	Co. G	21st	Missouri	Infantry
Nye	Henery	cpl.	Co. M	11th	Missouri	S.M. Cavalry
Nye	Jacob	cpl.	Co. E	3rd	Missouri	S.M. Cavalry
Nye	Oliver H.	pvt.	Co. G	21st	Missouri	Infantry
New York						
Nye	Albert H.	pvt.	Co. N	156th	New York	Infantry
Nye	Andrew J.	pvt.	Co. E	111th	New York	Infantry
Nye	Charles T.	pvt.	Co. I	22nd	New York	Cavalry
Nye	Charles G.	1st. Lt.	Co. B	122nd	New York	Infantry
Nye	Cornelius	pvt.	Co. G	97th	New York	Infantry
Nye	Cornelius	pvt.	Co. G	154th	New York	Infantry
Nye	Danford	pvt.	Co. C	9th	New York	Cavalry

Nye	Daniel	pvt.	Co. AG	99th	New York	Infantry
Nye	Daniel	pvt.	Co. E	125th	New York	Infantry
Nye	Daniel	pvt.	Co. F	4th	New York	H. Arty.
Nye	Davis	pvt.	Co. F	116th	New York	Infantry
Nye	DeWitt	pvt.	Co. F	4th	New York	H. Arty.
Nye	Edward	pvt.	Co. F	7th	New York	Cavalry
Nye	Eugene	pvt.	Batt. 3	3rd	New York	L. Arty.
Nye	F. Marshall	pvt.	Co. B	8th	New York	H. Arty.
Nye	Francis	pvt.	Co. G	3rd	New York	L. Arty.
Nye	Frederick	pvt.	Co. IB	2nd	New York	Mtd. Rifles
Nye	George	cpl.	Co. 1	9th	New York	Cavalry
Nye	George A.	pvt.	Co. K	28th	New York	Infantry
Nye	George J.	pvt.		4th	New York	H. Arty.
Nye	G. Francis	artif.	Co. B	8th	New York	H. Arty.
Nye	James	pvt.	Co. K	65th	New York	Infantry
Nye	James A.	pvt.		148th	New York	Infantry
Nye	John W.	pvt.	Co. L.	2nd	New York	Veteran Cavalry
Nye	Joseph	pvt.	Co. K	65th	New York	Infantry
Nye	Lucius	pvt.		95th	New York	Infantry
Nye	Marshall	sgt.	Co. F	95th	New York	Infantry
Nye	Millard	sgt.	Co. EI	20th	New York	Mtd. Rifles
Nye	Milo D.	pvt.	Co. C	140th	New York	Infantry
Nye	Obed D.	pvt.	Co. B	179th	New York	Infantry
Nye	Ophis J.	pvt.	Co. A	61st	New York	Infantry
Nye	Orlin B.	pvt.	Co. D	75th	New York	Infantry
Nye	Robert	pvt.	Co. C	101st	New York	Infantry
Nye	Samuel	pvt.	Co. C	9th	New York	Cavalry
Nye	Samuel	pvt.	Co. F	25th	New York	Cavalry
Nye	Seymour	pvt.		7th	New York	H. Arty.

Nye	Sidney	pvt.	Co. B	16th	New York	Cavalry
Nye	Stephen	pvt.	Co. D	98th	New York	Nat. Guard
Nye	Stephen R.	pvt.	Co. I	185th	New York	Infantry
Nye	Theodore	pvt.	Co. D	3rd	New York	Infantry
Nye	Thomas	pvt.	Co. D	79th	New York	Infantry
Nye	Thomas S.	pvt.	Co. H	1st	New York	Infantry
Nye	William	pvt.	Co. AFH	1st	New York	Mtd. Rifled
Nye	William	farrier	Co. AF	3rd	New York	Cavalry
Nye	William		Co. A		New York	Nat. Guard
Nye	William	1st Lt.	Co. BAF	2nd	New York	Cavalry
Nye	William C.		Co. K	45th	New York	Infantry
Nye	William E.	sgt.	Co. I	75th	New York	Infantry
Nye	William H.	pvt.	Co. F	121st	New York	Infantry
Nye	William L.	pvt.	Co. A	9th	New York	Cavalry
Ohio						
Ney	Aaron M.	pvt.	Co. B	88th	Ohio	Infantry
Ney	Adam	pvt.		174th	Ohio	Infantry
Ney	Adam	pvt.	Co. F	10th	Ohio	Infantry
Ney	Adam	pvt.		181th	Ohio	Infantry
Ney	Cornelius	pvt.		187th	Ohio	Infantry
Ney	Cornelius	pvt.	Co. K	189th	Ohio	Infantry
Ney	Henry	sgt.	Co. F	108th	Ohio	Infantry
Ney	James	pvt.	Co. D	48th	Ohio	Infantry
Ney	John A.	pvt.	Co. I	9th	Ohio	Infantry
Ney	John Adam	pvt.	Co. I	9th	Ohio	Infantry
Ney	Mahlon	pvt.	Co. B	18th	Ohio	Infantry
Ney	Rufus L.	pvt.	Co. C	24th	Ohio	Infantry
Nigh	Adam R.	pvt.	Co. F	55th	Ohio	Infantry
Nigh	Andrew	bugler	Co. L	3rd	Ohio	Cavalry

Nigh	Andrew	pvt.	Co. CB	10th	Ohio	Cavalry
Nigh	Edward A.	pvt.	Co. LM	3rd	Ohio	Cavalry
Nigh	Edwin A.	pvt.	Co. LM	3rd	Ohio	Cavalry
Nigh	Ephraim	pvt.	Co. B	4th	Ohio	Cavalry
Nigh	Franklin W.	sgt.	Co. G	118th	Ohio	Infantry
Nigh	Henry	sgt.	Co. E	1st	Ohio	Cavalry
Nigh	Henry	pvt.		188th	Ohio	Infantry
Nigh	Henry	pvt.		194th	Ohio	Infantry
Nigh	Henry	pvt.	Co. C	195th	Ohio	Infantry
Nigh	Isaac	pvt.	Co. E	25th	Ohio	Infantry
Nigh	Isaac	pvt.		192nd	Ohio	Infantry
Nigh	Isaac	pvt.	Co. E	197th	Ohio	Infantry
Nigh	Jacob	cpl.	Co. A	39th	Ohio	Infantry
Nigh	James	pvt.	Co. C	15th	Ohio	Infantry
Nigh	James	pvt.		49th	Ohio	Infantry
Nigh	Jerome D.	pvt.	Co. C	128th	Ohio	Infantry
Nigh	John	pvt.	Co. A	11th	Ohio	Cavalry
Nigh	Martin L.	pvt.	Co. G	21st	Ohio	Infantry
Nigh	Otho W.	pvt.	Co. G	113th	Ohio	Infantry
Nigh	William H.	sgt.	Co. E	1st	Ohio	Cavalry
Nye	Adam R.	pvt.	Co. F	55th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Albert	pvt.	Co. B	123rd	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Amos	cpl.	Co. D	144th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Benjamin F.	pvt.	Co. F	55th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Byron C.	pvt.	Co. G	164th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Charles C.	music'n	Co. I	58th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Charles M.	cpl.	Co. D	19th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Charles N.	pvt.	Co. B	85th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Charles N.	sgt.	Co. A	148th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Chester H.	pvt.	Co. A	49th	Ohio	Infantry

Nye	Chester K.	pvt.	Co. A	49th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Conrad	pvt.	Co. K	54th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Cornelius	pvt.	Co. F	14th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Cornelius	sgt.	Co. B	38th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Daniel	pvt.	Co. A	39th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Daniel S.	sgt.	Co. D	144th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Ebenezer	cpl.	Co. G	41th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Edward	pvt.	Co. F	111th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Edward	pvt.	Co. A	87th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Edwin	pvt.	Co. F	101st	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Edwin A.	pvt.	Co. LM	3rd	Ohio	Cavalry
Nye	Elisha B.	pvt.	Co. F	72nd	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	George	pvt.		189th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	George	pvt.	Co. A	193rd	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	George A.	pvt.	Co. D	144th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Gilbert	pvt.		2nd	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Gilbert	pvt.		10th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Gilbert E.	sgt.	Co. D	4th	Ohio	Cavalry
Nye	Gordon	pvt.		188th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Gordon	pvt.	Co. B	189th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Harrison B.	pvt.	Co. F	166th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Henry	pvt.	Co. M	12th	Ohio	Cavalry
Nye	Henry	cpl.	Co. D	33rd	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Henry	pvt.	Co. C	37th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Henry	pvt.	Co. B	108th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Henry F.	pvt.	Co. A	14th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Ira	pvt.	Co. F	105th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Isaac	pvt.	Co. E	25th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	James	pvt.	Co. D	49th	Ohio	Infantry

Nye	James C.	pvt.	Co. C	53rd	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	James T.	pvt.	Co. C	60th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	James W.	pvt.	Co. D	17th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Jerome C.	pvt.	Co. A	49th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	John	pvt.	Co. O	89th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	John	pvt.		184th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	John	pvt.	Co. I	185th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	John A.	pvt.	Co. K	12th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	John A.	pvt.	Co. K	175th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	John A.	pvt.		178th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	John H.	sgt.	Co. I	27th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	John H.	pvt.	Co. F	91st	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Leonard K.	pvt.	Co. G	25th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Michael B.	pvt.	Co. C	53rd	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	M. L.	pvt.	Co. F	139th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Mortimer	pvt.	14th Independent Batt'y, Ohio L. Arty			
Nye	Nicholas	pvt.	Co. A	15th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Perry R.	pvt.	Co. E	10th	Ohio	Cavalry
Nye	Ralph	pvt.	Co. I	86th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Reuben L.	Capt.	Co. JFS	36th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Reuben F.	pvt.	Co. H	17th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Samuel	music'n	Co. B	13th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Samuel	pvt.	Co. K	30th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Samuel	music'n	Co. FS	61st	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Samuel	music'n	Co. D	88th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Samuel E.	pvt.	Co. D	144th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Webster K.	pvt.	Co. B	2nd	Ohio	Cavalry
Nye	Webster	pvt.	25th Independant Batt'y, Ohio L. Arty			
Nye	William	pvt.	Co. D	11th	Ohio	Militia Infantry

Nye	William	pvt.	Co. D	17th	Ohio Militia	Infantry
Nye	William K.	pvt.		32nd	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	William K.		Co. D	144th	Ohio	Infantry
Nye	Zenas	pvt.	Co. F	8th	Ohio	Infantry
Pennsylvania						
Nigh	Amos	pvt.	Co. I	83rd	Pennsylvania	Infantry
Nigh	Nicholas	pvt.	Co. B	158th	Pennsylvania	Infantry
Nigh	Theodore A.	pvt.	Co. K	143rd	Pennsylvania	Infantry
Nye	Abraham	pvt.	Co. H	90th	Pennsylvania	Infantry
Nye	Adam	pvt.	Co. H	3rd	Pennsylvania	H. Arty.
Nye	Adam	pvt.	Co. K	93rd	Pennsylvania	Infantry
Nye (Ney)	Benjamin	pvt.	Co. I	193rd	Pennsylvania	Infantry
Nye	Henry	pvt.	Co. A	10th	Pennsylvania	Infantry
Nye	Henry	pvt.	Co. K	93rd	Pennsylvania	Infantry
Nye	Henry	pvt.	Co. K	209th	Pennsylvania	Infantry
Nye	Hiram	pvt.	Co. B	11th	Pennsylvania	Infantry
Nye	James H.	pvt.	Co. B	131st	Pennsylvania	Infantry
Nye	John	pvt.		9th	Pennsylvania	Cavalry
Nye	John A.	1st Lt.	Co. B	210th	Pennsylvania	Infantry
Nye	Jonathan	pvt.	Co. B	20th	Pennsylvania	Cavalry
Nye	Joseph	pvt.	Co. B	11th	Pennsylvania	Infantry
Nye	Joseph	pvt.	Co. K	93rd	Pennsylvania	Infantry
Nye	Joseph	cpl.	Co. B	210th	Pennsylvania	Infantry
Nye	Moses	cpl.	Co. E	122th	Pennsylvania	Infantry
Nye	Tobias S.	cpl.	Co. H	9th	Pennsylvania	Reserve Infantry
Nye	William	cpl.	Co. E		Pennsylvania	L. Arty.
Rhode Island						
Ney	James A.	pvt.	Co. A	7th	Rhode Island	Infantry
Ney	Thomas G.	sad.	Co. D	1st	Rhode Island	Infantry

Nye	Benjamin	pvt.	Co. E	3rd	Rhode Island	Cavalry
Nye	Byron C.	pvt.	Co. C	7th	Rhode Island	Infantry
Nye	Charles C.	cpl.	Co. H	2nd	Rhode Island	Infantry
Nye	Charles P.	cpl.	Co. K	7th	Rhode Island	Infantry
Nye	George	pvt.	Co. K	9th	Rhode Island	Infantry
Nye	George	pvt.	Co. C	1st	Rhode Island	Cavalry
Nye	George L.	cpl.	Co. E	2nd	Rhode Island	Infantry
Nye	George L.	pvt.	Co. B	12th	Rhode Island	Infantry
Nye	Henry	pvt.	Co. K	11th	Rhode Island	Infantry
Nye	Henry E.	pvt.	Co. F	1st	Rhode Island	L. Arty.
Nye	Isaac	pvt.	Co. K	7th	Rhode Island	Infantry
Nye	Jonathan R.	pvt.	Co. F	1st	Rhode Island	L. Arty.
Nye	Robert E.	pvt.	Co. E	2nd	Rhode Island	Infantry
Nye	William A.	pvt.	Tompkin's Battery		Rhode Island	L. Arty.
Nye	William A.	pvt.	Co. E	1st	Rhode Island	L. Arty.
Vermont						
Nye	Alanson	pvt.	Co. H	10th	Vermont	Infantry
Nye	Albert N.	sgt.	Co. F	10th	Vermont	Infantry
Nye	Chester F.	pvt.	Co. A	1st	Vermont	Infantry
Nye	Chester F.	Capt.	Co. F	10th	Vermont	Infantry
Nye	Cornelius	pvt.	Co. D	2nd	Vermont	Infantry
Nye	Edward	pvt.	Co. B	9th	Vermont	Infantry
Nye	Edward S.	pvt.	Co. B	3rd	Vermont	Infantry
Nye	Edward H.	1st Lt.	Co. DI	6th	Vermont	Infantry
Nye	Erving	pvt.	Co. A	4th	Vermont	Infantry
Nye	George W.	pvt.	Co. A	9th	Vermont	Infantry
Nye	Irving	pvt.	Co. A	4th	Vermont	Infantry
Nye	Lorenzo D.	pvt.	Co. E	9th	Vermont	Infantry
Nye	Lucius S.	pvt.	Co. B	3rd	Vermont	Infantry

Wisconsin						
Nye	Ansel L. F.	pvt.	Co. C	7th	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Ansel	sgt.	Co. B	43rd	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Austin	sgt.	Co. C	43rd	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Bowen M.	pvt.	Co. I	20th	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Charles H.	m. sgt.	Co. BFS	43rd	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Charles N.	sgt.	Co. B	40th	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Edwin	pvt.	Co. K	42nd	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Eli S.	mus'n	Co. K	13th	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Frederick J.	pvt.	Co. F	43rd	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Frederick W.	sgt.	Co. C	48th	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Freeman J.	pvt.	Co. F	43rd	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	George B.	cpl.	Co. D	21st	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	George R.	cpl.	Co. D	21st	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Harvey R.	pvt.	Co. D	49th	Wisconsin	Cavalry
Nye	Henry L.	2d Lt.	Co. K	3rd	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Ira P.	1st Lt.	Co. B	22nd	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Jonathan J.	pvt.	Co. K	42nd	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Josiah	pvt.	Co. I	23rd	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Mellen	pvt.	Co. I	20th	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Oscar S.	pvt.	Co. IE	30th	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Seleven G.	pvt.	Provisional Permanent Battalion, Camp Randall, Madison, Wisc.			
Nye	Selwyn F.	pvt.	Co. E	3rd	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Selwyn T.	pvt.		31st	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Stephen	pvt.	Co. A	30th	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	Warren W.	pvt.	Co. B	11th	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	William B.	pvt.	Co. D	21st	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	William C.	pvt.	Co. H	1st	Wisconsin	Infantry

UNION ARMY

Nye	William C.	pvt.	Co. I	3rd	Wisconsin	Infantry
Nye	William C.	pvt.	Co. I	21st	Wisconsin	Infantry
West Virginia						
Nye	Otis J.	pvt.	Co. B	5th	W. Virginia	Cavalry

CONFEDERATE ARMY

Nye	A.	pvt.	Co. C 13th Battalion No. Car L. Arty.
Nye	A. B.	pvt.	Capt. Barr's Co., Virginia L. Arty.
Nye	Adam B.	pvt.	Co. B, 45th Virginia Infantry
Nye	Armalin	pvt.	Co. C, 2nd N. Car. Artillery
Nye	Francis Marion	pvt.	1st, Co. B, and, 2nd Co. C 6th S. Carolina Artillery
Nye	George A. P.	pvt.	Co. K 45th Virginia Infantry
Nye	George O.	Hospital Steward, General & Staff	
Nye	Henry	pvt.	Co. C 5th Missouri Cavalry
Nye	H. L.	pvt.	Co. I 26th Battalion, Virginia Infantry
Nye	James A. R.	pvt.	Co. F 37th Virginia Infantry
Nye	James J.	pvt.	Co. D 7th Virginia Infantry
Nye	James J.	sgt.	Co. F 86th Virginia Militia
Nye	J. F.	cpl.	Co. B 5th N. Carolina Senior Reserves
Nye	J. M.	cannoneer	Co. 6th Battalion, Washington Arty.
Nye	John	pvt.	Co. C 21st Virginia Militia
Nye	John H.	pvt.	Co. A 26th Virginia Infantry
Nye	J. L.	pvt.	Co. C 13th Battalion, No. Carolina L. Arty.
Nye	Parker	pvt.	Co. C 1st Battalion, No. Carolina H. Arty.
Nye	Peter	pvt.	Captain Durant's Co., Texas Cavalry

Nye	Thomas	pvt.	Co. K 14th No. Carolina Infantry
Nye	Thomas C.	pvt.	Co. D 6th Texas Infantry
Nye	William	pvt.	Co. D 6th Texas Infantry
Nye	William H. H.	pvt.	Co. F 18th Mississippi Infantry
Nye	Willis	cpl.	Co. C 54th No. Carolina Infantry

INDEX

NYE

Numbers refer to Pages

Aaron, 300.
Abbie, 26.
Abbie Jeanette, 53.
Abigail, 3, 11, 28.
Abijah, 28.
Abraham, 221, 222.
Ada, 34.
Ada Cathryn, 35.
Ada May, 55.
Adam, 227, 229, 230, 241.
Adella Emily, 77.
Agnes Blanche, 74.
Agnes Nellie, 227.
Alan Richard, 124.
Albert, 273, 281.
Albert Allen, 247.
Albert H. 38.
Albert Hayden, 230.
Albert Lee, 63.
Albert Roy, 307.
Aletha E., 297.
Alfred, 301.
Alfred Gibbs, 117.
Alfred Leo, 53, 81.
Alfred Warren, 52.
Alice, 249, 253, 265, 269, 274, 284.
Alice Gertrude, 64.
Alice Martha Ann, 308.
Alice May, 71.
Alice Ruth, 258.
Allan, 302.
Allan George, 266.
Allan Walker, 117.
Allegra V., 242.
Allen, 31, 254.
Allen B., 300.
Allen C., 238.
Allen E., 265.
Allen Troy, 255.
Alma, 257.
Alma Cassandra, 290.
Alma Lacy, 300.
Almira, 25.
Almon Oliver, 36, 65.
Aloria, 38.
Alta Winnifred, 125.
Alva Austin, 307.
Alva George, 243.
Alverta N., 242.
Alvin, 301.
Amanda, 28, 254.
Amasa, 300.
Amelia, 233, 291.
Amos, 231.
Anna Lucille, 87, 107.
Anna Rogers, 63.
Annabelle Linn, 150.
Anne, 77.
Annette, 233.
Annie Lee, 43.
Annie M., 300.
Ansel C., 238.
Ansel McDonald, 295.
Arlene Victoria, 245.
Arlie, 244.
Armlin, 27, 41.
Arnold C., 108, 109, 125.
Arthur, 289, 306.
Arthur Edwin, 136.
Arthur, 231, 232.
Arthur Eggleston, 77.
Arthur Eugene, 34, 63.
Arthur Holland, 235.
Arthur Killinger, 244.
Arthur J., 99.
Arthur James, 273, 282.
Arthur Vaude, 239.
Arthur Wilson, 222.
Artie Austin, 231.
Arvilla Lee, 225.
Asa, 27.

Asenath, 16, 204, 205.
Audrey, 253.
Augusta Lawton, 291.
Aurora B., 300.

Barbara Ann, 230.
Barbara Gail, 121.
Barbara Joyce, 251.
Barbara Lucile, 98.
Barney Delmaine, 91.
Barry, 104, 286.
Beatrice, 242, 253.
Belle, 256.
Benjamin, 15, 154, 232, 235, 294.
Benjamin Alfred, 106.
Benjamin B., 91.
Benjamin Earl, 98.
Benjamin Elliott, 297.
Benjamin Elmer, 87.
Benjamin Franklin, 233, 261.
Benjamin Harrison, 300.
Benjamin N., 234.
Benjamin Russell, 289.
Beriah, 26.
Berle Frances, 105.
Bernard B., 81, 104.
Bernice Edith, 53.
Bert, 289.
Bertha, 52, 302.
Bertha Teague, 224.
Bertie, 273.
Beryl C., 68.
Bessie, 246.
Bethiah, 1.
Betty Ann, 299.
Betty C., 82.
Betty I., 89.
Betty Jane, 229.
Betty Jo, 104.
Betty Louis, 127.
Betty Louise, 138.
Betty Lucile, 289.
Betty Lue, 242.
Beulah, 224.
Beulah Estella, 249.
Beverly, 252.
Beverly Elizabeth, 247.
Beverly Jean, 89.
Billy, 284.
Billy D., 226.
Billie Dean, 104.
Blanche, 225, 245.
Blyth, 295.
Bonnie Katherine, 292.
Bonnie Jean, 104.
Brendon, 124.
Brian, 124.
Bruce Grant, 292.
Burdette, 285.
Byron Jay, 294.

Calista, 27.
Candace, 28.
Carl, 293, 294, 302.
Carl Armlin, 98, 119.
Carl Merryman, 55.
Carl Victor, 299.
Carlon, 226.
Carlos Eugene, 94, 115.
Carlyle Victorene, 225.
Carmel Jean, 127.
Carol Ann, 137.
Carol Gertrude, 298.
Carol Harriett, 107.
Carol Lynne, 303.
Carole Lee, 88.
Caroline, 28, 289.
Caroline Elizabeth, 253.
Caroline L., 59.
Carolyn, 103, 224.
Carrie E., 242.
Carrie L., 51.
Carroll Lester, 297.
Catherine, 5, 273.
Catherine Agnes, 53.
Catherine Jane, 142.
Cecil E., 229.
Celestia C., 238.
Celestia Jane, 14.
Cenia, 204.
Chad Gordon, 258.

Chalmer A., 233.
Chancy B., 237.
Chancy Harry, 53, 81.
Charles, 229, 248, 249, 256, 257, 293.
Charles Albert, 62, 63, 86, 87, 106, 107.
Charles Arthur, 109, 135.
Charles Bentley, 122.
Charles Clinton, 135, 149.
Charles Curtin, 270.
Charles E., 224.
Charles Edgar, 98, 119.
Charles Edward, 284.
Charles Ervin, 98.
Charles Eugene, 39, 68, 95.
Charles Henry, 66, 93, 113, 222, 224.
Charles Lee, 116.
Charles Livingstone, 109.
Charles M., 256.
Charles Melville, 45.
Charles P., 26.
Charles R., 45.
Charles W., 38, 66, 94.
Charles Wendell, 267.
Chester, 26, 164, 302.
Chester H., 307.
Chester L., 249, 250.
Christian, 299.
Christian J., 305.
Christine Mary, 109.
Christopher Alexander, 90.
Christopher Dale, 117.
Christopher John, 230.
Christopher Morrison, 292.
Clair Brehm, 262, 263.
Claire M., 68.
Clara, 228, 301.
Clara Catherine, 237.
Clarence, 307.
Clarence A., 224.
Clarence Hewitt, 76.
Clarence Roy, 244.
Clarence S., 233.
Clarence Virgil, 280.
Clarissy, 27.
Claude, 289.
Claude L., 254, 255.
Claudene Norma, 290.
Clay Long, 238.
Clayton, 289.
Clayton Bretz, 232, 233.
Clayton W., 90, 110, 111, 126.
Clem V., 230.
Clifford, 289.
Clifton C., 68.
Clifton Cable, 307.
Clinton, 240.
Clinton Marshall, 135.
Collene, 104.
Colleen Ann, 128.
Constance M., 238.
Cora, 19, 270.
Cora, Daisy, 76.
Cora Emmogene, 99.
Cora Jane, 136.
Corenna S., 27.
Corintha Blanche, 304.
Cornelia, 85, 269.
Cornelius, 271, 272.
Cornelius Abraham, 222.
Cory, 229.
Craig Douglas, 258.
Craig Sturgis, 63, 87.
Curtis Lincoln, 248, 249.
Cynthia Lynn, 126.
Cyrus, 228.

Dale, 225.
Daisy E., 273.
Dale E., 236.
Dale Robert, 290.
Daniel, 26, 27, 268.
Daniel Adam, 248.
Daniel Atchison, 81, 103.
Daniel B., 300.
Daniel Henry, 299, 300.
Daniel T. H., 105.
Daniel William, 106.
Darlene, 250, 257.
Darlene Mary, 82.

Danny, 298.
Daryl, 294.
David, 10, 14, 222, 224, 227, 228.
David A., 89.
David Allen, 113.
David Andrew, 135.
David B., 65.
David Bruce, 257.
David Daniel, 76.
David Edwin, 106.
David Gerald, 110.
David James, 113.
David Kenneth, 258.
David Lee, 255.
David Michael, 119, 230.
David Owen, 229.
David Paul, 240.
David S. C., 135.
David Thomas, 244.
David Van Fossen, 253.
David Wayne, 308.
Darrell Ray, 258.
Dean, 232.
Dean, A., 240.
Dean Howard, 91, 111.
Dean Scott, 107, 125.
Deana Lee, 125.
Debora, 232.
Deborah Dawn, 127.
Deborah L., 305.
Deborah Leigh, 107.
Deborah Lovell, 234.
Deborah Susan, 290.
Debra, 254.
Debra Jean, 245.
Delbert C., 288.
Delbert Osborne, 131.
Della, 224.
Delmar Glen, 257, 258.
Delmer E., 226.
Delores, 252.
Delos Flent, 288.
Denise Renee, 259.
Dennis Edward, 117.
Dennis Resinor, 296.
Deportal, 238.
Derald Dean, 137.
Derek William, 116.
Dette Angelene, 97.
Dewitt Bulla 109.
Diana, 267.
Diana Marie, 110.
Diane, 297.
Dixie, 224.
Doc, 66.
Dollie, 306.
Don Carlos, 114.
Donald, 76, 232, 266, 281.
Donald Ansel, 295.
Donald Demster, 292.
Donald E., 231, 240.
Donald Morgan, 124.
Donald Oatley, 92.
Donald Orval, 295.
Donald R., 274.
Donna, 301.
Donna Jean, 138.
Doreen, 95.
Doris, 301, 304.
Doris Fuller, 94.
Doris June, 229.
Dorothea, 80.
Dorothea F., 308.
Dorothy, 58, 122.
Dorothy Ellen, 84.
Dorothy L., 251.
Dorothy Lucy, 93.
Dorothy Mae, 300.
Douglas Frederick, 122.
Dow Maynard, 307.
Doyle L., 308.
Dudley Dodge, 116.
Dwight L., 298.

Earl, 66, 223, 254, 289.
Earl B., 45, 77.
Earl Brammen, 238.
Eben Walter, 83.
Ebenezer, 10, 16, 204.

Ebenezer West, 14, 27.
Ed, 303.
Edgar Earl, 73, 98.
Edith, 283.
Edith Avery, 57.
Edith E., 242, 272.
Edith May, 84.
Edith Merryman, 55.
Edmund Russell, 92.
Edna, 44, 244, 263.
Edward, 223, 243.
Edward Cole, 87, 107.
Edward Freeman, 246.
Edward Henry, 111.
Edward Hungerford, 99, 121.
Edwin, 243.
Edwin Harry, 265.
Edwin Morris, 244.
Edwin Packard, 84, 106.
Effie Marguerite, 239.
Elaine Elizabeth, 81.
Eleanor Grace, 245.
Eleanor Mary, 245.
Eli V., 230.
Elisha, 291.
Elijah, 14, 297.
Eliza C., 256.
Elizabeth, 13, 221, 228, 252, 292, 299.
Elizabeth Ann, 129, 139.
Elizabeth C., 141.
Elizabeth Clara, 76.
Elizabeth D., 230.
Elizabeth Elaine, 125.
Elizabeth Ellen, 30.
Elizabeth Frances, 85.
Elizabeth J., 234.
Elizabeth McLaren, 264.
Elizabeth P., 26.
Elizabeth Susan, 292.
Elizabeth Sutherland, 270.
Elizabeth White, 122.
Ella, 302.
Ella Faye, 250.
Ella Louise, 138.
Ella Mae, 45, 222.
Ellen, 265, 271, 274.
Ellen Fuller, 72.
Ellen Maria, 56.
Ellen Richards, 30, 58.
Ellis, 224.
Ellwood, 253.
Elmer, 226, 293.
Elmer Ellsworth, 244.
Elmer Wesley, 69, 95.
Elmira, 249.
Elnora C., 43.
Elsie, 272.
Elsie Mae, 250.
Elsie Marie, 255.
Elva, 59, 233.
Elver, 31.
Elwood Irving, 81.
Elwood Luke, 268.
Emanuel, 290.
Emerson, 44.
Emerson Ross, 120.
Emily, 265.
Emily C., 38.
Emma, 129, 273, 281, 293, 299.
Emma Jean, 308.
Emma Rosetta, 91.
Emmerson Ross, 99.
Emery Richard, 231, 232.
Enoch Wesley, 287.
Era James, 290.
Eric Beasley, 260.
Eric Boyd, 126.
Erle Allen, 129.
Erma Roseanna, 253.
Ernest, 63, 272, 301.
Ernest Derance, 223, 227.
Ernest K., 254.
Ernest Lloyd, 302.
Erwin E., 68.
Ernest, 66.
Esther, 233.
Esther Hazel, 287.
Esther Lorraine, 50.
Esther Marquerite, 240.
Esther May, 84.
Ethel, 235, 246, 265.

Ethel Muriel, 247.
Eugene, 131.
Eugene Erastus, 245.
Eugene Meadle, 299.
Eunice, 25, 256.
Eva, 288, 306.
Eva Edith, 97.
Eva Lillian, 96.
Eva Maria, 125.
Evelyn, 86, 253, 268.
Evelyn Katherine, 98.
Everett E., 68.
Everett J., 59.

Faith Dawn, 110.
Fear, 15, 195.
Ferne Lucille, 295.
Flora, 293.
Flora Jane, 273, 282.
Florence, 44, 233, 246.
Florence Ada, 59.
Florence I., 242.
Flossie, 76.
Floyd Arthur, 223, 225.
Floyd Miller, 91.
Forest William, 91.
Frances, 243.
Frances Ada, 44.
Frances Catherine, 149.
Frances Dunn, 135.
Frances J., 95.
Frances McClellan, 150.
Frances Weatherford, 29.
Francis Millard, 302.
Francis Raymond, 258.
Frank, 244, 303.
Frank Clark, 66.
Frank Edward, 69, 95.
Frank Erskine, 292.
Frank G., 118.
Frank Harrison, 76.
Frank Henry, 303.
Frank Herbert, 245.
Frank Richard, 303.
Franklin, 42.
Frank Lusk, 94.
Franklin Lewis, 98.
Franklin Roosevelt, 99.
Fred, 293, 301, 306.
Fred A., 231.
Fred Adams, 39.
Fred C., 231.
Fred Eugene, 255.
Fred Willis, 53.
Fredd, 44.
Frederick, 28.
Frederick Arthur, 44, 77.
Frederick E., 68.
Frederick Herbert, 55.
Frederick Martin, 296.
Frederick Roosevelt, 76.
Fredericka E., 95.
Freeman Erastus, 245.
Frisbie, 244.

Gale Arthur, 232.
Galen Israel, 248, 249.
Gardiner Clarke, 26, 38.
Garry, 226.
Gary, 298.
Gary Lee, 232.
Gene, 250.
Genella Fitzgerald, 54.
Geneva, 224.
George, 8, 25, 35, 38, 246, 249, 251, 269, 297.
George Alfred, 306, 307.
George Arthur, 121.
George B., 231.
George Barbet, 299.
George Dewey, 297.
George E., 38, 266.
George Earl, 231.
George Eben, 106, 124.
George Edwin, 45.
George Ewing, 39.
George Finley, 308.
George Foster, 88.
George Francis, 53, 81.
George Franklin, 93, 113.
George Harvey, 300.
George Heppingstone, 47.

George Hines, 26.
George I., 246.
George Irving, 246.
George L., 147.
George Lanneau, 97.
George Lewis, 94.
George Luther, 147.
George M., 56.
George Martin, 299.
George Nelson, 268.
Geore Otis, 28, 44, 76.
George Prescott, 84, 106.
George W., 260.
George Washington, 243.
George Whit, 223.
George William, 93, 298.
Georgia, 225, 262.
Gerald, 298.
Gerald Frank, 118.
Gerald H., 90, 110.
Gerald Douglas 83.
Gerald Prentice, 117.
Gerald V., 305.
Gertrude, 287.
Gertrude Elizabeth, 84.
Gladys Irene, 74.
Gladys Katherine, 138.
Gladys Laverne, 95.
Glen, 51, 302.
Gloria L., 305.
Gordon, 252.
Gordon H., 236.
Grace, 225, 233, 246, 256.
Grace A., 56.
Grace Arlene, 40.
Grace Catherine, 248.
Grace Edna, 239.
Grace Elizabeth, 50.
Grace Frances, 63.
Grace Lynn, 110.
Grahm David, 73, 98, 119.
Graham Dennis, 119.
Grant, 228.
Gratia, 28.
Gregg, 285.
Gregory Alan, 117.
Greta Idean, 307.

Hannah, 21, 154, 252. 290.
Harlan W., 34.
Harold, 252.
Harold Edward, 231.
Harold Hayden, 230.
Harold John, 255.
Harold M., 307.
Harold Nathan, 287.
Harold Robert, 94, 116.
Harriett, 26, 30.
Harriett Cornelia, 14.
Harriett Frances, 62.
Harriet Maude, 38.
Harrison Ford, 62, 86.
Harry, 228, 233, 241.
Harry Albert, 230.
Harry Amos, 252.
Harry Boyd, 111.
Harry Elliot, 118.
Harry F., 273, 283, 284.
Harry G., 256.
Harry Hall, 235, 236.
Harry Lincoln, 66.
Harry S., 268.
Harry Safford, 67.
Harvey, 241.
Harvey Floyd, 116, 127.
Harvey, 253.
Harvey David, 300.
Harvey Foster, 300.
Harvey M., 95.
Harvey Milton, 27, 38.
Hattie I., 38.
Hattie Rose, 97.
Hazel, 274, 295.
Hazel R., 251.
Helen, 228, 244.
Helen Cordelia, 63.
Helen Fern, 239.
Helen Freeman, 19.
Helen Lowe, 131.

Helen M., 303.
Helen Marie, 257, 258.
Henrietta Eula, 74.
Henry Derance, 222, 223.
Henry, 253, 254, 261, 302.
Henry C., 271.
Henry Denver, 255.
Henry Franklin, 62.
Henry G., 230.
Henry J. W., 252.
Henry James, 66.
Henry Porter, 90.
Henry R., 234.
Henry Raper, 294.
Herbert, 274, 284.
Herbert Arnold, 87.
Herbert Edwin, 72, 97.
Herbert Elwood, 55, 56, 81.
Herbert L., 294.
Herbert Winfred, 87.
Herman, 273, 283.
Herman M., 307.
Hermes, 260.
Herschel Herbert, 239.
Hezekiah, 260.
Hilda June, 282.
Hiram, 47.
Hobart, 228.
Horace Batterson, 63.
Horace L., 294.
Horace Robert, 87.
Howard, 273.
Howard Boyd, 90.
Howard Herman, 260.
Howard Lugar, 236.
Howard M., 97, 118.
Howard Mattison, 91.
Howard Theodore, 66.
Hubert France, 93.
Hubert Francis, 114, 127.
Hugh B., 136.
Hugh T., 231.

Ica, 306.
Ichabod, 16
Ida, 43, 228.
Ida Louise, 249.
Iola Harriett, 97.
Iram, 15.
Irene, 86.
Irene H., 266.
Irma Ella, 52.
Irvine Horace, 67.
Isaac Henry, 26.
Isabelle, 86.
Isabelle Cynthia, 62.
Isabel Wendy, 106.
Israel Allen, 249.
Iva, 252, 303.
Ivan Bretz, 232, 233.
Ivell L., 261.

J. Cecil, 298.
J. S., 261.
Jabez Newell, 27.
Jack L., 81, 104.
Jack Ray, 230.
Jackie, 104.
Jackson Lenneau, 97, 118.
Jacob, 241, 252, 261, 268, 273, 280, 293, 299.
James, 27, 72, 265, 266, 267, 297, 303.
James A., 26.
James Allan, 240.
James Armlin, 74.
James Bonner, 129.
James Carlton, 43, 75.
James Charles, 122.
James Daniel, 298.
James David, 113, 258.
James Donald, 296.
James Edward, 243.
James Ervin, 245, 246.
James Everett, 93, 113.
James Floyd, 94.
James Frederick, 254, 303.
James Gardner, 66, 93.
James Harold, 255.
James Henry, 56, 83, 265.
James Holland, 235.

James Jay, 257.
James K., 148.
James L., 305.
James Lusk, 94, 116.
James M., 256.
James Marc, 113.
James Paul, 88, 229.
James Porter, 53.
James R., 237.
James W., 252.
James Warren, 80.
Jane, 13, 94, 193.
Jane Ann, 111.
Jane Arlene, 255.
Jane Elizabeth, 20, 136.
Janet Carol, 284.
Janet Elaine, 103.
Janice Audrey, 289.
Janice Betty, 124.
Janice Lee, 106.
Janice Mae, 119.
Janice Marie, 118.
Jay, 251, 258, 289.
Jean Elizabeth, 120, 259.
Jeanne Ellen, 264.
Jeanne Louise, 242.
Jeffrey Dale, 126.
Jeffrey Dean, 117.
Jeffrey George, 229.
Jeffery Hal, 232.
Jeffrey R., 243, 264.
Jennie, 228.
Jennie Coffee, 63.
Jennie Donelson, 86, 106.
Jennie F., 65.
Jennie Gladys, 222.
Jennie Isabelle, 100.
Jennifer Lora, 117.
Jerome, 256.
Jerold Linden, 236, 237.
Jerry, 250.
Jesse W., 230.
Jessie, 89, 262.
Jessie Lee, 63.
Jesse Morrison, 291.
Jessie, 302.
Jewell, 34, 59.
Jill Susan, 121.
Joan, 233.
Joan Carolyn, 236.
Joanne Elaine, 242.
Joanna Kae, 128.
Joanne Mary, 118.
Joel David, 255.
John, 4, 15, 104, 224, 228, 229, 240, 248, 252, 257, 267, 268, 272, 302, 303.
John Arlton, 245.
John B. A., 105.
John Blessing, 261.
John Brice, 98.
John C., 38, 67.
John Cantey, 124.
John Edward, 271, 273, 285.
John Emery, 66.
John Ephraim, 249, 250.
John F., 66.
John Finley, 308.
John Gingrich, 241.
John H., 246, 266.
John Harold, 128.
John Henry, 246, 269.
John Hooper, 54.
John Kevin, 255.
John L., 148, 272.
John Luther, 148.
John M., 299.
John Marshall, 270.
John Marvin, 73.
John Morrison, 292.
John Norvin, 263.
John Pullman, 25.
John Quincy, 27, 42, 74, 98.
John R., 236.
John Raymone, 270.
John Robert, 118, 127, 306.
John Ross, 120.
John Russel, 229.
John S., 298.
John Samuel, 95, 117.
John Stanley, 92.
John Tift, 263, 264.

John V., 251.
John Vernon, 235.
John W., 290.
John William, 246.
Johnathan, 237.
Joneil K., 263.
Jones, 267.
Joseph, 240, 271, 299.
Joseph Amos, 252.
Joseph B. H., 105.
Joseph Daniel, 223.
Joseph Gerard, 103.
Joseph Glenn, 237.
Joseph Samuel, 104.
Joseph W., 224.
Josiah, 27, 42, 73, 286.
Josiah Chipman, 56.
Joy Nellynn, 128.
Joyce, 250.
Joyce Elizabeth, 118.
Joyce Lea, 111.
Joyce Ruby, 244.
Judge, 288.
Judith, 305.
Judith Ann, 257.
Judith Elaine, 121.
Judy Ann, 109.
Judy Elizabeth, 286.
Julia, 21, 63.
Julia A., 230.
Julia Ann, 19.
Julie, 110.
Julie Ann, 122.
Julie Marie, 259.
Julie Morris, 302.
Juliette, 305.

Karen, 124, 284.
Karen Aleen, 115.
Karen Carl, 119.
Karen Irene, 118.
Karen Jane, 225.
Karen Jean, 127.
Karen Robinson, 121.
Karen Sue, 240.
Karl Robert, 126.
Kate, 233.
Katherine, 97, 308.
Katherine Adella, 72.
Katherine Ann, 112, 264.
Katherine Evelyn, 42.
Kathleen L., 113.
Kathleen Mary, 306.
Kathleen Patricia, 268.
Kathryn, 293.
Kathy Lee, 267.
Kathy Sue, 255.
Katie Almira, 265.
Kelly, 286.
Kenneth, 233.
Kenneth Boyd, 126.
Kenneth Brant, 76.
Kenneth Bruce, 124.
Kenneth Enoch, 287.
Kenneth Francis, 103.
Kenneth Higgins, 94, 115, 116, 127.
Kenneth Paul, 288.
Kenneth Willis, 90.
Kenneth Wilson, 99.
Kent, 103.
Kim, 103.
Kim Kathleen, 116.
Kimberly Jean, 113.
Kinchen Key, 42, 74.
Kristine Ann, 126.
Kieth, 270.
Kyle, 147, 270.

Lafayette Frank, 261, 262.
Lamont Brooks, 230, 231.
Landis, 254.
Larry, 266.
Larry Lawrence, 103.
Larry Ronald, 254, 296.
Laura, 248, 287, 294.
Laura Ellen, 42.
Lena, 238.
Lavenna, 238.
Lavern, 59.
Lawrence, 289.

Lawrence C., 297.
Laurence Dale, 298.
Lawrence Edward, 121.
Lawrence Edwin, 105.
Lawrence Everett, 287.
Lawrence Robert, 128.
Lawrence W., 272.
Leah Ellen, 307.
Leah Joanne, 289.
Leah Mae, 94, 115.
Lee D., 52, 80.
Leila Mae, 82.
Lelah Elizabeth, 230.
Leland, 58.
Leland Clyde, 249, 251.
Lemont, 31.
Leo Chase, 90.
Leon C., 305.
Leon Marshall, 265.
Leona Berenice, 95.
Leonard George, 297, 298.
Leonard K., 252.
Leora, 143.
Leoata, 253.
Leota Irene, 81, 103.
Leroy B., 238.
Leroy Donald, 118.
Leroy James, 288.
Lestie, 272.
Leta, 225.
Letitia, 69.
Lettie M., 34.
Lewis, 289.
Lewis Edwin, 26, 38.
Lewis Samuels, 49.
Lewis V., 288.
Liberty, 237.
Lilla Brown, 39.
Lillian, 224, 233.
Lillian Kate, 247.
Lillie, 223.
Lillie May, 224.
Linda Ann, 245.
Linda Leah, 118.
Linda Marie, 109, 119, 126.
Linda Sue, 290.
Linn Jones, 135.
Lisa Jane, 124.
Lisle Marie, 111.
Liza, 229.
Lizzie, 241.
Lloyd, 297, 301.
Lloyd M., 136.
Lois L., 85.
Lorena, 28.
Lois Anne, 121.
Lola, 148, 223.
Lola I., 298.
Loren, 229, 230, 253.
Lorena, 305.
Loretta, 308.
Lori Ann, 126.
Loris Marie, 110.
Lorraine, 242.
Lorri Dee, 127.
Lottie, 272.
Louis, 288.
Louis L., 76.
Louis Ross, 298, 299.
Louis William, 262, 263, 264.
Louisa, 305.
Louise, 223.
Louise Gilliam, 74.
Louise J., 40.
Louguessa Minerva, 53.
Lucia Holmes, 117.
Lucile May, 265.
Lucinda, 17, 26.
Lucy Laverne, 93, 113.
Lucy M., 47.
Lulu, 287.
Luther Armbrister, 147.
Luther Benjamin, 121.
Lyda Grey, 119.
Lydia, 10, 26.
Lydia A., 17.
Lyle O., 305.

M. Bryl, 242.
M. C., 290.

Mabel, 66, 95, 228, 231, 302.
Mabel Christina, 274, 284.
Mabel Erma, 255.
Mabel Georgia, 263.
Mabel Jane, 93.
Mable, 223, 235.
Madeline, 252.
Madge, 222.
Madie Edna, 43.
Mahlon, 271, 272.
Mahlon Alfred, 51.
Malard, 233.
Mamie, 52, 306.
Marcena, 71.
Marcia Ann, 264.
Marcia Pierpont, 292.
Marcia Muriel, 72.
Margaret, 224, 233, 273, 281, 306.
Margaret Ann, 118, 135, 259.
Margaret Drake, 288.
Margaret Evelyn, 251.
Margaret Jaquelyn, 119.
Margaret T., 296.
Margie May, 97.
Marguerita Catherine, 117.
Marjorie Ruth, 124.
Maria, 16.
Marian Eleanor, 53.
Marie, 44, 270.
Marillee Jean, 128.
Marilyn Ann, 137.
Marion Louise, 94.
Marion Malinda, 92.
Marion Virginia, 87.
Mark Michael, 291, 292.
Mark S., 72.
Mark Walton, 129.
Marsha, 270.
Marshall A., 118.
Marshall F., 71, 97.
Marshall Hudson, 270.
Martha, 86, 257, 308.
Martha Jane, 94, 115.
Martha M., 251.
Martin, 271, 273.
Martin Charles, 290.
Marvin Austin, 253.
Marvin Everett, 98.
Mary, 6, 8, 9, 10, 34, 63, 76, 154, 163, 229, 232, 240, 241, 268, 293, 299, 306.
Mary Alice, 261.
Mary Alma, 53.
Mary Angeline, 302.
Mary Ann, 26, 27, 164.
Mary Anna, 280.
Mary Caroline, 45.
Mary Catherine, 121.
Mary Dale, 288.
Mary Dianne, 107.
Mary Dorine, 263.
Mary E., 236.
Mary Elizabeth, 55.
Mary Ellen, 273.
Mary Eva, 75.
Mary Florence, 223.
Mary Hope, 37.
Mary Kathryn, 103.
Mary Lou, 230, 257.
Mary Lucretia, 88.
Mary Parker, 19.
Mary Stuart, 98.
Mary Sue, 42.
Mary Susan, 264.
Marylou, 97.
Mathew Thomas, 103.
Matilda Jane, 222.
Mattie, 59.
Maude, 256, 273, 281.
Maxwell Anderson, 302.
May, 223.
Maybelle A., 52.
Meletiah, 10.
Melinda S., 113.
Melvin, 31, 58, 301.
Melvin Frank, 66.
Melvin Gilmore, 34, 64.
Mercy, 27.
Mercy Ann, 25.

Merle, 257.
Merle Eugene, 304.
Merle Florence, 131.
Merle M., 261.
Merrill E., 63.
Mert, 224.
Michael, 285, 290.
Michael Allen, 127.
Michael Keith, 258.
Michael Wood, 103.
Michele Elise, 129.
Michelle Louise, 127.
Mignon Lucia, 260.
Mildred Almeda, 242.
Mildred Janet, 93.
Mildred Fay, 282.
Mildred Faye, 233.
Mildred Stanhope, 80.
Milford Walter, 304.
Millard Sumner, 34, 65.
Milliard, 233, 302.
Millicent M., 291.
Milton, 247, 248.
Mina, 270.
Minnie, 42, 256.
Minerva, 28.
Minnie Catherine, 73.
Mira Dee, 115.
Miranda, 271.
Miriam Irene, 49.
Miriam Louise, 122.
Monica Kaye, 225.
Monna M., 82.
Monroe Curtis, 249, 250.
Morris, 241.
Morris Alvin, 244.
Moses Stephen, 271, 273.
Myra, 233, 301.
Myrtle, 257, 283, 298.

Nabby, 11.
Nadeline Harriet, 80.
Nancy, 194, 242.
Nancy A., 305.
Nancy Ann, 295.
Nancy Cook, 288.
Nancy Dorothea, 106.
Nancy Jean, 118.
Nancy Janette, 236.
Nancy Joan, 258.
Nancy Lynn, 45.
Nancy Marie, 122, 255.
Nancy Mitchell, 98.
Nannie Margaret, 222.
Nathan, 30, 106, 124.
Nathan Marshall, 57.
Nathaniel, 10, 13, 194.
Ned Orvil, 267.
Nelle May, 273, 283.
Nellie Cordelia, 39.
Nellie Naomi, 222.
Nelson, J., 266.
Nelson T., 109.
Nettie, 230.
Nicholas, 293.
Nora Elva, 130.
Norma, 224.
Norma Ann, 264.
Norman E., 253.
Norman H., 245.
Norris Alfred, 81, 103.

O. E. Leander, 294.
Odisa, 224.
Ola Ethel, 53.
Oliver, 222, 223.
Oliver E., 81, 255.
Oliver H., 256, 257.
Oliver Kenneth, 257, 258.
Oliver Loyst, 127.
Oliver Scott, 305.
Oneta, 257.
Oramandel, 31, 59.
Orea, 58.
Orin S., 288.
Orion M., 272.
Orlys Burdell, 282.
Orval, 295, 296.
Orville, 233.
Orville Carl, 50.
Oscar, 252.

Oscar Fitzgerald, 54.
Oscar M., 244.
Otis, 26.
Otis Jay, 39, 68.
Otto, 232.

Pamela Elizabeth, 236.
Pamela Kathleen, 129.
Pamelia Eileen, 148.
Pansy Irene, 45.
Parker, 27.
Patience, 7.
Patricia, 254, 304.
Patricia A., 297.
Patricia Ann, 114, 116, 245.
Patricia Eileen, 236.
Patricia Glover, 244.
Patricia Joyce, 45.
Patricia Kay, 138.
Patricia Louise, 103.
Patricia Sharon, 296.
Patsy Ann, 104.
Paul, 228.
Paul Almon, 65, 88.
Paul Andrew, 306.
Paul Clinton, 240.
Paul Eugene, 250, 251.
Paul H., 229.
Paul J., 251, 252.
Paula Elizabeth, 88.
Paula Marie, 285.
Pauline, 248, 254.
Pauline Annalee, 93.
Pauline E., 89.
Pauline Hazel, 85.
Pauline May, 229.
Pearl, 66, 222, 223, 287.
Peggy, 225.
Peggy Ann, 264.
Percival, 44, 247, 248.
Percy, 303.
Perly E., 235.
Perley James, 247.
Perley W., 246.
Pete, 269.
Pete Edward, 224.
Peter, 237, 294.
Peter L., 240.
Philip Hastings, 117.
Phillip, 240.
Philo, 303.
Phyllis, 88, 252.
Phyllis Ann, 286.
Phoebe, 293.
Phyliss Lorraine, 298.
Plumas Albert, 249, 251.
Plumas California, 248, 249.
Preston Almon, 88.
Priscilla Malinda, 148.
Priscilla Mary, 55.

Quebe Eryl, 242.

Rachel, 9, 151.
Rachel Elizabeth, 74.
Rachel Katherine, 74.
Rachel Pauline, 75.
Ralph, 228.
Ralph A., 252.
Ralph Earl, 238.
Ralph Edward, 238.
Ralph Edwin, 282, 286.
Ralph Eugene, 14, 45.
Ralph Frederic, 122.
Ralph Marshall, 97, 118.
Ray, 136.
Ray Stephen, 121.
Raymond F., 251.
Raymond Rhoades, 249, 250, 251.
Rebecca, 9, 28, 248.
Rebecca Ann, 124.
Rebecca Jean, 258.
Rebecca Parker, 10.
Rena, 65.
Resinor Perry, 295.
Reta Mary, 120.
Reuben, 238.
Reuben Lovell, 233.
Rex Eugene, 230.
Richard, 266.

Richard Alfred, 103.
Richard Alva, 243.
Richard Arthur, 282, 285.
Richard Carleton, 251.
Richard Carroll, 100, 121.
Richard Claybourn, 109.
Richard Cowles, 100.
Richard Ervel, 250.
Richard Harry, 271.
Richard Lawrence, 124.
Richard Lot, 122.
Richard Paul, 245.
Richard Piersol, 135.
Richard Ray, 116.
Richard Vay, 224.
Richard Vernon, 239.
Richard Vincent, 303.
Richard William, 118.
Robert, 232, 250, 257, 301, 306.
Robert Allen, 118.
Robert Andrew, 113.
Robert Bruce, 125.
Robert C., 124.
Robert Clayton, 233.
Robert Clement, 109.
Robert Clifford, 305, 306.
Robert Ducas, 243.
Robert Edmund, 125.
Robert Edward, 246.
Robert Elwood, 92.
Robert Eugene, 257, 258, 259.
Robert Evans, 105.
Robert Frederick, 100, 121.
Robert Fulton, 256, 257.
Robert Gordon, 90.
Robert J., 261.
Robert Joseph, 272, 282.
Robert Lincoln, 106.
Robert Lovell, 234.
Robert Louis, 111, 126.
Robert Luther, 128.
Robert Marshall, 270.
Robert Millard, 81, 103.
Robert Morris, 244.
Robert Warford, 116.
Robert William, 224, 226.
Roberta Diane, 116.
Robin, 285.
Rockwell, 27.
Roland E., 246.
Roland William, 287.
Rollie B., 224.
Rollie C., 273, 284.
Ronald Arthur, 253.
Ronnie Lynn, 225.
Ronny, 224.
Ronald Arthur, 65, 88.
Rosa, 306.
Roscoe Creviston, 235.
Roscoe Herschel, 239.
Roscoe Perry, 238, 239.
Rose, 248.
Rose E., 251.
Rose Marie, 304.
Roseina, 294.
Rosemary Susan, 118.
Rosie, 241.
Ross, 232.
Ross Emerson, 76, 99.
Roswell, Howard, 106.
Rowena, 67.
Roxie, 273, 283.
Roy, 296.
Roy Albert, 68, 95.
Roy J. B., 308.
Roy James, 66, 89.
Roy (John), 262, 263.
Ruby, 269.
Rufus Earl, 90.
Russel, 53, 232.
Russell G., 136.
Russell Gustave, 299.
Russel William, 289.
Ruth, 26, 50.
Ruth Adams, 72.
Ruth Beatrice, 40.
Ruth Elaine, 246.
Ruth Eleanor, 68.
Ruth Elizabeth, 124.
Ruth Jean, 126.
Ruth Louise, 87.

Ruth Lavon, 50.
Ruth Marie, 290.
Ruth N., 233.

S. Loring, 298.
Sadie E., 76.
Sadie Malvina, 35.
Sallie, 228.
Sally Ann, 295.
Sally J., 147.
Sam, 222, 223.
Samuel, 10, 16, 18, 204, 221, 261, 296, 297, 299.
Samuel D., 238.
Samuel Dean, 204.
Samuel Edward, 304.
Samuel L., 298.
Samuel N., 298.
Samuel R. T., 230.
Samuel Taylor, 221.
Samuel William, 19, 37.
Sandra Gail, 119.
Sandra Lee, 124.
Sara, 36.
Sara A., 251.
Sara Ann, 27, 40.
Sara Melissa, 307.
Sarah Augusta, 14.
Sara Medora, 114.
Sarah, 2, 6, 10, 25, 27, 172, 173.
Sarah Florence, 88.
Sarah Jane, 90.
Sarah Leone, 106.
Sarah Medora, 94.
Scott Oliver, 305.
Scott Walker, 117.
Serena B., 300.
Sharon Jean, 251.
Sharon Lou, 80.
Sharon Sue, 88.
Shelley, 254.
Sherry Lou, 255.
Sherry Ruth, 119.
Shirley, 247.
Shirley Ann, 243.
Shirley Genevieve, 289.
Shubal, 10.
Silas, 8.
Silas Tripp, 270.
Silvanus, 7, 10, 11.
Silvina, 15.
Silwell, 299.
Soloman, 299.
Sophia, 252.
Sophronia Alice, 79.
Sophronia E., 48.
Stanley E., 89.
Stanley Elwood, 91.
Stanley Eugene, 288.
Stella, 307.
Stella Christine, 299.
Stephen Christopher, 106.
Stephen George, 306.
Stephen Harry, 230.
Stephen Lynn, 255.
Stephen Lytle, 90.
Stephen Michael, 80.
Steve, 231.
Steven Edward, 127.
Steven Wendell, 267.
Stewart Byron, 295.
Sue Elizabeth, 273.
Sullivan, 237.
Susan, 17, 26, 156.
Susan Abbie, 58.
Susan Ann, 103.
Susan D., 264.
Susan Davis, 10, 167.
Susan Dickerson, 234.
Susan Elizabeth, 103, 303.
Susan Jeanne, 252.
Susan Mae, 106.
Susan Olive, 88.
Susie Pearl, 49.
Sybil, 288.
Sylvanus, 10, 28, 39, 43.
Sylverne Ahave, 288.
Sylvia Ellen, 246.
Sylvia H., 194.

Tacy, 8.

Tandy Marie, 127.
Terrell Denise, 253.
Terry Jon, 245.
Tessa M., 90.
Thelma, 108, 225.
Theodore, 300, 302.
Theodore Erastus, 66.
Theresa, 225, 294.
Theresa G., 243.
Theresa Loretta, 109.
Thomas, 26, 27, 111, 223, 300.
Thomas Armour, 296.
Thomas Clement, 109.
Thomas Edwin, 296.
Thomas Franklin, 300.
Thomas Frederick, 257, 259.
Thomas James, 113.
Thomas Morgan, 119,
Thomas Robert, 128.
Thomas Willard, 38.
Timothy, 285.
Timothy Edward, 243.
Timothy Lee, 88.
Trudy, 294.
Trula Fern, 225.
Twila Lou, 128.

Uriah S., 232.
Urias S., 290, 291.

Vada, 267.
Valerie Ann, 111.
Varnum, 25.
Valois, 131.
Velma Gilson, 83.
Venita Gail, 225.
Verda Adeline, 97.
Verleen Loree, 137.
Verna, 65.
Verna Ruth, 90.
Vernon, 65, 88.
Vernon Bearse, 88, 109.
Vernon C., 68, 261.
Vernon Hunter, 109.
Vernon P., 246.
Victor K., 242.
Victor Marlin, 242.
Victor Wayne, 116.
Vincent Astor, 303.
Viola, 95, 301.
Vira Elizabeth, 55.
Virgene Isabelle, 94.
Virgil Kieth, 289.
Virginia, 233, 237, 240, 281, 301.
Virginia Ann, 245.
Vivian, 307.
Vivienne Marilyn, 246.

W. W., 304.
Wade W., 27, 75, 99.
Wales Fuller, 44.
Wallace A., 250.
Wanda Katie, 132.
Walter, 223, 266, 304.
Walter A., 113.
Walter Boyd, 111, 126.
Walter D., 228, 229.
Walter David, 65.
Walter E., 269, 270.
Walter Francis, 81.
Walter H., 304.
Walter Harrison, 76.
Walter Heron, 53.
Walter Jeffery, 125.
Walter Marcus, 264.
Walter R., 273.
Walter Richard, 84, 105, 106, 124.
Walter Rockwell, 43.
Walter Roy, 263, 264.
Walter Scott, 64, 88, 248, 249.
Walter Stuart, 88, 107.
Wanda, 10, 82, 297.
Warren, 34, 234, 237.
Warren Henry, 49.
Warren Holden, 244.
Warren Kirkeby, 50, 80.
Warren Scott, 80.
Warren William, 225, 226.
Wayne, G. 81, 104.

Weldon O., 131.
Wells F., 44, 76, 99, 120.
Wendell Stevenson, 267.
Wesley, 286.
Whit William Houser, 222.
Wicker F., 77.
Wilbur C., 307.
Willard, 57, 308.
William, 17, 26, 28, 116, 228, 237, 261, 262, 268, 272, 293, 299, 304, 305, 306.
William A., 306.
William Alfred, 82, 301.
William Allen, 126.
William Benjamin, 121, 128.
William Clark, 122.
William Daniel, 284.
William E., 256.
William Earl, 136.
William Ellsworth, 282, 285.
William Elwood, 305, 306.
William Frederick, 87.
William Gerisch, 231.
William Henry, 26, 53, 243, 267, 286.
William I., 55.
William Ivan, 289.
William J., 285.
William Joseph, 257.
William L., 95.
William Louis, 44, 76.
William M., 66, 89, 110.
William McClellan, 222, 224.
William N., 234.
William R., 231.
William Roger, 288.
William S., 307.
William Samuel, 304.
William Thomas, 135, 307.
William W., 27.
William Weymouth, 56.
William Williard, 263.
Willie, 269.
Willis, 27.
Wilmeta, 306.
Winifred, 287.
Winship, 204.
Woodrow, 301.

Yetta, 232.
Yvonne Marie, 299.
Zackaria, 305.
Zena Monroe, 235.
Zenas Leonard, 15.
Ziba, 28.

Other Names

Numbers refer to Pages

Abbott, Alfred Abbott, 51.
" Ella Belle, 51.
" Jay Carliton, 51.
" Johnson Clark, 51.
" Lorena Eliza, 51.
" Orianna, 51.
" Reuben Everett, 51.
" Sarah Gertrude, 51.
" Warren Baker, 51.
Achenbach, Calvin R., 239.
Ackley, Deborah, 57.
" Maureen, 57.
Adams, Agnes, 180.
" Aimee Lucia, 183, 189.
" Bethuel, 179.
" Charles, 248.
" Chloe Louise, 196, 198.
" Cleona, 198.
" Cora, 180.
" David Freeman, 192.
" Don, 198.
" Ethel Agnes, 185.
" Florence, 180, 185.
" Freeman Crosby, 180, 185.
" Hawley, 196, 198.
" Hazel Carolyn, 70.
" Herbert Freeman, 189, 192.
" Herbert Watson, 179. 183.
" Hope, 185.
" Hugh, 198.
" Irvin, 248.
" Joel Daryl, 186.
" John, 198, 248.
" John Freeman, 180.
Adams, Joyce Corinne, 192.
" Laura, 65.
" Lawrence, 198.
" Marie, 185, 191.
" Mary Della, 185, 186.
" Mildred, 72.
" Parker Chapman, 196.
" Rosco Francis, 185.
" Ruth Gertrude, 196.
" Sam, 281.
" Sarah, 176.
" Sidney, 41.
" Stephen Barton, 192.
" Thornton, 180.
" Thornton Rosco, 185.
" Victor F., 185.
" Viola, 248.
" William Franklin, 189.
" Watson Freeman, 179.
Adamson, Barbara Jean, 135.
" Beatrice, 135.
" Jeffrey, 135.
Ainsworth, Susan, 135.
Akers, Anne Louise, 61.
Albert, Donald, 277.
" Barbara D., 277.
" John, 187.
" Marjorie M., 187.
Alden, Mrs. Abigail, 4.
Alder, Gay, 132.
" Joy, 132.
" Katie, 132.
" Louis Orin, 132.
" Orin, 132.
Aldridge, Polly, 3.
Alexander, Gail, 121.
Allen, Adelbert R., 295.

Allen, Elizabeth Agatha, 295.
" Frederick William, 140.
" Harriett, 142.
" Hilary, 18.
" Joanna Lee, 18.
" Joseph, 7.
Lydia, 7.
" Jethro, 4.
" Mary, 289.
" Phebe, 155.
" Ralph Nuttal, 289.
" Rita Bridget, 140.
" Susannah, 4.
Alley, Edith B., 180, 185.
" Ernest S., 176.
" Everett Churchill, 176, 180.
" Joseph, 176.
" Sarah Etta, 180, 183.
Allred, Jack, 146.
" Lori Jean, 146.
" Mari Rene, 146.
Ambrose, Chester, 272.
" Grace, 272.
" Ruby, 272.
Albrektson, Claus, 274.
" James, 274.
" Jeffrey, 274.
" Jonathan Carl, 274.
" Wilmer David, 274.
Ames, Bradford, 175.
" Velina Parker, 175, 179.
Amick, Sophronia R., 49.
Ammon, John, 241.
" Lizzie, 241.
" Mary, 241.
" Pauline, 241.
" Renie, 241.
Amos, Adell Faye, 161.
" Lester Carl, 161.
Anderson, Annie, 59.
" Bessie Louise, 249.
" Cora, 265.
Anderson, Donna, 109.
" Douglas Arthur, 86.
" Elizabeth, 167.
" Francis, 302.
" Ina, 302.
" Jim, 86.
" M. Bates, 109.
" Peter Nye, 86.
Andrus, Colebert Leroy, 94.
" Sally, 262.
Angelo, Arthur, 299.
Annis, Robert, 85.
Ansley, Leland Richard, 137.
Anthony, Lois May, 234.
Appleby, Irene, 96.
Armbrister, Emma, 147.
Arms, Nannie, 115.
Armstrong, Anna Viola, 129.
" Daniel Reid, 87.
" James, 129.
" Julia Ann, 18.
" Margaret A., 114.
" Nellie Frances, 130.
" Philip Gordon, 87.
Arnold, Alice Charlene, 131.
" Charles Leroy, 131.
" Linda, 150.
" Louis, 256.
" Robert, 256.
" Susan Abigail, 87.
Arther, Linda Lee, 138.
" Mary Frances, 138.
Asher, Tony L., 48.
Atchison, Irene, 81.
Athearn, Abijah, 7.
Fannie Price, 7.
Joseph, 7.
Prince, 7.
Atkins, Auburn, 52.
" Hugh, 52.
" Susan Adele, 52.
" Tommy, 52.
Atkinson, Lillian May, 246.
Audibert, Donald Sinclair, 189.
" Lisa Hall, 189.

Austin, Esther, 63.
" Helen Marie, 160.
Ayres. Carol Ann, 158.
" Clarence Douglas, 158.
" Doris Elaine, 158.
" Leon Eugene, 158.
" Linda Sue, 158.
" Thomas Jefferson, 158.
Ayres, William Cleo, 158.
Axtell, Clifford W., 129.
" George Moody, 194.

Babcock, Julie Agnes, 138.
Bachmeyer, K. C., 157.
Bacon, Genevieve Elnora, 289.
Backus. Clara, 293.
" Elizabeth, 293.
" Nellie, 292.
" William, 292.
Bacon, Keith, 240.
" Richard Kieth, 240.
Bagg, Blanche Marie, 88.
Bagnall, David Scudder, 193.
" Lisa, 193.
" Frederick Griffin, 193.
" John D., 193.
" Robert Bruce, 193.
Bailey, Rev. C. P., 143, 144.
" Charles Silas, 144.
" Fay, 141.
" Floyd A., 144.
" Millard R., 144.
" Norma L., 100.
" Samuel Martin, 144.
" Steve H., 144.
" Vera Fay, 144.
Bails, Belinda Lea, 140.
Hobert, 140.
Bain, J. N., 23.
Baker, Abigail, 28.
" Andrea, 138.
" Annie, 66.
" Betty, 153.
Baldwin, Lawrence, 232.
Ballard, Estella Gertrude, 245.
" Margaret, 52.
Ballentine, Jessie, 83.
William F., 83.
Ballister, Concetta M., 238.
" Joseph, 238.
Balwanz, Beverly Ann, 37.
Clarence, 37.
Bannister, R. L., 299.
Barbet, Emile, 299.
" Marie, 299.
Barclay, Louise B., 290.
Barile, John George, 90.
Barnwell, Edward S., 29.
" Mary Hope, 29.
" Virginia Branch, 29.
Barber, Dorcas, 13.
" Elery, 26.
" Mary, 26.
" Sarah, 13, 25.
Barlow, Anna, 151.
" Anson, 151.
" Betsey, 151.
" Daisy, 289.
" Levi, 9, 151.
" Lewis, 151.
" Louisa Nye, 152.
" Louisa Nye, 151.
" Mary Ann, 151.
" Nathan N., 151.
" Obed, 151.
" Solomon Nye, 9, 151.
" Susan F., 151.
" Sylvania, 10.
" Thomas,
Barnard, Korena Ina, 92.
" Lois Gene, 251.
" Richard, 92.
Barnes, Bea, 162.
Barnett, Michael B., 82.
" Milton E., 82.
" Roni Ann, 82.
Barnes, Adla, 185.
Barnhart, Ellen Susan, 248.
" Jacob Henry, 229.
" Nellie Louise, 229.

Barr, Charles, 98.
Barrett, Frances Fern, 114.
" Francis, 114.
Barrows, Rosemary, 32.
Bartels, Ruth E., 103.
Barth, Helen, 215.
Bartle, Charlotte Behr, 217.
Bartlett, Ada, 293.
" Edith, 293.
" Edwin Rice, 308.
" Flora, 293.
" James Daniel, 42.
" Leroy, 293.
" Mary, 16, 204.
" Ralph, 293.
" Ruth, 293.
Bartz, Florence, 214.
" George, 214.
Bassett, Beverly L., 190.
Bates, Sarah Anne, 207.
Batterson, Harriett, 63.
Battista, Anna, 297.
Battles, Alta E., 179.
Batts, Eloise Ann, 188.
" James Leonard, 188.
" John Herrick, 188.
" John Thomas, 188.
" Michael Allen, 188.
" Robert Herrick, 188.
" Walter Harold, 182.
Beach, Ellen Janet, 164, 165.
" Mary Ann Ardelia, 164.
" William, 164.
" Williard W., 164.
Beagel, Dorleska, 288.
" Orpha Olive, 306.
Beale, Betty, 149.
Bean, Clara, 56.
Bearse, Clordia Ann, 172.
Beasley, Mary Elizabeth, 260.
" William Howard, 260.
Beck, Alta A., 80.
Becker, Leone, 236.
Beddoes, Selina, 268.
Bednarczuk, Katherina, 114.
Beebe, Edwin, 44.
" Brenda, 113.
Beeler, Minnie, 282.
Behm, Forrest E., 110.
" Lisle H., 110.
Behn, Sophie D., 25.
Behnken, Billie, 279.
" Bruce Wayne, 278.
" Carol M., 279.
" David Allen, 278.
" Dean Roy, 278.
" Deborah, 278.
" Dennis, 279.
" Diane M., 278.
" Dick, 278.
" Dixie Rae, 278.
" Donald, 278.
" Douglas K., 278.
" Fred, 278.
" Glen W., 278.
" Herman Dale, 278.
" Judy, 279.
" Kent A., 279.
" Lee R., 279.
" Lois Kay, 279.
" Michael G., 279.
" Nancy Jane, 279.
" Robert, 279.
" Scott Earl, 279.
" Thomas D., 278.
" Urban, 278.
Bell, Carrie Elizabeth, 303.
" Georgie Alma, 148.
" James Henry, 215.
" Margery, 215.
Benedict, Libby Ruby, 66.
Bennett, Allie Fee, 159.
" Frank Heywood, 217.
" John A., 217.
" Paul Sinclair, 217.
" Sarah, 265.
" Thomas Lawrence, 217.
Benskin, Alice, 223.
Bentley, Joyce May, 292.
" Ralph R., 292.
" Roger Frank, 292.

Bentley, Suzanne Gail, 292.
Berges, Hilda Pauline, 18.
Berry, Mabel F., 130.
Bessey, Dale Albert, 192.
" Vincent Paul, 192.
Bestervelt, William, 22.
Beverly, Christina, 282.
" Howard, 282.
" Michael, 282.
Bianchi, Aldo, 82.
" Loren Aldo, 82.
" Patricia Mary, 82.
" Theodore Eli, 82.
" Timothy Nye, 82.
Bidenstadt, Leta M., 258.
Billeter, Amanda, 256.
Bintz, Lydia, 198.
Bird, Zebiah Gore, 30.
Birk, Edmund, 125.
" Margarethe, 125.
Birmingham, Amelia Etta, 183.
" Samuel Till, 183.
Bishop, Hattie Rose, 97.
Black, Charles Foster, 282.
" Christopher, 282.
" Cynthia Gay, 282.
" Deborah Ann, 282.
" Dianne Elizabeth, 282.
" Eleanor Jane, 283.
" Helen Louise, 283.
" Karen Jane, 282.
Blakely, Carrie Dehart, 299.
" Clara Phoeneta, 261.
Blakeman, Glenda Faye, 140.
Blasi, Lena, 125.
Blessing, Catherine, 261.
" John, 261.
Bliss, Carolyn Lee, 12.
" Jane H., 12.
" Louisa, 12.
" Margaret, 12.
" William L., 12.
Blodgett, Charles Donald, 89.
" Dana Nye, 89.
" Elliott D., 89.
" Frederic, 89.
Blodgett, Margaret Camilla, 89.
" Martha Marie, 89.
" Mary Phyllis, 89.
" Miriam Hardy, 89.
" Rebecca Mary, 89.
" Sarah Elizabeth, 89.
Blossom, Mehitable, 2.
" Samuel, 2.
Blum, Robert Alan, 64.
Bodfish, John, 2.
" Mary, 2.
" Joseph, 6.
" Sylvina, 6.
" Mary, 3.
Boeshar, Bertha, 293.
" Charles, 293.
" Emma, 293.
" Fred, 293.
" Louise, 293.
" Mazie, 293.
" Nellie, 293.
Boger, Calvin, 228.
" Helen, 228.
" Ralph, 228.
" Ross, 228.
" Roy, 228.
Bohls, Emaline Grace, 239.
Boland, Dale, 251.
Bolick, C. A., 42.
Boling, Barbara Ann, 276.
Bolinger, Lena Bell, 136.
Bonesteel, Catherine, 267.
Bonn, Jane Nye, 95.
" Joseph Anton, 95.
" Marcus Eugene, 95.
Bonser, Alice Llyn, 200.
" Lew, 199.
" Rodney, 200.
" William Wayne, 199.
Boomershine, Bonna, 279.
Borders, Sara Frances, 171.
Boult, Frank, 181.
" Jessie, 181.
Bowen, Lavada Audrey, 128.
" Ralph Irwin, 138.
Bowers, George, 251.

Bowes, Adrienne, 192.
" Margaret, 192.
" Carol Marie, 192.
" Louis F., 192.
" Michele, 192.
" Sybil Jane, 192.
Bowland, Thomas, 3.
Bowley, Bessie Carne, 165.
" William, 165.
Bowman, Barbara Ann, 229.
" Mary, 299.
" Willa, 275.
Bowser, Charles S., 284.
" Chester, 283.
" Delores Jean, 284.
" Edna, 277.
Boyd, Mary M., 209.
" Mildred Bell, 231.
Bradford, Carol Jo, 219.
" Dorothy Linde, 219.
" George Alfred, 219.
" George William, 212, 213.
" John William, 214, 219.
" Mary Jo, 214, 219.
" Robert, 214,
Bradle, Arlene, 298.
Bradley, Amy, 55.
Bradt, David, 90.
Brady, Margaret I., 90.
Branch, Catherine Vaulx, 29.
" John Richard, 29.
" Martha Alice, 158.
" Robert W., 29.
" Virginia Nye, 29.
Brandon, Maurice, 97.
Brantly, Cornelia, 243.
Brearley, Ann Marion, 219.
" Harrington Cooper, 219.
" William Harrington, 219.
Brehm, Stella, 262.
Brelsford, Eva. 285.
Brenton, Fred Edmonson, 8.
" Byron Hunter, 8.
Bretz, Margaret
Brewer, Alvis Don, 87, 107.
" Anne Lee, 13.
" David E., 87, 107.
" Howard Alvis, 87.
" Morris Donald, 107.
" Edward S., 13.
" Howard Alvis, 87.
" Jana Lynn, 87.
" James Edward, 166.
" Larry Don, 87.
" Paulin Elizabeth, 166.
" Rhonda Rhea, 87.
" Wendy, 13.
Brewster, William E., 55.
Briand, Marie, 299.
Brice, Brooks Arthur, 260.
" Marian Nora, 260.
" Martha Carolyn, 260.
" William Bonner, 260.
Brick, John C., 306.
" Mary Emelia, 306.
Briggs, Edwin, 97.
Briney, Charles William, 274.
" Cindy, 274.
" John, 274.
Brittain, Velma Lora, 136.
Brown, Byron Webster, 152.
" Cregton Conant, 190.
" Elizabeth, 234.
" Ernest, 190.
" Eugene, 298.
" Evelyn L., 100.
" Flora, 51.
" Glenn R., 298.
" Gordon, 298.
" Hattie T., 224.
" James Byron, 152.
" Lillian Warren, 152.
" Mary Alida, 152.
" Nellie Achsah, 152.
" Nelson, 152.
" Nettie, 293.
" Otis, 249.

Brown, Pamela Anne, 190.
" Peter K., 190.
" Sarah Zelma, 263.
" Virginia, 278.
Browning, Iva A., 38.
Broyles, Marvin, 280.
" Tamara L., 280.
" Tara D., 280.
Brubach, Elizabeth, 60.
Bruce, James, 138.
" Edgan A., 28.
" Nimphus, 28.
Bryant, Adeline Raymond, 57.
" Arthur, 57.
" Mary Elizabeth, 90.
Buchheister, Brent Field, 167.
Buggert, John, 187.
" Leona L., 187.
Buker, Charles, 130.
" Dorothy M., 130.
" Emma M., 130.
" Erma E., 130.
" Harold V., 130.
" Louis G., 130.
" Philip G., 130.
" Winthrop L., 130.
Bullock, Clement G., 18.
Bunn, Barry Todd, 276.
" Bryan, 276.
" James, 276.
" Roger Allen, 276.
Burdick, Frank Merle, 289.
" Lydia, 26.
" Raymond Fremont, 289.
Burgess, Abia, 154.
" Albert Swift, 156.
" Albert Wilton, 156.
" Benjamin, 154.
" Betsey, 154.
" Betsey G., 155.
" Clara Florence, 156.
" Ebenezer, 154.
" Ebenezer B., 156.
" Elisha, 154, 155.
" Ellis H., 155.
Burgess, Ephiam B., 156.
" Ezra, 155.
" Hannah, 154, 155.
" Hepzibah, 154.
" Howard Benjamin, 156.
" Jacob, 154, 155.
" Joseph, 155.
" Josiah, 155.
" Leon Atherton, 156.
" Louisa A., 155.
" Mary E., 155.
" Rebecca, 154.
" Samuel, 154.
" Susan Agusta, 156.
" Thomas, 154.
" Virginia May, 156.
" Zaccheus, 154.
Burleigh, Alvah Warren, 3.
" Margaret Leora, 2.
" Stanley Stewart, 2.
Burke, Agnes, 104.
Burleson, Jane, 122.
Burnett, Clarence J., 193.
" John Stuart, 193.
" Lois, 193.
Burns, Donald H., 104.
" Elizabeth B., 304.
" Ida, 196.
" Mary Louise, 292.
" Robert Herbert, 292.
Burnside, Evelyn, 30.
Bush, Bessie Belle, 300.
Butterfield, Grace, 34.
" Jewell, 34.
" Maude, 34.
" Will, 34.
Button, Joseph Keith, 117.
Byram, Edith Elizabeth, 77.
" Josiah R. N., 77.
" Joseph Gibson, 77.
Byrd, Admiral, 84.

Caden, Dorothy, 278.
Cahn, David Leonard, 260.
" Miriam Ruth, 260.
" Robert David, 260.

Cahoon, Victor, 179.
Call, Adona, 131.
" Charlotte, 281.
" Joseph, 28.
" Marcellus, 28.
" Neva Elizabeth, 116.
" William, 281.
Cammett, Bessie W., 174.
Campbell, Bill, 222.
" Dennis, 222.
" Denny Ray, 222.
" Fred, 222.
Capen, Alma Marie, 94.
Carl, Daniel, 228.
" David, 228.
" Earl, 228.
" Myrle, 228.
" Richard, 228.
" Robert, 228.
Carlson, Victoria, 306.
Carr, Edith Delilah, 116.
" Henry, 272.
" Henry, V., 272.
" Linda Diane, 116.
" Ruth, 272.
" Rollie D., 272.
Carroll, Theresa, 181.
Carter, Miriam, 171.
Cartter, Alicia Rae, 202.
" Brian Keith, 202.
" Bruce Lampher, 197, 198, 199.
" Cary Bruce, 202.
" Charles Allan, 199.
" David Kellog, 196, 199, 202.
" Donald E. R., 199.
" Elizabeth, 196.
" Ellen Louise, 199.
" Elizabeth Fith, 198, 202.
" Irene, 197, 198.
" James Bruce, 196.
" James Marion, 199.
" John Michael, 199.
Cartter, Julia Elizabeth, 196.
" Kristin Kathryn, 199.
" James Marion, 197.
" Julia Ann Elizabeth, 199.
" Lea Ann, 202.
" Lynnette Marie, 202.
" Mary Jean, 199.
" Nancy Ann, 199, 202.
" Robin, 202.
Cartwright, Oma, 284.
Carousso, Aristede, 6.
" Dorothee, 7.
" Georges, 6.
Campbell, Elizabeth, 40.
" Frank C., 40.
" Georgia May, 159.
" Harriette Josephine, 68.
" Robert N., 40.
Cavin, Barbara Jean, 203.
" Gerald, 203.
" Jerri Lee, 203.
" William Glenn, 203.
Chambers, Beverly Rae, 109.
" Claybourne Eugene, 109.
Canfield, Mildred Lee, 30.
Carlyle, Cameron, 93.
" Catherine E., 93.
" Chris, 93.
" David, 93.
" Laurie, 93.
Carmean, Frank, 17.
Carroll, Anita E., 279.
" Hannah, 141.
" Harold, 279.
" Iola Fleming, 43.
" John E., 43.
" Linda K., 279.
" Teresa A., 279.
" Sharon E., 279.
" Victoria Lynn, 279.
" Virgie Lee, 75.
Carron, Margaret, 72.
Casey, Jacqueline, 126.
" Nellie Brosna, 81.

Casperson, Christine, 131.
" Craig Max, 131.
" Deborah Jan, 131.
" Elaine, 131.
" Ephriam R., 131.
" Floyd, 131.
" Karol Ann, 131.
" Lloyd Charles, 131.
" Max Floyd, 131.
" Saundra Kaye, 131.
" Tamara Rae, 131.
Cassidy, Phyllis, 285.
Cavender, Della, 137.
" William, 137.
Chadwick, Adrian, 174.
" Allen, 174.
" Charles, 174.
Chambers, John, 253.
Chandler, Carol Frances, 303.
Chapman, Arlie, 115.
" Cora, 56.
" Edgar W., 56.
Chartier, Donald, 93.
" James, 93.
" Karen, 93.
Chase, Norma, 81.
" William Nash, 189.
Chatelain, Marie Louise, 271.
Cheek, Everett, 162.
" Glenn, 162.
Cheney, Nora Atwood, 260.
" Ralph, 52.
Child, Orella J., 175.
Childers, Mary E., 261.
Childs, Polly, 163.
Chittenden, Mary Jane, 295.
Chouffet, Ann M., 92.
" Charles E., 92.
Christensen, Andrew, 84.
" Arnold H., 84.
" John A., 84.
" Richard E., 84.
Christopher, Roberta, 106.
Church, Maria E., 67.
Clark, Abby Nye, 11.
" Charlotte, 11.
Clark, Charlotte G., 85.
" Carolan, 11.
" Christine Holly, 219.
" Fessenden, 11.
" Frances L., 11.
" George Porter, 11.
" Grace, 265.
" Harold L., 85.
" Henry Fessenden, 11.
" Kathleen, 85.
" Jerrold L., 69.
" Joel Lee, 69.
" John Leonard, 69.
" Joseph, 11.
" Lois L., 85.
" Marcia Dianne, 64.
" Mary Ann, 11.
" Samuel Nye, 11.
" Sarah Maria, 11.
" Stephen C., 64.
" Stuart Gardner, 85.
" William Oliver, 11.
Clarke, Anne Neckerman, 190.
" Earle L., 190.
" Gardner, 26.
" Maria, 26.
Clarkson, Anita Mae, 161.
" Dale, 161.
" Glenn Dale, 161.
" Roger Dale, 161.
" Ronnie, 161.
" Roscoe Everett, 161.
" Tommie Everett, 161.
Clayton, Lonnie, 280.
Claywell, Robert Turner, 170.
Click, Jerry, 274.
" Joey, 274.
Clifford, Anne Nye, 47.
" Carleton M., 47.
" Georgeanna, 47.
" Leonard W., 48.
Closson, Andrew Valentine, 152.
" Barbara Rosalind, 153.
" Claurice Alverel, 152, 153.
" Claes Eric, 152.

Closson, Diane Elaine, 153.
" Glenn Byron, 152.
" Hazel Vivian, 152.
" Iola Lillian, 152.
" Janet Clarice, 153.
" Mary Beth, 153.
" Robert Godfrey, 153.
" Susan Kay, 153.
" Virgie Leota, 152.
" Warren Duvall, 153.
Clough, Margaret, 146.
Cloutier, Wilfred A., 31.
Cobasco, Lorraine Marie, 83.
Cochenour, Esther Lucille, 257.
Coffee, Mary D., 62.
Coffin, Lucy Crosby, 178.
Coffin, Rockwell, 11.
Coirigan, James L., 22.
Colburn, Nelly Lucy, 93.
" Thomas, 93.
Cole, Edna, 280.
" Gertrude, 86, 106.
Coleman, Arthur, 185.
" Barbara L., 191, 193.
" Cecil Adams, 185, 191.
" Charles H., 185, 191, 193.
" Debra, 193.
" Douglas, 193.
" Irving, 185.
" Susan, 193.
Collins, Doris Jane, 75.
" James A., 75.
" Jane T., 38.
" Ruth, 84.
Comly, John C., 206.
" Susan M., 206.
Compton, Nancy Belle, 239.
Conant, Jean Shirley, 190.
" Phyllis Audrey, 190.
" Roger E., 190.
Conklin, Maxwell Robertson, 292.
Conklin, Shelly, 292.
" Susan Marcia, 292.
Connell, Dyer, 31.
Connelly, John R., 158.
Conner, Doris, 307.
Cook, Donald Dudley, 67.
" Eudora Nye, 67.
" Gary Leavitt, 60.
" Isaac S., 67.
" Kathryn, 60.
" Lynn Cole, 90.
" Marion Lucille, 90.
" Maude Florence, 60.
" Mayme Emma, 61.
" Paul D., 60.
" Paul E., 287.
" Ralph L., 60.
" Rolfe F., 59.
" Rowena Nye, 67.
" Ruth Adele, 67.
" Violet, 91.
" Virginia Pauline, 287.
Cookston, Amy Jane, 150.
" Charles Clark, 150.
" Jack Whitney, 150.
" Lynn Whitney, 150.
Cooley, J. Richard, 170.
" Winchester, 85.
Coon, Caleb, 14.
" Elias, 14.
" Minnie, 223.
Cooney, Gail, 34.
Cooper, Carl Beatty, 160.
" Caroline, 210.
" Cindy Luann, 160.
" Jerry John, 160.
" Marie, 257.
" Rasaltha, 8.
Cope, Ann Davis, 217.
" Robert Ellington, 217.
" Oral, 301.
Core, Henrietta, 141.
" James, 141.
" Rachel, 141.
Cordes, Mildred, 119.
Cornish, Gilbert, 289.
Corpman, Elmira Amelia, 248.
Corson, Flora S., 246.

Cortese, Kathy, 64.
Couch, Dona Rae, 202.
Coughlin, Lillie J., 175.
Council, Everett, 98.
" Kinchen, 41.
" Rachel Elizabeth, 41.
" Victoria Ruth, 98.
Cousens, Clayton W., 287.
" Joanne, 287.
Covington, Emma Nellie, 227.
Cowan, Beatrice, 179.
" Charlotte, 168.
Cowell, Henry, 175.
Cowing, Alice, 23.
" Amanda, 21.
" Charlotte, 21.
" Clarence L., 23.
" Clifford, 23.
" Cornelia C., 21.
" Della, 23.
" Floyd, 23.
" Frank Nye, 23.
" Hilton, 23.
" James, 21.
" James R., 23.
" James Randolph, 22.
" James W., 23.
" Jennie Alice, 23.
" Julia Henrietta, 23.
" Milton, 23.
" Merlin, 23.
" Ned Almon, 23.
" Pearl, 25.
" Rasalie C., 22.
" Ruth, 23.
" Warren C., 23.
" Warren, 21.
" Warren T., 22.
Cowperthwaite, Clara, 292.
Coyle, Emelina, 142.
" John, 142.
" Olive Elizabeth, 141.
" Reuben S., 141.
Cox, Corinne, 113.
" Edith, 301.
" Edith M., 109.
Cox, Grace, 301.
" Harry, 109.
" Ronald Lee, 157.
" Walter Josiah, 157.
Craig, Harold Leonard, 74.
" Harold Osborne, 74.
" John Leonard, 74.
" Marie, 283.
" Maxine, 157.
Cramer, Lulu May, 76.
Crandall, Almira, 25.
" Winnie, 35.
Crane, Bertha Estella, 249.
" Clara, 249.
" John Wesley, 249.
Creviston, Luella, 235.
Crider, Dale O., 126.
" David Kenneth, 127.
" Evelyn Jean, 126.
" James Edward, 126.
" John Daniel, 126.
" Robert Phillip, 127.
Crisp, Joe D., 108.
" Ruth, 108.
Crites, Rebeca, 6.
Crocker, Anna Louise, 176.
" Benjamin F., 172.
" Edward S., 174.
" Emma Rosalie, 163.
" Mercy, 1.
" Peter, 163.
" Sophia B., 176.
" Temperance Hathaway, 172.
Crosby, Abbie L., 173.
" Alma, 179, 182.
" Andrew, 179.
" Andrew Bernard, 189.
" Arlene Frances, 183.
" Bradford Ames, 183.
" Brenda Carol, 183.
" Brett Alexander, 190.
" Bruce Donald, 183.
" Carol, 189.
" Caroline Parker, 173, 177.
" Carroll Parker, 179, 180, 183.

Crosby, Cathleen, 189.
" David Bernard, 189.
" Donald Parker, 183.
" Donna Lee, 183.
" Ellen, 183.
" Elliott, 179.
" Ethel May, 179, 184.
" Francis Donald, 179.
" Freeman, 173.
" George Elliot, 189.
" Helen B., 184, 190.
" Herbert B., 179, 184.
" Herbert E., 179.
" Holly, 190.
" Horace Manley, 179, 183.
Crosby, Ina Gertrude, 184.
" Jeannette, 174.
" James Parker, 173.
" Malcolm, 179, 183.
" Mary Idella, 173.
" Mary Parker, 173.
" Madelyn, 179.
" Merrill Bernard, 184, 189.
Crosby, Michelle, 189.
" Oakes Shaw, 173.
" Peter James, 189.
" Robin, 190.
" Susan, 189.
" Theodore, 183.
" Vichy Sue, 190.
" Wilton B., 179.
" William Willett, 173.
" Wilbur, 179.
Crosier, Glee, 68.
" Terrance James, 68.
Cross, Gail, 281.
Crotchett, Gregory, 140.
Crow, Corrine, 157.
Crowell, Flora, 1.
" Hiram, 155.
Crown, Allen Robert, 226.
" Alvin Ernest, 226.
" Frank Elijah, 227.
" Marvin Oscar, 227.
Crydenwise, Claude, 35.
" Claudine, 35.
" George, 34.
Culbertson, Janice Darleen, 154.
" Mary Catherine, 154.
" Merle Ray, 153.
" Sharon Kathleen, 154.
" William Ray, 154.
Cummings, Ann, 140.
Cunningham, Luther I., 136.
Cuppy, W. B., 45.
Curran, Daniel Oswald, 201.
" David Paul, 201.
" James Henry, 198, 201.
" John, 198.
" John Roger, 201.
" Marcie Lee, 201.
" Michael, 201.
" Roger Adams, 198, 201.
" Ruth Gertrude, 198, 201.
" Vivian Jill, 201.
Currin, L. A., 148.
Curtis, Theodore, 25.
Daglish, Emma Jane, 243.
Dahlberg, Queen Antoinette, 300.
Dahne, William Nye, 116.
Dalbec, Francis Edward, 49.
Dalton, Charles Franklin, 171.
" Charles Orr, 171.
" David Parks, 171.
" Elizabeth Carter, 171.
" Parks Hutchison, 171.
Daly, Anna D., 174.
Dane, Lois, 173.
Danford, George, 28.
Dasenbrock, Mary Ellen, 202.
Davidson, Agnes, 291.
" Kathleen, 43.
Davis, A. E., 218.
" Anna, 1.
" Anna Rebeccca, 17.
" Annie Pearl, 156.
" Bessie Agnes, 156, 159.
" Betty Fee, 159, 162.
" Beverly Jo, 162.
" Billy Joe, 159, 162.

Davis, Curtis Dee, 161.
" Deanna Mae, 162.
" Dennis Lee, 162.
" Donald Wayne, 162.
" Dorothy E., 110.
" Edith May, 197.
" Edwin Franklin, 229.
" Elizabeth Marilynn, 275.
" Florence Isabell, 17.
" James H., 17.
" Leslie Dean, 162.
" Lewie Newton, 159.
" Lila, 51.
" Lloyd Dean, 159, 162.
" Lloyd Lester, 161.
" Lucinda, 47.
" Lucinda Margaret, 17.
" Mabel Grace, 164.
" Marjorie Ann, 159, 162.
" Marjorie Ann, 162.
" Mark William, 162.
" Michael Gilbert, 218.
" Michael Wayne, 162.
" Neva Pearl, 159, 161.
" Patience, 195.
" Paul Clifton, 159, 161.
" Paul Dale, 161.
" Ruby Allene, 159, 161.
" Ruby Faye, 161.
" Susan Elizabeth, 156, 157.
" Wade Henry, 161.
" Wayne Henry, 159, 162.
" William Allen, 218.
" William Dewey, 159, 160.
" William H., 17.
" William Hampson, 156, 159.
" William Henry, 156.
" William Joseph, 162.
Davison, Asa, 204.
Dawson, Grace
" Irene, 77.
" William, 77.
Deal, Mollie Ann, 48.
Dean, Thankful, 204.
Deane, Arthur, 107.
" Thelma Virginia, 107.
Decker, Lorena, 31.
DeGroat, Doris K., 277.
" Lester, 277.
" Louise J., 277.
" Patricia E., 277.
" Richard L., 277.
" William, 277.
DeKraker, Nancy Lou, 188.
" Neal, 188.
DeLorme, June, 122.
Leo, 122.
Denlinger, Cynthia Anne, 277.
" Larry Lee, 277.
" Harold C., 277.
" Terry E., 277.
Denney, Mary, 159, 160.
Dennis, James C., 82.
" Kim Lee, 82.
" Shawn James, 82.
Deree, Lucy, 195.
Derringer, William, 264.
Desmond, Arthur Desmond, 300.
Dessez, Jeanette, 167.
Detro, Eileen, 277.
Devilbiss, Leon
" Robyn, 281.
Devine, Ray, 143.
DeVries, Carol Mary, 199.
Devoe, Elizabeth, 178.
DeWitt, Ernest W., 191.
Dexter, Olive, 81.
Dickey, Brenda Sue, 281.
Dickey, Charles C., 281
Dickson, Carol Edith, 55.
" Edw.M., 55.
Diehl, Lucy May, 159.
Dietrick, Osmer, 86.
Dietz, Richard James, 229.
Differdorfer, Abraham, 233.
Catherine, 233.
DiFrancesco, Lindo Peter, 283.

Dimmick, Frederick, 1.
" Lena Foster, 1.
Dingee, Sarah, 144.
Ditlow, Catherine Florence, 251.
" Ralph Alleman, 251.
Dobbin, William Henry, 159.
" Ruby Alta, 159.
Dodge, Earl C., 130.
" Ray, 25.
" Raymond, 25.
Doherty, Bridget, 140.
Dohlman, David A., 57.
" Sandra, 57.
Doriot, Sally Buchanan F., 149.
Dorry, Mohammed, 84.
Dorst, Thomas C., 19.
Dottridge, Walter, 183.
Dougher, Michael, 64.
" Robert, 64.
" Ronald, 64.
Dougherty, Lawrence Joseph, 88.
Douglas, Frank, 293.
" Sarah, 195.
Dow, Edwin Otis, 194.
" Helen A., 194.
Dowless, Lester Graham, 74.
" Samuel Anderson, 74.
Downs, Samuel C., 291
Drake, George Wells, 288.
" Mary Caroline, 288.
" Myrtle, 227.
Drumheller, P. Fern, 106.
Dubois, Deborah Lee, 93.
" James Ernest, 93.
" Theodore, 93.
Ducas, Mary Rose, 243.
Duckering, Flora B., 59.
Dudley, Ariel Priscilla, 72.
" Dorothy Nye, 71.
" Lewis Richard, 71.
Duffy, Marie, 195.
Duke, Julia Pauline, 220.
Duling, Catherine C., 121.
Dunbar, Mabel Agnes, 95.
Dunbar, William J., 95.
Duncan, Elmer H., 29.
" Ronald Nye, 29.
Dunham, Ebenezer, 163.
" Edward Robinson, 163.
" Gilbert Toby, 163.
" Maurice R., 163.
Dunn, Charles William, 150.
" Isabel, 106.
" Kate, 53.
" Luann, 150.
" Luella Frances, 150.
" Madeline Ethel, 257.
" Monroe, 257.
" Richard F., 149, 150.
Durand, Caroline, 14.
" Simeon, 14.
Durant, Marie, 224.
Durkes, Anna C., 56.
Duval, Marcia Lorraine, 166.
" Leona Myrtle, 153.
" William Augustus, 153.
Dykes, Helen Nye, 58.
" William Perry, 58.

Eads, Beulah, 285.
Earle, Jolene F., 32.
" Susan B., 32.
" William, 32.
Early, Katherine, 122.
East, Elmer, 23.
" Richard, 23.
Eaves, Emma Lillie, 295.
Ebnft, Mathilda, 89.
Eby, Allen Eugene, 277.
" Becky Jo, 278.
" Connie Sue, 278.
" Dareld, 277.
" David Eugene, 278.
" Dennis, 277.
" Doris, 278.
" Emerson, 277.
" Gary Lee, 278.
" James, 277.
" Jerry, 277.
" Joyce Ann, 279.

Eby, Joyce Ann, 279.
" Kenneth, 278.
" Krista, 278.
" Linda Rae, 278.
" Marlene, 277.
" Orville, 277.
" Oscar, 279.
" Richard, 278.
" Robert, 278.
" Ronald, 278.
" Sharon, 278.
" Steven, 278.
" Teddy Eugene, 280.
" Timothy, 278.
" Veda, 278.
Eckard, Wilma, 127.
Eden, Robert, 91.
Edge, Mary Keith, 43.
Edwards, Abigail, 9, 163.
" Ansel, 9, 163.
" Ara, 9, 163.
" Betty Louise, 54.
" David Nye, 9, 163.
" Delbert Duane, 140.
" Fanny, 163.
" George R., 29.
" John, 9, 163.
" John D., 29.
" Joseph, 163.
" Nancy E., 163.
" Nye, 9, 163.
" Patricia Jeanette, 140.
" Robert James, 140.
" Robert Ray, 140.
" Sarah, 9, 163.
" Susanna, 9, 163.
" Virginia Maney, 29.
" Watson, 163.
Effleman, Caroline, 52.
Eldred, Arthur, 49.
" Cornelia, 48.
" Harriett, 49.
" Joshua C., 48.
" Julia, 49.
" Mildred A., 49.
Eldred, Ruth Harriett, 48.
" Sara, 49.
Eldridge, Gladys M., 156
Elkins, Anthea, 169.
Ellis, Bernice, 54.
Elliott, Linda Jean, 200.
" John R., 200.
Ellis. Carol Louise, 54.
" Caroline, 54.
" David Noble, 54.
" Elizabeth, 155.
" Ella Frances, 19.
" Howard Nye, 54.
" Jeanie Kay, 54.
" John Perry, 53.
" Karen Loraine, 54.
" Larry E., 88.
" Lucy Marie, 54.
" Mary, 6.
" Raymond John, 54.
" Richard Bourne, 54.
Elmore, Julia, 62.
Elwell, Stephen E., 19.
Ely, Flossie, 18.
" Inez, 18.
Emerson, Edgar, 269.
" Mary, 269.
Emery, Arlene, 33.
Emmons, Clarence L., 58.
" Dwight Nye, 58.
" Mark Richards, 58.
England, Deborah Ann, 153.
" Dennis Dale, 153.
" Walter D., 153.
Ennis, Robert, 197.
Enser, Margaret, 266.
Erbough, Ada, 285.
Ergood, Eleanor Louise, 57.
" Frances Edith, 57.
" Julia Maude, 57.
Erickson, Bertha, 216.
Ermold, Carol Ann, 229.
" George, 229.
Ernest, Dorvan, 238.
" Frank, 238.

Ernest, J. Oda, 238.
" Pauline, 239.
" Wallace, 238.
" David Edward, 149.
Ernst, Edward McKee, 149.
Eubanks, Carolyn Elaine, 276.
Evans, Alice, 75.
" David Sidley, 123.
" Frank, 144.
" Thomas Clancy, 169.
Ewer, Isaac, 172.
Eyer, Elizabeth, 138.

Fairweather, Helen Frances, 189.
" George, 189.
Fake, Stella, 228.
Farber, Douglas, 274.
" Elsie, 275.
Farmer, Katheryn, 222.
Farnocchia, Albert, 108.
" Diane Marie, 108.
" Gordon Ray, 108.
" Keith Allen, 108.
Farr, David, 202.
Farren, Arnold G., 282.
" Barbara, 282.
" Joy, 282.
" Joanna, 282.
" Joseph, 281.
" Joseph Martin, 282.
" June, 282.
" Martin, 281.
" Marcia, 282.
" Michael, 282.
" Nancy, 282.
" Norma Louise, 282.
" Sharen Rae, 282.
" Suzanne, 282.
Feitshans, L. L., 281.
" Lois Mae, 281.
" Richard Dale, 281.
" Roberta Sue, 281.
Fernsler, Malinda, 241.
Ferguson, June, 269.
Fickle, Isabella, 238.
Fields, Jarmon, 42.
Fike, Inez, 252.
Fish, Sarah, 179.
" Wilfred T., 156.
Fisher, Edward James, 281.
" Eleanor W., 242.
" John J. 242.
" Marilyn Dawn, 189.
" Suzanne M., 242.
" William W., 242
Fitch, Elizabeth May, 198.
" Lyman Hawley, 198.
Fitzgerald, Barbara Agnes, 189.
Fix, Arlee, 301.
" Ira, 301.
" Pearl, 301.
Flanagan, Martha E., 148.
Fletcher, Glen Dale, 287.
" Jessie Bell, 148.
" John Burton, 148.
" Robert, 19.
Flora, Edwin Lee, 286.
" Michael, 286.
" Tracy, 286.
Florey, James Thornwald, 251.
Flory, Cynthia, 283.
" Donald, 283.
Flowers, Stanley, 281.
Floyd, Susan A., 48.
Flynn, James, 184.
Fogle, Donald, 278.
" Mark, 278.
" Randell, 278.
" Robert W., 278.
" Roger, 278.
" Thomas, 278.
Fohlin, Hilma, 67.
Foley, Beatrice Twila, 145.
" Byron Miller, 145.
" Lucile Bernadine, 145, 146.
" Kay, 145.
" Nora E., 145.
" Patrick Thomas, 145.

Foley, Sally Ann, 145.
" Stanley Thomas, 145.
" Thomas Morton, 145, 146.
" Zelda Bernice, 145, 146.
Foose, Herman, 272.
" Mose, 272.
Foote, George H., 302.
" Sylvia, 302.
Forssen, Gustav David, 201.
" Johanna Kim, 201.
" John, 201.
" Kristin Elaine, 201.
Foster, Elizabeth Ann, 66.
" Emma, 297.
" Kenneth Daniel, 185.
" William, 157.
Fountain, Abigail, 205.
Fowler, Melvina, 23.
" Mallory O., 17.
Fox, William R., 249.
France, Alice Mabel, 93.
" Isaac Newton, 93.
Fraser, Amy Carolyn, 21.
" James A., 20.
" Norma Grace,
Franklin, Phyllis Eudora, 95.
Franks, Dorothy Elizabeth, 215.
" Harry A., 215.
Franz, Albert, 295.
" Celia Dohm, 295.
" Constance Jean, 295.
" Harold John, 295.
" Stewart David, 295.
Frase, Anna Marie, 291.
Fraser, William, 20.
Frazer, Allen, 143.
" Joyce Corinne, 192.
" Rodney, 192.
Frechette, Carol Anne, 186.
" John Arthur, 186.
" Joseph W. R., 186.
" Marie Jeanette, 186.
" Robert Adams, 186.
" Thomas Adams, 186.
Freeman, Alden, 11.
" Betty Jane, 113.
" Joshua, 2.
" Lydia, 2, 19.
" Mrs. Lydia, 7.
" Marc Bartlett, 113.
" Victoria, 98.
Frick, Betty, 124.
Frink, Rochelie, 40.
" Rosetta, 262.
Fry, Margaret, 75.
Fugate, Myrtle, 139.
Fuller, Charles Thomas, 1.
" Dorothy Ruth, 2.
" Maurice Charles, 2.
" Richard Grant, 2.
" Maurice Leonard, 1.
" Thomas Andrew, 1.
" Verna May, 25.
Fullerton, Mary Ann, 66.
Fulton, Floyd, 245.
Funkhauser, Jessie Paul, 243.
Furlong, Frances Dessez, 167.

Gaillard, Richard James, 108.
Galarneau, Brian, 111.
" Catherine, 111.
" Melissa, 111.
" Robert, 110.
" Scot, 111.
" Victoria, 111.
Gale, Edna, 44.
" Emory, 43.
" Orange, 43.
" Orville, 44.
Galliher, Jane, 243.
" William, 243.
Galvin, Mary Alice, 222.
Gard, Alice Ann, 114.
" Charles, 113.
" Charles, 114.
" Don Dale, 114.
" Mark, 114.
" Marla Jo, 114.
" Mary, 114.
" Melinda, 114.

Gard, Mike, 114.
" Rachel, 198.
" Samuel Arnold, 198.
Gardner, Frank B., 174.
" Sharon Ann, 161.
Garitt, Mildred, 104.
Garrettson, Phoebe, 49.
Garrity, Jeanine, 19.
Garte, Matilda, 228.
Garver, Dean, 150.
" Edward, 150.
" John, 150.
" Judy, 150.
Garvin, Elizabeth,
" John J., 194.
Gary, Cary Davis, 161.
" Deborah Kay, 161.
" Jackie Joe, 161.
Gaskill, Charles B., 308.
" Flora, 308.
Gassett, Fred, 174.
Gaus, A. Richard, 217.
" Andrew Richard, 218.
" Arthur, 217.
" David Sheeran, 217.
" William Arthur, 218.
Gavens, Cheryl L., 91.
" Henry A., 91.
" Robert, 91.
" Virginia L., 91.
Gay, Lillian Clyde, 72.
Gebhart, Ernest, 280.
Geddes, Lee Ann, 132.
" David, 132.
Gehret, Ellwood, 228.
" Esther, 228.
" Mabel, 228.
Gerdes, Colleen P., 279.
" Conrad, 279.
" Mark D., 279.
" Ronald N., 279.
Gerisch, Alice Sarah, 231.
" George, 231.
Gerow, Aver Zevely, 142.
Geyh, Charles L., 111.
" Lea T., 111.
Gibbon, Elizabeth, 254.
" John, 254.
" Maude, 254.
Gibbons, Alice Margaret, 149.
Gideon, Monna F., 82.
Gifford, Charles, 9.
" Christopher, 9.
" David Foster, 15.
" Deborah Nye, 15.
" Ebenezer, 15.
" Jesse, 15.
" John,
" Lavinia, 15.
" Maria, 9.
" Martha, 15.
" Mardicea, 15.
" Nathaniel, 9.
" Nathaniel, 15.
" Sophia, 9.
" Stephen, 9.
" Thankful, 15.
" Thomas D., 16.
" William, 9.
Gilardi, Mildred, 98.
Gilbert, Blanche, 275.
" Corwin, 275.
" Donald Gilbert, 275.
" Farie, 275.
" James, 275.
" Ronald, 275.
" John, 275.
" John R., 275.
" Molly, 4.
" Rebecca, 275.
" Thomas, 4.
" Vernon, 275.
" Zelma, 275.
Gile, Charles A., 182.
" Charles Brainard, 183.
" Cynthia May, 183.
" Donna Lucille, 183.
" Julia Marie, 183.
" Kevin Stuart, 182.
" Lynne Louise, 182.
" Lawrence Dolbeer, 182.
" Mary D., 182.

Gile, Sharon Anne, 183.
" Stuart Crosby, 182.
" Thomas Samuel, 183.
Giles, Eleanor, 32.
" Emery, 76.
" Gladys, 76.
Gill, Mary Glanville, 19.
Gillette, Hattie Elizabeth, 262.
" Harriett M., 262.
Gilliam, A. W., 181.
" Annie Katie, 74.
" Elaine, 174.
Gillis, Ruth, 105.
Gingrich, Mary, 241.
Gionfala, Thomas, 25.
Givens, Lenora, 296.
Glady, Lois Ann, 305.
" Oliver, 305.
Glass, John P., 74.
Gleitz, Bobby Lee, 161.
" Elroy E., 161.
" Roy Gene, 161.
Glick, Ira S., 182.
Glover, Ellen Stewart, 243.
" Frank Lyon, 243.
Glynn, Kevin P., 117.
" Marguerite, 117.
Goble, Elsie, 39.
" John R., 39.
Goddard, Edward C., 69.
" Esther Elaine, 70.
" Lewis Belmont, 69.
" Walter Edward, 69.
Godfrey, Abby L., 152.
" Alfred N., 152.
" John Albert, 152.
" Mary, 4.
" Mary Ann, 152.
Green, Evelyn Lois, 159.
Godfrey, John Warren, 152.
" Josiah, 152.
Gomez, Conchita Concepcion, 215.
Good, Barbara Ann, 305.
" Gary Paul, 220.
" George Marlin, 242.
Good, Kevin Wallace, 220.
" Laura Lee, 220.
" Linda Lynn, 220.
" Loren Wallace, 220.
" Steven D., 220.
Goodermate, Edgar John, 24.
" Warren G., 24.
Goodspeed, Allen, 175.
" Claude, 175.
" Eloise, 175, 178.
" Frank, 175.
" George Henry, 175.
" Henry, 175.
" Louisa, 175.
" Ruth Mabel, 175.
" Stanton, 175.
Goodwin, Elizabeth, 1.
" Jan, 31.
" John Grant, 1.
" Jill, 31.
" Nash, 31.
" Orman M., 31.
" Sandra, 31.
Gordon, Albert, 270.
" Allen McCague, 127.
" Sarah Nye, 127.
Gorham, Anna Eliza, 11.
Graham, Annis, 183.
" Betsy Carolyn, 73.
" Ellen Nye, 73.
" Gertrude, 72.
" James Aubrey, 73.
" James Hall, 72.
" Lillian Patterson, 73.
" Mary Fuller, 72.
" Margaret McMillan, 73.
" Smithie, 73.
" Thaddeus P., 72.
" Willis Almond, 72.
Granata, Joseph W., 70.
Grant, Sarah, 169.
Graves, Beulah L., 45.
Gray, Eva, 165.
" Mary Louisa, 18.
Green, Duane Allen, 289.
" Alvin C., 62.

Green, Charles, 16.
" Cynthia, 15.
" Deborah, 16.
" Edward Augustus, 57.
" Erastus, 16.
" Harold, 289.
" Helen Julia, 57.
" Henry, 16.
" Mark Duane, 289.
" Martha, 16.
" Matthew Allen, 289.
" Michael Roger, 289.
" Nathaniel, 16.
" Rebecca, 16.
" Sylvina, 16.
Gregory, James L., 29.
" Opal Helen, 160.
Gregson, Beulah, 144.
Gregson, Ina E., 92.
" J. E., 144.
" Jack E., 144.
Greiner, Fannie, 255.
" Norman, 255.
Grenz, Elizabeth, 295.
Gress, Eilene, 298.
Griffin, Betty L., 191.
Grinnel, Lillian, 1.
Griswold, George, 225.
" Orice Karleen, 225.
Gross, Elisha S., 10.
Grove, Alice Ann, 129.
" Samuel Edward, 129.
Gruninger, George, 118.
" Melba Helen, 118.
Guernsey, Gladys Leona, 157.
Gulick, Charles P., 40.
" George Nye, 40.
" John Nye, 40.
" Richard Nye, 40.
Gunkel, Laura Fern, 137.
Gustafson, Helen, 193.
Guthland, Christine Marie, 101.
" David E., 101.
" R. E., 100.
" Robert Rex, 101.
Guthland, Scott W., 101.
Guzman, Benita, 161.

Hacker, Carol Ann, 126.
Hagglund, Samuel G., 58.
" Steven G., 58.
" Stuart Nye, 58.
Haddock, Sam, 301.
Hagman, Marie, 99.
Hailey, Donald Wayne, 203.
" Jesse Leroy, 203.
" Lloyd Ray, 203.
Hale, Bryan, 220.
Haley, William C., 261.
Halfhide, Alphonso, 23.
" Nellie, 23.
Hall, Alison Reid, 189.
" Charles Alexander, 184.
" Delton C., 184, 189.
" Elizabeth Anne, 189.
" Jane, 214.
" Leslie, 189.
" Laurie, 189.
" Lydia Ellen, 192.
Haller, Alexander Smyth, 149.
" Betty Marie, 148.
" Claire Ellen, 149.
" Edmonia Williamson, 149.
" Edwin Clay, 149.
" Elizabeth Nye, 148.
" Ellen Grace, 149.
" Eugene Resler, 149.
" Jacob, 148.
" Jacob Granville, 149.
" Maria Brown, 149.
" Mary Spangler, 149.
" Nancy Overby, 148.
" Price Pinckney, 148.
" Sara Malinda, 149.
" William Earl, 148.
" William Pinckney, 148.
Hallett, G. Webster, 174.
" Elsie, 174.
" James Harvey, 174.
" Marcia, 174.
Halverson, David Franklin, 138.

Halverson, Paul, 138.
Hamilton, Dorothy, 8.
" Martha Carol, 97.
Hamblin, Deborah, 175.
" Kathryn, 214.
Hamilton, Fanny, 235.
Hamm, Agnes, 162.
Hammer, Cornelius, 152.
Hammond, Charles Henry, 162.
" Jean, 162.
" William A., 41.
Hampton, Sarah Buchanon, 171.
Haney, Cora E., 261.
" Lucy Belle, 261.
" Willard R., 261.
Hannay, Burton Eugene, 64.
" Eleanor Florence, 64.
" Jay Ward, 64.
" Jill Deana, 64.
" Marjorie Harriett, 64.
" Ralph D., 64.
" Scott Bruce, 64.
Hansen, Gertrude, 217.
" Marcine, 132.
Harding, George W., 21.
" Henry Eli, 21.
" Henry W., 104.
" Mary Burke, 104.
Hardy, Hazel, 292.
" Phyllis, 89.
Harlow, Mary Hazel, 250.
" Sally, 155.
Harman, Dona Diane, 296.
" Lynda Ann, 296.
" Monica Ray, 296.
" Roy Donald, 296.
" Anne Louise, 190.
Harmon, Claire Roberta, 190.
" Robert Francis, 190.
" Sharon Amy, 190.
" Theodore S., 190.
Harper, David, 139.
" Donald David, 139.
Harrington, Randy Alan, 140.
" Viola, 144.
Harris, Addie, 77.
Harris, Billy Wayne, 308.
" Gerald, 308.
" Jesse F., 50.
" Jimmy Lee, 308.
" Johnny Doyle, 308.
" Katherine, 50.
" Romeo, 308.
" Sergeant Paul, 50.
Harrison, Bert, 256.
" Carol Anne, 185.
" Catherine, 90.
" Frederick Drake, 189.
" Glen Frederick, 189.
" Hazel, 256.
" Karen Leslie, 189.
" Parker, 180, 185.
" Pearl, 256.
" Robert Clifford, 185.
" Stewart, 42.
Hart, Kate, 35.
Harter, Edgar, 279.
Hartman, Imo, 278.
" William B., 303.
Hartshorn, Diane, 294.
" Michele, 294.
Hartson, Emmer, 18.
Hartzell, Douglas E., 284.
" Holly Ann, 284.
" Leslie Ellsworth, 284.
" Lois, 275.
" Matthew M., 284.
" Suzanne L., 284.
" Winifred, 284.
Harvey, Louise, 41.
Harwood, Charles, 20.
" Henrietta, 20.
Hassett, Flora Marie, 296.
" Frank B., 296.
" Manilla E., 296.
Hastings, Content Louisa, 7.
" Demaris B., 196.
" James M., 7.
Hasty, Vernon, 276.
Hatch, Benjamin, 1.
" Ebenezer, 1.
" James, 15.

Hatch, Jonathan, 1.
" Lucy, 9.
" Maria Nye, 9.
" Noah, 163.
" Permelia, 163.
" Rebecca Nye, 9.
" Silas, 9.
" Silas, 6.
" Sylvanus, 6.
" Susan Nye, 9.
" Tirzah, 1.
" Vinal Nye, 1.
Hathaway, Alanson, 21.
" Benjamin, 21.
" Hannah, 3.
" Israel, 3.
" Remember, 3.
" Sylvanus, 3.
" Temperance, 172.
" Zerviah, 3, 4.
" Gideon, 4.
" Mary Jane, 34.
" Abigail, 4.
" Isaac, 4.
" John, 4.
" Jethro, 4.
" Jonathan, 4.
" Philip, 4.
" Thomas, 4.
" Lillie, 222.
Haverstick, Jane, 282.
Havlin, Arthur Clifford, 177.
Havelos, Elle Thomas, 183.
Hawkins, Betty Jane, 81.
Hawkridge, J. Lloyd, 106.
" Lydia Clapp, 106.
Hawks, Hattie L., 266.
Hay, Elgin, 51.
" Oreanna, 51.
Hayen, Anita Jeanette, 203.
" Elizabeth Lynn, 203.
" Jeffery Merel, 203.
" Kathy, 203.
" Merel, 203.
Hayes, Vayle, 298.
Haynes, Elizabeth, 27.
Haynes, Pearl Lillian, 121.
Hays, Betty Lee, 140.
" Olive F., 37.
" Soloman, 37.
Hazelwood, Elizabeth Marie, 245.
" John Anthony, 245.
Heady, Leo, 88.
Heald, Clark, 43.
Hedrick, Lila Amanda, 8.
Heilman, Clarence, 274.
" Suanne, 274.
Heiserman, J. Harry, 34.
Heishman, David Ogden, 67.
" Eleanor, 67.
" James Ogden, 67.
Helm, Sarah, 290.
Hendershot, Jack M., 50.
Henderson, Arthur J., 287.
" Dwain R., 287.
" Grant, 287.
" Hannah, 287.
" Jean Esther, 287.
Hendreck, Ada Nern, 109.
Hennigar, Ardis Louise, 182.
Herbert, Virginia Katherine, 88.
Hermann, Karyn Martin, 292.
" Lynne Pierpont, 292.
" Rodney Martin, 292.
Herrick, George Lewis, 297.
" Vera Tressa, 297.
" Ruth Lillian, 178, 182.
" Anson L., 178.
" Clifford Allen, 178.
" Elmer S., 178.
" Gertrude Louise, 178.
" Mildred Elizabeth, 178, 182.
Herring, Abe, 27.
" Bill, 27.
" Giles, 27.
" John, 27.
" Lorraine, 266.
" Louis, 27.
Hess, J. Clyde, 255.
Hessong, Jessie May, 304.
Hewitt, Ernest W., 211.

Hewitt, Clara, 44.
" Ernest W., 208.
" Clarence V., 44.
" Georgianna, 44.
" John Ernest, 211.
" Lela M., 44.
" John Ernest, 216.
Heyer, Jane, 181.
Hickman, George W., 65.
" Sara, 65.
Hicks, Edna, 297.
Hewitt, Mary, 211.
Higgins, Bessie Inez, 94.
" Cyrus, 94.
High, Charles Mitchell, 98.
" James Bardie, 98.
" Kim Douglas, 98.
Hildebrandt, Catherine, 286.
Hill, Clyce, 306.
" Evelyn Jane, 158.
" Jack, 114.
" Jeanette, 157.
" Larry, 114.
" Mary Sue, 159.
" Mitzi, 114.
" Rebekah, 8.
Hilliard, Velma, 158.
Hills, Winfield, 97.
Hinds, Mary, 28.
Hinckley, Hannah, 173.
" Jennie, 181.
" Julia, 173.
" Sophronia, 172.
Hinkel, Edward Duanne, 276.
" Nelson, 276.
" Ronald J., 276.
Hinojas, Maria Concepcion, 240.
Hinton, Martha, 142.
Hixon, Mark, 177.
" Stuart M., 177.
Hoard, James L., 37.
" Lawrence G., 37.
Hobbs, John M., 75.
" Margaret Jane, 75.
" Mary Eva, 75.
" William Wade, 75.
Hobday, Barbara Ann, 188.
" David Allen, 188.
" Edward Owen, 188.
" Gary Edward, 188.
" Philip Rathbun, 188.
" Susan Eloise, 188.
Hodge, Grace, 143.
Hodges, Alexander, 143.
" Anna Adenia, 184, 190.
" Elwell Manning, 184.
" Eric Burt, 137.
" Eva Belle, 144.
" Frank, 175, 179.
" George, 232.
" Iona Fay, 143, 144.
" Millard B., 144.
" Myrtle, 232.
" Olive Gertrude, 143, 144.
" Orange Franklin, 143.
" Otto Kenneth, 143, 145.
" Seth Burt, 137.
" Silas E., 142, 144.
" Warren Marston, 179.
" William Parker, 179, 184.
Hofreiter, Thersa, 103.
Hogan, Craig, 65.
" Hugh, 65.
" Jo Ann, 65.
Hoge, Daisy Wilson, 65.
Hoitink, Arnold, 146.
" Barbara Jean, 146.
" James Arnold, 146.
" Judith Arnele, 146.
" Stephen, 146.
" Timothy John, 146.
" Thomas Alan, 146.
Holden, Charles Irving, 35.
" Oliver, 35.
" Robert Jay, 35.
Holland, Doc, 221.
Holloway, Charles Henderson, 182.
Holloway, David Thomas, 188.
" George Herrick, 182, 188.

Holloway, Ira, 52.
" Mark Herrick, 188.
" Milton Thomas, 182.
" Narine, 52.
" Seth Allen, 182.
Holly, Clarence E., 25.
" Clarence Henry, 24.
" Floyd Andrew, 24.
" Grace Caroline, 25.
" Harold T., 25.
" Helen Viola, 24.
" James Floyd, 24.
" Lawrence Neal, 25.
" Louis E., 24.
" Margaret Alice, 24.
" Nadia Lilly, 24.
" Zeca Katherine, 24.
Holmes, James V., 43.
Holway, Alvah, 19.
" Alvah Warren, 2.
" Amy Richardson, 20.
" Augustus, 19.
" Barbara Nye, 19.
" Charlotte, 20.
" Dorothy Helen, 19.
" Ethel Josephine, 2.
" George Augustus, 19.
" George Herbert, 20.
" Helen Augusta, 20.
" Jerome R., 19.
" Kathlyn, 19.
" Marcia Kay, 20.
" Richard Saville, 19.
" Shirley Claire, 20.
" Thomas Eldred, 58.
" William Nye, 20.
" William Preston, 20.
" William Rea, 19.
Home, Betsey, 220.
" David, 220.
" George E., 213.
" George E., 220.
" Marjorie, 213, 219.
" Virginia, 220.
Hon, Adam N., 141.
" Charles Clyde, 141.
Hon, Daphne M., 141.
" Druzilla S., 141.
" George W., 141.
" John W., 141, 142.
" Margaret Garrison, 141.
" Peter. 141.
" Samuel, 141.
Hood, Melba, 143.
Honachi, Helen, 32.
Hood, Clifford, 143.
" Roy, 143.
" Wilbur I., 143.
Hoogsgat, Stephelia, 146.
Hooper, Lenna Bell. 81.
" J. L., 81.
Hoopes, Neil, 225.
" Nila, 225.
" Virgil, 225.
Hoover, Florence, 250.
Hopewell, Fred Nyland, 269.
" Harry Stanley, 269.
Hopkins, Georgia, 71.
" Lionel, 69.
" Stuart, 71.
Horn, Blanche, 257.
Horner, Charles, 256.
" Edith Ward, 256.
Horstman, Gary, 279.
Horton, Harry, 69.
Hoskins, Iva, 289.
Hotaling, Bertha May, 97.
Houchens, Sara Elizabeth, 156.
Hough, Joseph, 28.
Houghton, Ardelia Orinda, 164.
" Dimis Payne, 164, 165.
" Harry P., 165.
" Hattie Ann, 164.
" Louise J., 164.
" Orlando Paola, 164.
" Paschal, 27, 164.
" Wilbur J., 164, 165.
" Zora Blanche, 165.
House, Nancy Catherine, 171.
" Roy F., 171.
Houston, Frederick William, 291.
Howard, Anita Louise, 201.

Howard, Barbara, 190.
" Beth E., 280.
" Daniel, 280.
" Donald C., 239.
" Frank, 104.
" James, 280.
" Karen E., 280.
" Richard T., 280.
" Rodney D., 156.
" Suzanne Lee, 83.
" Virginia, 104.
Howarth, Alice, 231.
Howe, Eliza, 194.
Howes, Frances B., 156.
Howe, Jennie, 245.
Howington, Minerva, 125.
Howland, Judith, 4.
Hoy, Katherine, 145.
Hoylman, Dennis, 33.
" Jackie, 33.
" Patty, 33.
" Paul, 33.
" Richard, 33.
" Timmy, 33.
" Virginia, 34.
Hubbard, Harvey B., 196.
" Mary, 14.
" Mary Isabella, 196.
" Rachel Jeanette, 38.
Huber, Josef, 53.
Hudson, Emma, 147.
" Mary Eliza, 270.
" Pearl Cloe, 136.
Hueham, Mae, 180.
Huffman, Anna Mae, 276.
" Charles, 276.
" Charlene, 276.
" Etta L., 276.
" Ruth Etta, 276.
Huggins, Sadie, 53.
Hughes, Mary, 10.
" Dorothee, 6.
" Patrick Lawrence, 6.
" Arnold Packer, 64.
" Gwynne Harriet, 64.
" Renee Lorraine, 64.
Hughs, Richard Bruce, 64.
" Robert Shawn, 64.
Hull, Charlotte Eileen, 236.
Hullinger, Allen, 77.
" Eldon, 78.
" Elmer, 77.
" Franklin, 78.
" Harold, 78.
" Vernon, 78.
Humphrey, Betty, 286.
" Josephine, 17.
" James Harold, 128.
" Twila Virginia, 128.
Hungerford, Constance, 99.
Hunt, Brenda, 282.
" Curtis, 282.
" Hannah Elizabeth, 210.
" Kenneth, 282.
" Mary, 154.
" Nathan Dixon, 210.
" Richard, 282.
" Samuel, 154.
Hunter, Emily A., 8.
" Helen Elizabeth, 109.
Huntington, John D., 27.
Hurlburt, Alver Lewis, 164.
" Edward Lewis, 164.
Hutchinson, Jane, 216.
" Agnes, 168.
" Adam, 167.
" Adelaide White, 169, 171.
" Adam Nye, 168.
" Alexander Adam, 167.
" Alfred Milmine, 169.
" Anna Locke, 168, 169.
" Annie Parks, 169.
" Augustus Seeley, 168.
" Bessie Jenkins, 168.
" Betty Jenkins, 170.
" Charlotte Cowan, 168.
" David Parks, 168, 169.
" Debra Montague, 171.
" Ebenezer Nye, 167, 168.
" Elizabeth Dougall, 169.
" Emmaline, 168.
" Francis Cowan, 168.

Hutchison, Helen Campbell, 169, 170.
" Jenkins, 168, 169.
" John Cowan, 168.
" John Grey, 167.
" Louise Erwin, 169.
" Mary Adeline Parks, 168.
" Mary Cowan, 168.
" Margaret Reed, 169, 170.
" Robert Stuart, 168, 169, 170, 171.
" Selene, 169.
" Stuart Nye, 168.
" Susan Amanda, 167.
" Susan Nye, 169.
" Sylvanus Nye, 167, 169.
" Thomas Jenkins, 168.
" Tyler Nye, 171.
" William Ebenezer, 167, 168.
" William Sylvanus, 168.
Hutton, Robert W., 57.
Hylton, Henry Harlan, 199, 203.
" Joseph Harlan, 203.
" Lloyd, 199.
" Larna Lynette, 203.
Hynie, Arlie, 104.

Igel, Ann, 149.
" John Fletcher, 149.
" Matthew William, 149.
" Victoria Elizabeth, 149.
Iles, Elizabeth, 212.
Infintano, Ann Rita, 162.
" Joseph William, 162.
Ingersoll, Jo Ann, 278.
Ingraham, Elva E., 33.
" James B., 33
" Patricia, 33.
" William O., 33.
Ireland, Louisa Maria, 198.
Irvine, Mary Edith, 66.
Isted, Margaret, 22.
Isted, Thomas, 22.

Jackson, Beulah, 40.
" Elizabeth B., 143.
" Garry, 40.
" Jud, 40.
" Max, 253.
Jacobson, Theodore, 183.
" Viola J., 183.
Jantz, Evelyn Marie, 160.
Janzen, Mary Ann, 24.
Jarvis, Claudia, 144.
Jeffers, Arthur Vaude, 239.
" Frank, 239.
Jehue, James, 82.
Jenkins, Bessie Cowan, 168.
" Joel Hickerson, 168.
Jenne, Nehemiah, 28.
Jennings, George, 269.
Jennison, Blanche, 51.
" J. Harry, 51.
Jensen, Ruby Martha, 131.
Johanson, Sharyl, 110.
Johnson, Alma Fredericka, 95.
" Arlene, 68.
" Charles Lewis, 277.
" Flora, 23.
" Francis, 225.
" George S., 53.
" Ivan, 74.
" Jessie Lee, 62.
" John T., 17.
" Kathryn, 74.
" Margie, 239.
" Marjorie, 50.
" Stella, 118.
Jones, Angus V., 117.
" Edith, 177.
" Eliza, 143.
" Frank, 177.
" George, 177.
" James, 177.
" Katherine, 117.
" Luman, 265.
" Mabel, 177.

Jones, Margaret Lida, 197, 200.
" Michelle Doreen, 108.
" Stanley, 108.
" Tracy William, 108.
" Velma Jean, 197, 199.
" William H., 197.
Jordan, Bob, 26.
" William, 22.
Jordon, Augustus, 42.
" James C., 43.
" John T., 43.
" Laura Ellen, 43.
" Ruby, 160.
" Thad B., 42, 43.
" William B., 43.
Jost, Janette Ann, 127.
Judd, Susan Bradley, 170.
Jutelis, Victoria, 147.

Kartchner, Charles Dean, 18.
" James A., 18.
Kauble, Grace, 288.
Kaufman, Katharina, 247.
Keeley, Ruth C., 156.
Keeling, David B., 70.
" Richard D., 70.
" Stanley H., 70.
Keiser, Flossie, 251.
Keller, Anna, 254.
" Cynthia, 203.
" David, 203.
" Debra, 203.
" Leonard C., 307.
" Thomas, 203.
" William, 203.
Keith, Alexander Hume, 166.
Kellog, Priscilla, 180.
Kelsey, Pearl, 268.
" William H., 268.
Kemp, Harvey Johnson, 8.
" Leila, 8.
" William Carlyle, 7.
Kemper, Jane Lansing, 216.
" Peter, 217.
Kendall, Marion Hall, 287.
Keener, Darrell, 280.
" Douglas J., 280.
" Maurice, 280.
" Sharon A., 280.
" Steven M., 280.
Kennan, Patricia, 64.
Kennedy, Emma Jane, 95.
Kent, Dianne, 36.
" Robert R., 193.
" William, 193.
Kenyon, Almy Anna, 26.
" David, 8.
" John, 8.
Keplinger, Katherine Margaret, 50.
" William E., 50.
Kerr, Frances Hope, 19.
" Milton R., 19.
Kessler, Don, 282.
" Donna Sue, 282.
" James, 282.
Ketchum, Eugene I., 144.
" Gertrude, 144.
" Isaac, 144.
" Randolph D., 144.
" Randolph Spencer, 144.
Ketron, Barbara Elaine, 277.
Keturah, Louella, 273.
Kibbs, Lee J., 69.
Killinger, Hettie J., 244.
Kimball, Beverly, 288.
" Harry G., 288.
King, Margaret, 163.
Kinney, Florence, 234.
Kinsey, Nema, 158.
Kirkeby, Clara, 49.
Kirkpatrick, Norton, 308.
Kirschbaum, Wm. G., 59.
Kite, Edna, 301.
Kleinman, Mary, 109.
Kline, David, 276.
Kissell, Linda Louise, 283.

Kissell, Robert, 283.
Klawon, Clara, 281.
Kline, Dianne Sue, 276.
" Harry L., 255.
" Katherine, 276.
" Mary, 287.
" Milton, 254.
" Orpha G., 255.
" Pamela Gay, 276.
" Teri Lynn, 276.
" Thomas, 276.
Klum, Andrew J., 142.
" Eliza A., 142.
" Charles O., 143.
" Charley, L., 142.
" Emma Jane, 142.
" George W., 142.
" Henry Dennis, 142, 143.
" Hiram G., 142.
" Irma, 143.
" Joseph A., 142.
" Lillie Maude, 142.
" Mary. I., 142.
" Nora Hypathia, 142, 143.
" Sarah A., 142.
" Zelda, 143.
Knapp, Fannie, 135.
" Kathleen Eunice, 198, 202.
" Raymond Wright, 198.
" Ruth Elaine, 198, 201.
Knight, Ellura H., 95.
Knott, Henry K., 43.
Konz, Mary Louise, 67.
Knutson, A. W., 22.
Koepher, Florence, 80.
Kovacik, Ellissa K., 284.
" Paul, 284.
" Victor Paul, 284.
Kraft, Justus R., 24.
" Louis E., 24.
Kreider, Lizzie Virgie, 241.
Kreiger, Albert, 251.
Krejci, Adolph, 53.
Kreitzer, Judith Ann, 279.
Kristiansen, Ralph G., 85.
" Marilyn A., 85.
Krull, Myrtie, 77.
Kruse, Ted., 53.
Kryger, George, 145.
" Gerald Thomas, 147.
" James J., 145, 146.
" Janet Lynn, 147.
" Joanne Marie, 147.
" Jorgen, 145.
" Lois Katherine, 145.
" Mary Lou, 145, 147.
" Michael James, 147.
" Pamela Jean, 147.
Kucharski, Edwin, 22.
Kuck, Betty, 278.
Kuhlwein, Mathias, 267.
" Ruth Marie, 267.
Kushner, Christine, 65.
" Gary, 65.
" John, 65.
" Kathleen, 65.
Kuhner, George W., 149.
Kwant, Kathryn, 140.

Laakson, Mathew H., 24.
LaBella, Charles F., 54.
Labossiere, James, 31.
" Michael C., 32.
Ladner, Charmean Nye, 59.
" Franc D., 59.
" Rosemund, 59.
" Victoria, 59.
Laird, "Quackie", 211.
Lambert, Tabitha, 7.
Lamphier, David, 293.
" Nye, 293.
Landers, Hariett, 179.
Lane, Lloyd Earl, 140.
" Steven Arthur, 140.
Lang, Donna Jean, 115.

Lang, Edward H., 115.
" Sharon Lee, 115.
Langston, Tom, 104.
Lanier, Jane Nye, 74.
" William K., 74.
Lampher, Emma Eliza, 197.
Lark, Signa, 25.
Larson, Anna, 201.
Larsen, Annie Dorothea, 131.
" Selvina, 296.
Lass, Linnea Aileen, 138.
" William Theodore, 138.
Latimer, Elbert S., 79.
" Helen Nye, 79.
" Mary Frances, 79.
Laubscher, Bertha May, 97.
Laudermilch, Elmer, 229.
Lauser, John J., 242.
Lauver, Maude, 272.
Laver, Carol Elizabeth, 249.
" Clifford Dean, 250.
" Daird Lloyd, 249.
" Earl N., 250.
" Gary Walter, 250.
" George Leroy, 249.
" Lloyd, 249.
" Nancy Ellen, 250.
" Ronald Lloyd, 250.
Law, Anneta Lovina, 268.
" Katherine Jane, 222.
Lawless, Cynthia Jane, 188.
Lawrence, Alyse Irene, 69.
" Arthur J., 69.
Lawson, Beth Ann, 286.
" Cynthia Ann, 286.
" Donald, 286.
Learn, Blair George, 57.
" John A., 57.
Leasonfeldt, Elizabeth, 69.
Lee, Anita, 12.
" Brett, 188.
" Bruce, 188.
" Daniel David, 12.
" Dorothy Joanne, 182.
" Eleanor, 12.
Lee, Elizabeth Wilson, 13.
" Gorham Morse, 12.
" Katherine, 13.
" Nellie Gertrude, 118.
" Robert Elmer, 182, 188.
" Robert Erie, 182.
" Rosamond, 12.
Leith, Mary Evelyn, 54.
Lemaster, Emma, 256.
Lemme, John, 92.
Lemon, David Alan, 283.
" Susan Ann, 283.
" Wayne, 283.
Lemons, Nadine, 160.
Lennon, Rosalie, 41.
Lentz, Cristel, 275.
" Dwaine, 275.
" Orben, 275.
" Rhonda Kay, 275.
" Rodney Allen, 275.
" Sallie, 241.
Leonard, Andrea, 182.
" Ann, 188
" Blanche E., 31.
" Brenda Robin, 188.
" Burleigh Dalton, 178, 181.
Leonard, Daniel Philip, 37.
" Elizabeth F., 174.
" Floyd, 35.
" Henry Parker, 175.
" Imogene, 175.
" Isadore Bradford, 174.
" Jack Thacher, 188.
" James Milton, 174, 178.
" James Philip, 187.
" Jeffrey Leonard, 188.
" Jonathan Grafely, 187.
" Joshua Crosby, 188.
" Judith, 187.
" Lauri, 187.
" Lawrence E., 35.
" Lucian Willis, 174.
" Margerie, 178.
" Mercy Geneive, 178.
" Norma Jean, 132.

Leonard, Parker, 175.
" Patricia Hope, 37.
" Philip, 178, 182, 187.
" Roger Crosby, 182, 187.
Leonard, Samuel, 10.
" Samuel L., 37.
" Simeon Lewis, 174.
" Willis Hinckley, 181, 187.
Lesher, Barbara Ann, 140.
" Deo, 281.
" Ethel Edna, 136.
" Fanny Mildred, 137.
Lester, Janet, 107.
Letterman, Betty L., 116.
Levinson, Gregg Stafford, 192.
" Kathy Sue, 192.
" Norman Alton, 191.
" Thor Eric, 192.
Lewis, Alice, 289.
" Arthur F., 180, 184.
" Billings, 26.
" David Emory, 180.
" Edmond, 173, 176.
" Edmund Harvey, 176, 179.
Lewis, Ellen Eliza, 116.
" Elvira, 180.
" Evaline, 176.
" Fred, 274.
" Hannah Bursley, 180, 185.
Lewis, Harvey Joe, 158.
" Henry Foster, 176, 180.
" Henry Nelson, 173, 176.
" Isaac, 173.
" James Harvey, 180.
" Jessie L., 179, 184.
" John Bearse, 173.
" Martha, 7.
" Mildred, 184.
" Minnie C., 73.
" Pamela Ann, 180.
" Sally, 254.
" Sarah Parker, 173, 175.
Lewis, Zilpha, 174.
Lie, Jane D., 218.
" Mercer, 218.
Lilly, Beatrice R., 56.
" Irving, 56.
Lincoln, John, 28.
Lindquist, David, 219.
" Linda Margaret, 219.
Linfors, Harold Bert, 145.
" Robert Harold, 145.
Ling, Charles F., 28.
" James, 28.
" Robbie, 28.
Linscott, Arza Melvin, 114.
" Carl Robert, 114.
" Carolyn Jane, 114.
" Harry Howard, 114.
" Paul Lee, 115.
" Paula Marie, 115.
" Warren Melvin, 114.
Lipscomb, Olga, 270.
" R. E., 118.
" Mercy, 26, 164.
Lithgow, Lulu, 144.
" Maude, 144.
" Walter, 144.
Liverman, Edwin Wright, 43.
" Hubert, 43.
" Madie Neal, 43.
" Margaret Boyce, 43.
" Rufus Cecil, 43.
" Virginia, 43.
Livermore, Samuel, 21.
Livingston, Frank, 72.
" Janet,
" Marjorie Ruth, 72.
Loar, Delbert W., 152.
Loder, Jason R., 48.
" John C., 48.
Lodge, Naomi, 275.
Lodus, Cooper, 158.
" Edward Doyle, 158.
" Susan Beth, 158.
Logan, Arthur Francis, 63.
" Arthur William, 64.
" Donna Jeanore, 63.

Logan, John F., 63.
" Donald Joseph, 64.
" Gary John, 64.
" Kenneth John, 64.
" James, 64.
" Karen McLanie, 64.
" Jack Francis, 64.
" Mary Louise, 64.
" Patricia, 63.
" Stephen, 64.
Lohman, Charles, 273.
Lombard, Thomas, 11.
Long, Charles, 256.
" Hallie, 256.
" Hazel, 256.
" Julia, 156.
" Pearl, 256.
" Raymond, 256.
Longmire, Silas, 142.
Lopez, Allan Vincent, 39.
" Diana Jean, 39.
" Joann Marie, 39.
" Orlando B., 39.
Lowe, Alden Clifford, 115.
" Alfred, 115.
" David Edward, 115.
" Janice Sue, 115.
" Ronald Everett, 115.
Lovell, Arna Angelia, 233.
" Velina, 174.
Lowe, Florence May, 131.
" Sandra Louise, 127.
Lowell, Etta F., 184.
Loy, Mattie, 301.
Lubking, Myrtle, 282.
Lucas, Anne Marie, 121.
" James Robert, 121.
" Leon Robert, 121.
" Matthew Mark, 121.
" Viola M., 246.
" William John, 121.
Luce, Content, 7.
" Timothy, 7.
Lugar, Masalene, 235.
" Nettie, 235.
Lukow, August Herman, 139.
Lukow, Joan Marie, 139.
Lull, Almon, 291.
" Susan H., 291.
Lumbert, Ida L., 155.
Lundberg, John, 25.
" Marion, 25.
Lundy, Alan D., 39.
" Jean Louise, 39.
" John Goble, 39.
" Ruth B., 39.
" Susan Joyce, 39.
Lurwick, Howard, 152.
Lusk, James W., 94.
" Margery, 94.
Luther, Lynn L., 116.
Lutteringer, Elizabeth, 197.
Luxton, Ellis, 85.
Lyman, Almon Henry, 21.
" Henry H., 21.
" Jennie M., 21.
" Mary Cowing, 22.
" Matt. V., 22.
" Richard C., 21.
" Robert H., 21.
Lynch, Lucy Emaline, 267.
Lynn, Marie, 244.
Lym, Cora E., 76.
Lytle, Kathleen O'Hara, 90.

Mabec, Cora Marie, 265.
" Isabelle, 265.
" Paul Adall, 265.
Mac Cowan, Ann, 189.
Mack, Harold Alonzo, 177.
Mackenzie, Hugh, 270.
" Marion, 270.
Macwha, C. W., 35.
Mac Mullen, John Alexander, 55.
" Lucinda Seabury, 55.
" Priscilla Nye, 55.
" Ramsey, 55.
" William Ramsey, 55.
Mac Rae, Lorna Jean, 62.
" Rodereck W., 62.
Magill, Irene, 280.
Main, Lucinda A., 279.

Majesky, Theodore, 69.
Major, Kenneth Leroy, 203, 204.
" Lissa Suzanne, 204.
Malan, Dahlia, 197.
Malcolm, Betty, 22.
" Edwin K., 297.
" Ellen, 22.
" W. C., 22.
Maloney, Albert Lee, 159.
" Albert Leon, 160.
" Annie, 159.
" Barbara Lee, 160.
" Bessie Agnes, 159, 160.
Maloney, Bettie Wilma, 159, 160.
Maloney, Betty Agnes, 160.
" Brenda Sue, 160.
" Diana Kay, 160.
" Evelyn Mae, 160.
" James, 159.
" Jimmie Dean, 160.
" Joseph Lee, 160.
" Joe, 159, 160.
" Larry Earl, 160.
" Lloyd Eugene, 159.
" Lloyd Lester, 159.
" Raymond Dale, 159, 160.
Maloney, William Eugene, 160.
" William Russell, 159, 160.
Malthie, Carrie, 60.
Man, Ruby Way, 157.
Mancy, Barbara Ruckert, 29.
" Helen Austin, 29.
" Jean Branch,
" Josephine Woods, 29.
" Lawrence D., 29.
Maney, Merry Abston, 29.
Mann, Freda Odessa, 162.
Manuel, Mary Elizabeth, 55.
Manwaring, Alan Var, 132.
" Brian Kay, 132.
" Karen, 132.
" Kerry Alan, 132.
Manwaring, Michelle, 132.
" Shauna, 132.
Marion, Margaret Douglas, 219.
Markley, Erma Lucille, 139.
Marks, Agnes Elizabeth, 170.
" Benjamin, 230.
" Ernest L., 170.
" Henry Lee, 170.
" Mary D., 170.
" Richard Henry Lee, 171
Marshall, Grace, 20.
" Frank, 20.
" Irving, 296.
" Margaret, 45.
Martin, Andrew J., 63.
" Christopher W. A., 167.
" Charlotte T. L., 167.
" Ernest Douglas, 167.
" Harold, 86.
" Julia Ann, 83.
" Mary Alberta, 186.
" Mary Ann, 181.
" Mary Beatrice, 167.
" Michael William, 181.
" Myrtle B., 108.
" William Winfield, 181.
Martindale, Jo Ann, 3.
Martineau, Lois, 18.
Martyn, Anna Maria, 165.
Mason, Calvin, 236.
" James, 1.
" Jerry, 236.
" Virginia,
Massey, Cora Bursley, 185.
" Cynthia Ann, 185.
" Gail Andrey, 185.
" Harry Daniel, 185.
" Harry Foster, 185.
Mather, Jane, 209.
Mathews, Dolly, 141.
Matlock, Harriett Ann, 45.
" Harry M., 45.
Matson, Sonja Alice, 285.
Matthews, Emma, 177.
" Gertrude, 29.
Matusovic, Anna, 284.

Mayhan, Lenore, 152.
Maxwell, Elizabeth, 129.
May, Beatrice Kay, 133.
" Ray, 138.
Mayhew, Rachel, 1.
Mayo, Dorothy, 224.
" Margaret, 224.
" Marlon, 224.
Meader, Jane Doris, 307.
" Jerome C., 307.
Meadows, Cynthia J., 108.
" Edwin P., 108.
" James Edwin, 108.
" Lynne C., 108.
Meagher, Janice, 20.
" Ralph E., 20.
Meckley, Elizabeth, 254.
Meiklijohn, Jean, 234.
Meleleu, Cynthia, 47.
" David L., 47.
" John P., 47.
" J. T., 47.
Meleney, May Agnes, 19.
Menger, Otto, 129.
Ruth Clare, 129.
Menudier, Catherine Ann, 150.
" Daniel Robert, 150.
" John Constant, 150.
" Lucien, 150.
" Micholas Andrew, 150.
Merchant, Betty Marlene, 128.
Meriweather, Elsie, 291.
" Lee, 291.
Merrill, Arthur E., 122.
" Bertha, 176.
" Dawn L., 122.
" Douglas, 285.
" Edward, 285.
" Leon, 122.
" Lindsay, 122.
" Robert, 285.
Merriman, Mary Susanna, 24.
Mersereau, Edith, 291.
Meshow, Betty Ann, 98.
Charlotte Key, 98.
Gerald Dan, 98.
Perry, 98.
Sherman Jack, 98.
Meyer, Anna, 24.
Meyers, George T., 158.
Michael, Eli B., 230.
" Sarah C., 230.
Michaelson, A., 105.
" Dean Lynn, 131.
" Geoffrey Carl, 105.
" Ira Paul, 105.
" James Walter, 105.
" Reed Carl, 131.
" Robert Carl, 131.
" Wayne Robert, 131.
Mickelson, Nanci, 201.
Mill, Israel, 165.
Miller, Anna Eliza, 260.
" Asa, 298.
" Barbara, 200.
" Betsey, 135.
" Charles William, 150.
" Charlotte Lucinda, 196.
" Clara, 241.
" Clinton, 200.
" Cynthia Singleton, 135.
" Daniel, 52.
" Donald L., 164.
" Edward L., 150.
" Elsie Lois, 143, 145.
" Emily Jane, 52.
" Ethel Beatrice, 143, 145.
" Faye, 277.
" Floyd Nye, 91.
" Frank, 241.
" Frankie Merritt, 143.
" George, 200.
" George C., 135.
" Harry, 228, 241.
" Harry Lee, 43.
" Hazel (Bessie), 143.
" Harry Roy, 143.
Mill, Eddie, 165.

Miller, Jeff, 150.
" Helen Conley, 135.
" Hilda, 228.
" Irvin, 241.
" James G., 245.
" Janie Carroll, 52.
" Kenneth Andrew, 150.
" John, 142.
" John Burns, 143.
" Kendal, 200.
" Mahlon Nye, 52.
" Martha, 241.
" Mary, 302.
" Michael Winfield, 285.
" Myrtle, 298.
" Nora Jean, 143.
" Orville Joseph, 143.
" Richard, 228.
" Thomas, 241.
" Thomas Nye, 111.
" Todd, 150.
" William Wallace, 143.
" Winfield E., 285.
Milligan, Beverly J., 104.
Millikin, Mildred, 275.
" Myrtle, 32.
Mills, Betsey Ann, 96.
" Christopher Milton, 96.
Mills, Jeffery Norman, 96.
" Mark Millitt, 96.
" Nathan Haskell, 96.
" Norman O., 96.
" O'Neill Tracy, 97.
" Paula Jane, 96.
" Rachel Eva, 96.
" Randall O'Neil, 97.
" Sterling Alfred, 96.
" Timothy Sterling, 96.
" Tamara Irene, 96.
" Walker, 96.
Milmine, Mary Agnes, 168.
Miner, Abbie Joanne, 54.
" Bob Tyler, 53.
" Cynthia Joan, 200, 203.
Miner, Elizabeth Carolyn, 54.
" Floyd, 53.
" James Thurston, 54.
" Jean, 53.
" Mary Louise, 54.
" Robert W., 200.
" Suzanne Lee, 200.
Mingle, Mary, 254.
Miskimins, Harry E., 128.
" Jean Carey, 128.
Mitchell, Charles,
" Ester Mae, 98.
" Katie, 224.
Mogan, Dale, 239.
" Frank Manford, 239.
" James, 239.
" James Edward, 239.
" Joseph, 239.
" Joyce, 239.
" Nancy Jane, 239.
" James Noble, 239.
" Paula, 239.
" Richy, 239.
" Sandra, 239.
" Shelley, 239.
" Thomas, 239.
" Steven, 239.
" Wallace Calvin, 239.
Moise, Elizabeth, 23.
Moist, Audra, 252.
Molschman, Christine, 57.
" George, 57.
" Mary Lou, 57.
" Stevene, 57.
Monroe, Doris, 258.
" George, 97.
" Helen Estelle, 185.
" Henry,
" Ray, 258.
Montague, Allen Fairfax, 171.
" Mary Tyler, 171.
Montgomery, Robert Kevin, 50.
" Steven Gray, 50.
" Willis Saxe, 50.
Moody, Charles A., 158.
Moon, Annia, 264.

Moon, Edith, 144.
" Elsie E., 144.
" Ralph, 144.
Moore, Hugh McQueen, 186.
" James L., 157.
" Louise Evelyn, 186.
" Marilyn, 282.
" Maudena, 288.
" Maudena Margareth, 89.
Moore, Orville, 282.
" William, 222.
Morgan, Joseph, 233.
" Shirley Mae, 119.
Morris, John M., 42.
Morrison A., 44.
" Elizabeth Ann, 162.
" Maria Louise, 291.
Morse, Mabel, 11, 12.
" Margaret, 11.
" Robert McNeil, 11.
Moseman, Bonnie Jean, 86.
" Clyde Kenneth, 85.
" Richard Nye, 86.
" Sally Ann, 86.
Mosher, Tottie, 246.
Mosier, Christopher Rex, 101.
" Clifford, 101.
" Michael Craig, 101.
" R. E., 100.
" Steven Eward, 100.
" Susan Christine, 100.
" Terry Rex, 100.
" Timothy Ronald, 101.
" Valary Kay, 101.
Moss, Gloria Fern, 132.
" Ivar B., 130.
Motsch, Mathilde, 185.
Motte, Arthur H., 80.
" John, 80.
" Linda E., 80.
Mowry, Edward, 270.
" George, 279.
" George Edward, 269.
" Lynn, 269.
" Nancy, 270.
Mowry, Rebecca, 279.
" Scott Anson, 279.
" Victor, 269.
Muhs, Edward, 259.
" Joy Ann, 259.
Muir, Catherine, 132.
Muldoon, Mechan, 283.
" Patrick, 283.
" Shaune, 283.
Munsell, Robert Kirkus, 290.
Murphy, May, 181.
" Michael Leroy, 139.
Muszalski, Chester, 93.
Muth, Guy, 268.
" Jackie Marie, 268.
Myers, Cheryl Ann, 279.
" Leon A., 279.
" Max, 279.

McAllister, George F.. 136.
McArthur, Allison Corron, 73.
" Ashley Irvin, 73.
" Craig Scholls, 73.
" Duncan W., 72.
" Mary Beatrice, 73.
" Paul H., 72, 73.
" Richard G., 73.
" Ronald H., 73.
" William P., 73.
McBride, Marion, 158.
" Norman, 95.
" Susan Marie, 220.
" Thomas, 220.
McCabe, Carrie, 179.
McCallum, Crecy Irene, 139.
" Elsie Bell, 137.
" William Robert, 136.
McCarthy, Bryan, 65.
" Dennis, 65.
" James, 65.
" Marion, 65.
" Mary Susan, 65.
" Michael, 65.
McCartney, Catherine, 206, 207.
McClellan, Marion Gertrude, 150.

McClung, Susanne, 206.
McClutchee, Barbara, 130.
McCorkel, Fannie, 254.
" John I., 254.
McCoy, May, 143.
McDonald, Alexander A., 36.
" Charles H., 36.
MacDonald, Donald, 146.
McDonald, Dorothy, 36.
" Frank J., 184.
" Geoffrey, 184.
" Jean M., 37.
MacDonald, Sandra Gay, 146.
McElwain, Asenath, 17.
" Eliza C., 17.
" Eva J., 17.
" John N., 16.
" Mary J., 16.
" Nancy L., 16.
" Robert T., 17.
" Thomas B., 17.
" William, 16.
McFadden, Evelyn, 199.
McFarlane, Anne Norton, 37.
" Robert Norton, 36.
McGee, Connie Ellen, 49.
" Nancy Joanne, 49.
" Patrick Kevin, 49.
" Ruth Harriett, 48.
" Thomas Abner, 63.
McGowan, Joyce I., 284.
McGuire, Catherine Agnes, 306.
McKenzie, Alexander, 209.
" Laura Halstead, 209.
McIntire, David Michael, 139.
" Elliot Gregor, 139.
McIntosh, Eghert H., 62.
" Pauline, 210.
McIntyre, Bruce Robert, 189.
" Laurie Elizabeth, 189.
" William Alan, 189.
" William F., 189.
McKay, Muriel J., 135.
McKee, Norma, 278.
McKeever, Bernice, 67.
McKinney, Leona, 198.
McKinnon, George Neil, 7.
" Hilarie Nowell, 7.
" Kenneth Mark, 7.
" Larna Lynn, 7.
McKissock, Alan, 13.
" David Lee, 13.
McKnight, Julia A., 308.
McLane, Betsy, 192.
" Bruce Freeman, 192.
" Dianne, 192.
" Frederick S., 192.
" Leslie, 192.
" Scott Frederick, 192.
" Wendy, 192.
McLaren, Doris, 264.
" Nora Marcia, 264.
" Thomas, 264.
McMullin, William K., 149.
McQuinn, Maxine, 220.
McPhee, Michael, 300.
" Toddy, 301.
McQuarrie, Christine, 117.
McShane, Alice, 145.
" Hugh, 145.
" Sadie, 145.
McWhinney, Mary, 163.
McWilliams, Dorothy, 52.
" John Mack, 52.

Nagle, Lloyd, 266.
Nason, Ada M., 31.
" Eloda E., 33.
" James, 31.
" Lottie, 31.
Nave, Cecil Ann, 180.
" N. R., 180.
Nazionale, Concetta, 61.
Neal, Elizabeth F., 17.
" Elizabeth Frances, 156.
" William, 156.
Needham, Wm. C. H., 181.
Nei, Conrad, 247.
" George, 247.
Neigh, Daniel, 240.
Nelson, Ames Manfred, 67.
" Anton Martin, 67.

Nelson, Julia, 22.
" Martin F., 67.
" Rowena Nye,
" Scott Cook, 67.
Nerden, Sarah, 131.
Nesham, Diane, 39.
Neth, Joyce Marie, 118.
Neu, George Ludwig, 136.
" Jacob, 261.
" Nicholas, 292.
Newcomb, Betsey, 123.
" Priscilla Elinor, 123.
" Rae Wallace, 123.
" Stanley Stowell, 122.
Newland, Kate, 170.
Newman, Mary Maude, 210.
Newson, Henry G., 171.
" Sylvia Lea, 171.
Ney, Albert, 247.
" Amos Irvin, 248.
" Brett Lynn, 286.
" Carol Ann, 285.
" Carolyn, 285.
" Charles, 247.
" Charles Allen, 272, 280.
" Clarence Virgil, 285.
" Cornelius, 272.
" Donald Eugene, 285.
" Earl Allen, 280, 285.
" Eliza, 96.
" Emanuel, 244.
" Ephraim William, 247.
" Etta Mae, 272, 276.
" Israel Kirk, 247, 248.
" Jacob, 261, 264.
" Jesse, 272.
" James Dean, 285, 286.
" Jean Carol, 285.
" Gerald William, 285, 286.
Ney, John Blessing, 261.
" John Christian, 247.
" Linda Sue, 286.
" Mahlon, 272.
" Mary Norene, 285.
Ney, Miranda Elizabeth, 272, 275.
" Nancy Lou, 286.
" Nathaniel, 247.
" Ralph Earl, 285, 286.
" Rand Alan, 286.
" Rick Anthony, 286.
" Sarah,
" Scott Lee, 286.
" Steven Ralph, 286.
" Todd Lee, 286.
" William, 261, 262, 305.
" Willoughby, 247.
Neyland, Kenneth, 53.
Nichols, Ann Norris, 13.
" Arthur, 141.
" Dolly, 141.
" Franklin H., 12.
" James F., 141.
" John M., 141.
" Lee,
" Rebecca Lee, 13.
" Robert Morse, 12.
" Robert Morse, 13.
Nicholson, Annie Flowers, 42.
" Carrie Hines, 42.
" David Bascom, 42.
" James Floyd, 42.
" James L., 42.
" Jonnie Mae, 42.
" Josephine, 42.
" Mary Reaves, 42.
" Rachel Elizabeth, 42.
" Sarah Catherine, 42.
Niday, Mary Ann Etta, 224.
Nigh, Dora Tina, 291.
" Elizabeth Rebecca, 291.
" Edward Galen, 291.
" Henry, 255.
" Jacob, 261, 264.
" James Harlan, 291.
" John,
" Lafayette, 290.
" Michael, 290.
" Reuben G., 290, 291.
" Rufena Anna, 291.

Nixon, Sandra Elise, 129.
Noakes, Leilene, 45.
Nolte, Irene, 153.
Nordling, Edith Lillian, 177.
Norman, Alan Dale, 94.
" Alan W., 94.
" Philip Lee, 95.
" Rebecca Anne, 95.
Norris, Albert, 62.
" Ethel Stuart, 12.
" Fayette Albert, 62.
" Olive Lucille, 232.
" Wendell, 62.
North, Carrie F., 68.
" Sarah, 255.
Norton, Dinah, 4.
Nowajeski, Joseph, 152.
Nowell, Luella, 6.
" Silas, 6.
" William, 6.
Nuzom, Elizabeth, 291.

O'Brian, Virginia C., 263.
Odell, Earl O., 157.
" Harry Allen, 157.
" Martha Elizabeth, 157.
" Robert Earl, 157.
" Wilma Fae, 157.
O'Diam, Delia, 278.
" John, 278.
" Lonnie, 278.
" Michael, 278.
" Terry, 278.
O'Donnell, Margaretta Frances, 185.
Oehrling, Elvier, 146.
" Shirley Helen, 146.
Oelsner, Amelia Lea, 81.
" Arthur, 81.
" Benjamin Paul, 81.
" Bernadin Loy, 81.
" Donald George, 81.
Ogle, Alfaretta Louise, 206, 209.
Ogle, Alfred McCartney, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 216.
Ogle, Andrea Kathryn, 218.
" Artaban Van, 210, 214.
" Arthur Garrett McKenzie, 217.
" Asenath Grace, 211.
" Brightie, 209.
" Carla, 212, 216.
" Carrie Jo, 220.
" Catherine McCartney, 208.
" Comly, 207, 210.
" David Bartz, 214, 219.
" Douglas Theodore, 220.
" Earl McCartney, 207, 210.
" Edward A., 209, 212, 213.
" Enoch, 206, 207, 208.
" Eric Neal, 220.
" Gilbert E., 206, 209.
" Hannah Elizabeth, 210, 216.
" James Alexander, 212, 216.
" James Alexander Lansing, 217.
" James Theodore, 215, 220.
" Jane Mather, 209, 212.
" Jo Ellen, 214, 220.
" John, 209.
" John Newman, 210, 214.
" John Theodore, 220.
" Joseph C., 208.
" Joseph Cresap, 207, 210, 211.
" Joseph Hunt, 210, 215.
" Josephine, 210.
" Josie Marcie, 208, 209, 211.
" Kenneth Laurance, 209, 212, 218.
" Laird McKenzie, 212, 216.
" Laura Ellen, 220.
" Mary Josephine, 213.
" Marjorie McKenzie, 209, 213.
" Marshall Nye, 206, 209.
" Mary Josephine, 210, 213.

Ogle, Michael Lee, 214, 220.
" Paul Edward Samuel, 212, 217.
" Paul Ralph, 220.
" Peter Kemper Laird, 217.
" Phyllis Maude, 214, 220.
" Rebecca, 207.
" Robert, 206.
" Robert Hunt, 215.
" Samuella, 207.
" Theodore, 207.
" Theodore Nye, 210, 214.
" Theodore Ralph, 214, 220.
" Theodore Samuel, 206.
" Van Nye, 207, 208.
" Virginia, 218.
" William Strickland, 212, 218.
Olker, John Nye, 54.
" Katherine Ann, 55.
" Robert Donald, 54.
" Robert Nye, 54.
Oller, Lena Mae, 78.
" Walter, 78.
Olson, Caroline, 24.
" Lillian, 199.
" Margaret Dora, 199.
Olsen, Martin J., 299.
" Maxine H., 299.
Olson, Oscar, 199.
O'Neil, Martisha, 202.
Onstott, Eloise Elaine, 69.
Orlowski, Chester J., 149.
" Christopher John, 149.
" David Edward, 149.
" Ellen Rose, 149.
" John William, 149.
" Laura Marie, 149.
Orr, Mae Smith, 171.
" William Silas, 171.
Osborne, Leona, 157.
Ostrowski, Alexander, 292.
Overturf, Wilson, 76.
Oxendine, Donald Ray, 125.
Oxendine, Gordon Dale, 125.
" Leon, 125.
" Lonnie, 125.
" Wanda Kay, 125.
Oyler, Catherine, 271.
Pace, Iona N., 51.
Paddock, James Gordon, 70.
" Lynn George, 70.
Page, Hannah Frances, 89.
" Henry, 242.
" Louise M., 242.
" Nathaniel B., 89.
" Priscilla Elizabeth, 89.
" Stanley E., 89.
Paist, Merlyn, 101.
Palmer, Robert, 101.
" Susanna, 9.
" Sydney Lynn, 101.
" Trescia Lea, 101.
Panel, Robert, 257.
Papoutsaki, Corinne, 6.
Parker, Allan Curtis, 165, 166.
" Almira Sophronia, 172, 174.
" Amy Jean, 166.
" Amy Louise, 176, 180.
" Ann Burgess, 30.
" Annamarie Elizabeth, 166.
" Annie Geraldine, 165.
" Betsey, 172.
" Brian Ralph, 166.
" Caroline, 172, 173.
" Charles, 288.
" Charles Francis, 174, 177.
" Chloe Hinckley, 172.
" Christine Louise, 166.
" Cora A., 174.
" Cynthia Ann, 166.
" David, 173.
" David Eliot, 166.
" Ebenezer, 172.
" Edith Anne, 166.
" Edmund Nye, 172.
" Elizabeth C., 172.

Parker, Emily H., 173.
" Ethel Francis, 181, 186.
" Ferdinand A., 172.
" Flora Grace, 165.
" Francis C., 172.
" Frederick Elton, 173, 176.
" Garnet Ann, 165.
" Gertie, 165.
" Gustavus, 30.
" Harriet S., 173.
" Harriett Nye, 30.
" Hattie, 177.
" Hattie Ardelia, 165.
" Helen, 181.
" Henry Mathews, 177, 181.
" Hiram H., 165.
" Horace S., 176.
" Hugh Stanton, 187.
" Ida May, 174.
" Iome Delia, 198.
" Isadore A., 173, 175.
" James, 172, 173.
" James Henry, 172, 174, 187.
" Jane Williams, 173.
" Janet Cristina, 166.
" Jean, 181.
" John, 55.
" Jonathan, 172, 173.
" Joseph Lee, 187.
" Levi, 165.
" Lovell Hallet, 177, 181.
" Margaret F., 181.
" Maria Harriet, 176, 177.
" Maria Louise, 173.
" Marion E., 181.
" Mary, 172.
" Mary Lucille, 165.
" Mehitable, 2.
" Mercy, 172.
" Mercy Maria, 172, 174.
Parker, Michael Allen, 166.
" Nehemiah, 172.
" Olive L., 173.
" Peter Lewis, 166.
" Roscoe Leslie, 30.
" Rebecca, 7.
" Russell Lovell, 174.
" Sarah, 172, 173.
" Sarah Jane, 173, 176.
" Stanton Crocker, 181, 186.
" Stephen Douglas, 166.
" Temperance Hathaway, 172, 175.
" Timothy, 172, 176, 177.
" Timothy Allan, 166.
" William B., 173, 176.
Parks, Mary Adeline Emily, 168.
Parlin, Frank Parlin, 56.
" Horace A., 56.
Parmlee, Isabelle, 45.
Parsons, William Alexander, 167.
Partelo, Eleazer, 38.
" William H., 38.
Passmore, George W., 39.
" Joyce Ruth, 39.
Pasteris, Christine, 195.
" Joseph, 195.
Paugh, Sylvia Emily, 108.
Pauley, Ray, 137.
Payne, Eva, 149.
Pearce, Clyde Orton, 158.
" Donald Wayne, 158.
Pease, Sarah, 308.
Pearsol, Betty, 111.
Peck, Annabelle, 297.
" Charles B., 36.
" Cynthia W., 15.
" Gladys, 36.
" Josiah, 62.
" Urbine W., 61.
" Minerva Winifred, 61.
Peckham, Jack, 297.
" Thomas, 4.
Peebles, David Martin, 92.
" Doris Mary, 92.

Peebles, Dorothy Louise, 92.
" Elizabeth Mae, 92.
" John, 92.
" Linda Lou, 92.
Peffly, Adria, 277.
" Eileen, 277.
" Mabel, 276.
" Nevin, 276.
" Phyllis, 277.
" Wanda, 277.
Pelton, Adel Lucinda, 14.
" Austin
" Charles Josiah, 14.
Pendleton, Doris, 69.
Penn, Mildred, 218.
Pennell, Elizabeth, 34.
" Erwin, 34.
" Guy, 34.
" Horace, 34.
Pentzer, Frederick, 51.
" Kate Winifred, 51.
" Robert E., 51.
Perkins, Frances, 32.
Perry, Eliza Nye, 194.
" Ethelda Maude, 267.
" Franklin Hinckley, 191.
" Jirah, 194.
" Maria, 19.
" Michael Riedell, 191.
" Ralph Franklin, 191.
Personett, Edna Alta, 161.
Perz, A. J., 199.
Peterman, Frederick, 78.
" Howard. 78.
" James H., 78.
" Jean Evelyn, 78.
" Lisa Colleen, 78.
" Mary Joe, 78.
" Philip Enos, 78.
" Robert Eugene, 78.
" Ronald Wayne, 78.
" Sheila, 78.
" Thomas A., 78.
Peterson, Augusta, 144.
Peterson, Byron S., 129.
" Christian, 137.
" Clara C., 144.
" Emma Dorcas, 295.
" Golden, 225.
" Jessie N., 295.
" Robert Rex, 139.
" Sheryl Ann, 139.
" William, 144.
Petrovick, Mary D., 162.
Petsel, Frances Mae, 215.
Pfaff, Jacob, 89.
" Jerome M., 89.
" Mark S., 89.
Phelp, William W., 149.
Phillips, Clara, 303.
" Jerome C., 22.
" Leslie J., 22.
" Ruth, 22.
Phinney, Alcott Kellog, 181.
" Barbara, 181.
" Berten Vesper, 177, 180, 181.
" George Pickering, 174.
" Joan Keith, 177.
" Joanna de Battencourt, 181.
" Madeleine, 177.
" Maria, 173.
" Peter Kellog, 181.
" Roger Alcott, 177.
" Wallace Berton, 174, 177.
Pierce, David Elwyn, 203.
" Charles, 203.
" John, 94.
Pilch, Chester, 97.
Pinkney, F. Drake, 58.
Pinkowski, David, 88.
Pinkney, Linda Nye, 58.
" Sally Nye, 58.
Pinno, August, 185.
" Hazel, 185.
Pipes, Martha Aline, 220.
" Willie Braun, 220.
Pitcher, Ada F. Freeman, 177.

Pitcher, Lillian Adella, 60.
Plaskett, Berton Allen, 202.
" Beverly Mae, 202.
" Clyde Arthur, 202.
" Dennis Kirk, 202.
Plumb, Marie Elizabeth, 157.
" Thomas Dwight, 157.
" Thomas Preston, 157.
Plumlee, Barbara Jane, 200.
" Charlotte Lissa, 200.
" Curtis, 200.
" Nicholas E., 200.
" Nicholas William, 200.
Plummer, Henriette, 57.
Poindexter, Patricia A., 153.
Pointer, Truman, 138.
Pollock, Barbara Lee, 71.
" J. Raymond, 71.
" Jan, 71.
" Polly, 20.
" Richard Willis, 71.
" Wayne M., 71.
Pope, Ahave Louise, 288.
Popper, Henry, 207.
Porter, David A., 291.
" Ernestine, 291.
" James Westcott, 291.
" Kathleen, 299.
" Marilyn, 146.
Potter, Grace Edna, 90.
Potts, Paul Ewing, 158.
Pounds, Lilly May, 137.
Powell, Elizabeth, 142.
" Fred, 143.
" Gerald Ray, 160.
" Larry Joe, 160.
" Lloyd, 142.
" Marcus, 142.
" Oma, 142.
" Ora, 142.
" Walter Calvin, 160.
Prass, Jerry G., 284.
Prelle, Robert, 104.
Prescott, Flora M., 84.
Preston, Arvilla L., 238.
Price, Chloe, 195.
" Paul, 195.
Pricer, Adolph, 274.
" Becky J., 275.
" Charles William, 274.
" Corrine, 275.
" Craig, 274.
" Donald Huston, 275.
" Elinor, 274.
" Enola, 275.
" Harvey, 275.
" James Russell, 274.
" Jonelle, 274.
" Margaret L., 274.
" Kathryn E., 274.
" Mark, 274.
" Mary Louise, 274.
" Robert L., 275.
" Wilmer J., 274.
Pride, Darlene, 157.
Pridgeon, H. Woodruff, 42.
Privett, Andrew J., 142.
Proffitt, Margaret, 271.
" Victor, 271.
Pronto, Dorothy, 120.
Putnum, Rebecca, 21.

Quinn, Mary Margaret, 264.
Quinton, Thomas, 204.

Rae, Ethel, 281.
Rainey, Arthur, 34.
" Jeffrey Brian, 34.
" Linda Lee, 34.
" Pamella Ann, 34.
" Penny Clarice, 34.
" Roger Lee, 34.
Ralph, Ellen, 214.
" William, 214.
Ramacier, Patrick, 201.
Ramsey, Dana L., 141.
" Helen, 256.
Randall, Abigail, 28.
" Barbara, 126.
" Joyce C., 113.

Randall, Francis H., 113.
" Sylvanus, 28.
" Theodore, 28.
Rasey, Bert, 266.
" Cecil J., 266.
" Claude, 266.
" Glenn E., 266.
Rauch, Barry Ray, 276.
" Carole S., 276.
" Donna Rae, 276.
" Douglas A., 276.
" Eleanor, 276.
" Elmer, 276.
" Gary C., 276.
" Helen, 276.
" Herbert, 276.
" Lester, 276.
" Marcia L., 276.
Ray, Idean Melissa, 307.
Raymond, Carol Ann, 85.
" Bruce Nye, 85.
" Jasper I., 84.
" Kenneth, 84.
" Ruth Ellen, 85.
Read, Lynda Marion, 91.
" Patricia D., 90.
" Robert F., 90.
Rebman, John H., 302.
" Barbara, 113.
" Emil, 113.
Reed, Abigail Page, 167.
" Alice Sue, 158.
" Donna, 286.
Rees, Esther Griffith, 37.
" Katherine Lucille, 37.
" Olive Lucile, 37.
" Orton Tilden, 37.
Regis, Patsey Lou, 146.
" Peter, 146.
Register, Gertrude V., 298.
Reid, Anne Elizabeth Hay, 189.
" B. E., 87.
" Charles Hay, 189.
" Craig Sturgis, 63.
" Jessie Elizabeth, 87.
Reid, Mary Joyce, 87.
Reintjes, Beth Ellen, 216.
" Debra Jane, 216.
" Hubert, 210, 216.
" Ivan, 216.
Reite, Signe, 219.
Rennie, Agnes Milmine, 170.
" Ellen Judd, 170.
" Emily Page, 170.
" Frank Fletcher, 170.
" James Gordon, 170.
" Julia Christian, 170.
" Margaret Hutchison, 170.
" Susan Hutchison, 170.
Rentz, Anthony, 272.
Reppert, Doris, 201.
Reynolds, David Kent, 87.
" John Andrew, 8.
" Martin, 86, 107.
" Nelson Bruce, 87.
Rhinberger, Marguerite, 111.
Rhoades, Minnie, 249.
Rhoads, Rebecca Jane, 248.
Rhoades, Susan Catherine, 18.
Rhoton, Anita Carol, 148.
" Ernest, 148.
Rhule, Marion Linval, 137.
" Rex Lynn, 139.
" Ray Oliver, 137.
" Thomas Leroy, 139.
Rice, Bernice Irene, 263.
" Marilyn Kay, 222.
" Sidney Charles, 263.
" William, 44.
Richards, Arthur A., 18.
" Barbara Ann, 280.
" Carol Jean, 281.
" Carol Frances, 303.
" Carrie, 18.
" D. Weber, 18.
" Earl W., 18.
" Edyth, 284.
" Ellen S., 30.
" Essie, 18.
" Howard E., 280.

Scudder, Alison, 193.
" Ann Louise, 61.
" Carol, 191, 192.
" Cheryl, 193.
" Douglas Edward, 193.
" Esther, 191, 193.
" Freeman Crosby, 191, 193.
" John Floyd, 61.
" Joseph Franklin, 191.
" Robert Ashton, 61.
" Robert Eugene, 61.
" Rosemary, 191, 192.
" Stuart F., 191, 193.
" Sylvia, 191, 193.
Seabury, Edith, 55.
See, Willard, 302.
Sellek, Delores, 201.
Seroky, Ethel, 88.
Shaeffer, Allen Eugene, 280.
" Deborah Ann, 280.
" Dianna Lynn, 280.
Shaefer, Jack, 201.
Shaeffer, Paul James, 280.
Shaffer, Mary Bowles, 221.
" Melinda, 158.
" Sarmtha, 221.
Shallberg, David W., 262.
" Karl W., 262.
" Laurie, 262.
" Lynn, 262.
" Mark E., 262.
" Richard R., 262.
Shappart, Richard Lynn, 133.
" Tamara Kay, 133.
" Todd R., 133.
" Tracy W., 133.
Sharpe, Bette, 240.
" Ralph, 240.
Sharrock, Anna, 267.
Shaw, Leola, 74.
" Mitchel, 74.
" Thomas W., 10.
" Silivanus, 4.
Sheerin, Laura McKenzie, 212, 217.
Sheerin, Mary Jane, 212, 217.
" Thomas D., 212.
Sheetz, Katherine, 232.
Sheldon, Caroline Crocker, 164.
" Nancy Edwards, 164.
" Sarah Morse, 164.
Shell, Adria, 279.
" Betty Lou, 277.
" Beverly, 280.
" Blanche, 278.
" Brian Eugene, 277.
" Clara Mae, 277.
" David, 280.
" Delbert, 280.
" Donald Ray, 277.
" Donna Mae, 277.
" Douglas Allen, 278.
" Gary Allen, 277.
" George, 278.
" Gladys, 278.
" Gregory S., 277.
" Hazel, 279.
" Herbert, 279.
" Herman, 277.
" Jay Lee, 277.
" Jeanne, 279.
" Kay Lynn, 277.
" Lorena, 277.
" Mary Louise, 280.
" Maurice, 277.
" Randall Keith, 280.
" Renda Sue, 280.
" Roberta, 279.
" Rodney, 279.
" Ruth, 276.
" Valentine, 276.
" Zola, 276.
Shelley, Shirley, 280.
Shelton, Velma, 158.
Shepard, Alfred E., 237.
" Boland Beckett, 41.
" Ila Louise, 41.
" James Beckett, 41.
" James Livingston, 41.
" Joshua, 40.
" Judd, 41.

Shepard, Marcia Louise, 237.
" Marshall, 40.
" Marshall L., 41.
" Marshall Gordon, 41.
" Martha, 41.
" Mary Elizabeth, 41.
" Myrtle Rose, 41.
" Nancy Louise, 41.
" Nettie, 40.
" Quinn, 40.
" Ralph Neil, 165.
" Rebecca, 40.
" Sarah Thetis, 41.
" Stella Thetis, 41.
Sherman, Albert C., 59.
" Deborah, 4.
" Elizabeth K., 59.
" Hannah M., 59.
" Helen Herschel, 59.
Sherrod, Esther, 197.
Shipka, Bertha, 224.
Shiverdecker, Juanita Ann, 280.
Shriner, Henry, 49.
Sherman, Margaret C., 59.
Shettel, Carol Elaine, 296.
" Myra Carrie, 296.
" William R., 296.
Shippee, Norma, 130.
Shock, Clifford, 283.
" Elwood, 283.
" Everett, 283.
" Marie, 283.
" Richard, 283.
Short, John, 251.
Shoop, Walter, 251.
Shriner, Olive Pruella, 49.
Shusz, Stephanie, 230.
Shutt, Bessie, 257.
" William, 257.
Suckels, Christine Lavonne, 100.
Sickels, Cynthia Susan, 100.
" Debra Kay, 100.
" Diane Marie, 100.
" Dorothy Rexine, 100.
Sickels, E. G., 100.
" John Keith, 100.
" Lana Lee, 100.
" Leland Rex, 101.
" Lesa Kay, 100.
" Lillian Isabelle, 100
" Lora Lynn, 100.
" Martha Lea, 101.
" Samuel Chris, 100.
" Sherman Rex, 100.
" Shelly Susanna, 101.
" Shirley Sue, 101.
" Vickie Lynn, 100.
Sidner, George, 115.
Siegley, Forest, 49.
Simmerly, Grace L., 288.
" John S., 288.
Simmons, Patricia M., 89.
Simons, Hiram Hoyt, 91.
" William Hiram, 91.
Simpson, Retta, 53.
Sims, Margaret Christine, 170.
" Robert Gordon, 170.
" William Kenneth, 170.
Sinclair, Emma, 265.
" Martin, 265.
Singer, Shirley, 193.
Singletary, Eliza Vert, 40.
Sirek, Mary, 24.
Sisson, Beverly Jean, 35.
" Robert, 35.
Skiles, Mary, 275.
Slater, Alice, 298.
" Phyllis, 298.
" Raymond, 298.
Slingerland, David L., 83.
" Donald M., 83.
" Ellen Ann, 83.
" Karen Ann, 83.
" Lewis M., 83.
" Mary E., 83.
" Richard C., 83.
Sloan, Ethel, 295.
" Frank, 295.
Smith, A. Gordon, 80.

Smith, Alexander, 207.
" Alvin Paola, 165.
" Amy Louise, 138.
" Arthur Allen, 165.
" Carl B., 146.
" Clarence Hibbard, 165.
" David Lee, 49.
" Edward, 138.
" Elaine Nye, 80.
" Eldred Edward, 49.
" Ellen, 298.
" Florence Dortha, 244.
" Fred Hildrith, 73.
" Gregory Wayne, 244.
" Harry, 273.
" Helen, 289.
" Henry, 3.
" Howard Franklin, 48.
" Irene Emma, 175.
" Isadore Temperance, 175.
" Kathleen Ann, 146.
" Keith, 131.
" Kerry William, 146.
" Jane, 96.
" Kristy Eileen, 146.
" Lois, 28, 43.
" Loranzo, 244.
" Lula Mae, 171.
" Mark David, 48.
" Mary, 16, 204.
" Mary Alice, 161.
" Mary Elizabeth, 256.
" Michael Richard, 146.
" Myrtle Ann, 165.
" Neal Eugene, 244.
" Nicholas, 165.
" Orson L., 175.
" Oziel Lewis, 244.
" Patricia, 158.
" Ray P., 97.
" Ruth Harriett, 48.
" Samuel H., 16, 204.
" Scott Owen, 48.
" Shirley Ann, 278.
Smith, Stanton Thomas, 268.
" Thomas Frederick, 138.
" Tommie, 74.
" Verna, 226.
Snell, Beverly M., 193.
" Gregory Scott, 200.
" Jennifer Swift, 200.
" Robert, 200.
Snow, Clarence, 223.
" Dorothy, 223.
" Edward, 223.
" Elmer, 176.
" Kenneth Raye, 223.
" Nellie, 176.
" Warren, 176.
Snyder, Alice, 223.
" Josephine, 17.
" M. W., 17.
" Phoebe, 17.
Solberg, Olga O., 111.
Solvan, Virginia, 29.
Sophocleous, Steven, 244.
Sorrell, Dan, 277.
" Terance L., 277.
" Thomas C., 277.
" Timothy L., 277.
Sowry, Dallas, 281.
" Douglas, 281.
Speck, Samuel, 253.
Spillum, Clarice, 80.
" Ole, 80.
Spinney, Clifford Leonard, 174.
" Stillman Clifford, 174.
Sprecher, Kevin Lynn, 137.
Stacey, Anthony, 20.
" Ella May, 20.
Stacia, Agnes Marie, 170.
" James Milmine, 170.
" Martha Ann, 170.
" William Carlton, 170.
Stafford, Charles B., 234.
" Frances I., 234.
" Josephine, 234.
" Sarah E., 234.
" William, 234.

Stalder, Agnes Louise, 226.
" H. F., 226.
Standal, Jean Marie, 166.
Stanley, Cheryl Madeline, 114.
" William T., 114.
Stanton, Jane Davis, 217.
Starr, Mary, 16, 204.
St. Clair, Amelia, 242.
Steele, C. V., 263.
" Carl E., 263.
" Carleton Ralph, 263.
" Karleen Kay, 263.
" Nancy Elaine, 263.
" Sarah Sue, 263.
" Sallie White, 169.
Steers, Edwin Kemp, 8.
" Edwin M. S., 8.
" John Harvey, 8.
" Pearl Yetive, 8.
Steiger, Clarence Burr, 57.
" George Nye, 56.
" Harry, 56.
" Louise C., 56.
" Martha A., 57.
" Neil Cuthbert, 56.
" Walter Van Patten, 56.
" William T., 56.
Stephens, Craig, 184.
" Laura, 184.
" Leslie, 184.
" William C., 184.
" William Scott, 184.
Stephenson, Elizabeth V., 195.
" Thomas, 195.
Sterling, Joseph, 37.
Stevens, Harriet, 245.
" Jennie, 144.
" Russell, 53.
" Tressie, 258.
Stevenson, Alfred C., 69.
" Ella Mae, 244.
Stewart, Ralph A., 22.
Stilley, Albert Marion, 137.
" Lewis H., 137.
Stilwell, Douglas, 282.
Stillwell, Harry, 282.
Stirnkord, Irvin J., 82.
" Leslie W., 82.
" Pamela L., 82.
St. John, Edith Mable, 166.
Stock, Phylis, 303.
Stockwell, Ira W., 270.
Stokly, Alfred, 218, 219.
" Barbara, 219.
" Randolph, 219.
Stone, Adam Christopher, 120.
" Elizabeth, 120.
" Eric Scott, 120.
" Gilbert, 120.
" Jennie M., 175.
" Kristi Hope, 120.
Stoudt, Ann, 268.
Stout, Cynthia, 275.
" Donald Eugene, 275.
" Larry, 275.
" Ronald, 275.
" Ronnie, 275.
Stoughton, Allena, 143.
Stovall, George, 86, 107.
" Judith Nelson, 107.
" Judith Nell, 86.
Straight, Armintus, 44.
" Carlos, 44.
" Clarence, 44.
" Eva, 44.
" Olive, 44.
" Rhoda, 25.
" Solomon, 25.
Strang, George Edward, 260.
" Laura Lee, 260
Strawsbaugh, Russell, 275.
Strickland, Ronald, 88.
" Vera Kathryn, 212.
Stringer, Herbert D., 184.
" Jean Lewis, 184.
" Paul G., 184.
" Peter H., 184.
" Sally, 184.
Stroh, Charles, 241.
" Clara, 241.

Stroh, Henry, 241.
" John, 241.
" Joseph, 241.
" Ruth, 241,
Strohm, Margaret Irene, 136.
Strong, Clark, 266.
" Clyde, 265.
" Edith, 266.
" Harley, 265.
" Herman, 266.
" Mary, 302.
" Nettie, 266.
" Paul, 266.
" Raymond, 265.
" Sheldon, 265.
" Vern, 266.
Stroud, Chester, 50.
" David William, 50.
" Michael William, 50.
" Marc William, 51.
" William Earl, 50.
Strout, Carol, 92.
Stuart, Eileen, 97.
Studebaker, Donna Lou, 158.
" Iris Lynn, 158.
" Melvin Wayne, 158.
" Mose, 158.
Stump, Charles, 281.
Sturgeon, Joseph Reed, 70.
" Marguerite, 70.
Sturgis, Edward, 180.
Stutzman, Mary, 233.
Stuzart, Reuben, 304.
" Ruby L., 304.
Succi, Michael, 306.
Suggs, Samuel B., 42.
Sullivan, Horace Jewell, 49.
" William Spencer, 49.
Summer, Emmogene, 99.
Surak, Steven, 251.
Suter, Bradley Robinson, 55.
" Elizabeth Hales, 55.
" Emily Seabury, 55.
" Philip Nye, 55.
Suter, Philip Hales, 55.
Suthergreen, Ivy E., 175.
Swanson, Gail Ann, 264.
" Lottie, 264.
" Ray V., 264.
Swicegood, Glenn Moyer, 41.
" James Bickett, 41.
" Nancy Louise, 41.
Swift, Alonzo, 155.
" Arthur Fitzgerald, 196.
" Benjamin Burgess, 156.
" Benjamin Franklin, 155.
" Benjamin Knowlton, 156.
" Benjamin Parker, 155.
" Betsey P., 13, 194.
" Carleton Don, 194.
" Caroline Estelle, 156.
" Charles, 15, 195.
" Charles Weston, 195.
" Claude Earl, 196, 197.
" David Eli, 195.
" David Nye, 195.
" Daniel Nye, 195.
" Deborah Lee, 195.
" Douglas, 200.
" Elizabeth, 194.
" Ellen F., 155.
" Ellen Lincoln, 156.
" Franklin K., 13, 194.
" Emily York, 194.
" Gwendolyn Jo, 197, 200.
" Hannah Louisa, 155.
" Harlan, 196.
" Harold Harvey, 196, 197.
" Harriett E., 194.
" Harry Otis, 194.
" Helen A., 194.
" Herbert, 196.
" Isadora Fitzgerald, 195, 196.
" Jane Nye, 194.
" John, 15, 195.
" Jonathan Harold, 200.
" Julie De Young, 194.
" Kenton, 200.

Swift, Jeanette, 196.
" Leon Freeman, 155.
" Levi, 155.
" Lida Bell, 196, 197.
" Malcomb, 200.
" Maria Jeanette, 195.
" Marjorie, 197, 200.
" Martha E., 1.
" Mary Burgess, 155.
" Mary Kester, 194.
" Melinda, 200.
" Mildred Isadora, 196, 197.
" Milton Harold, 197, 200.
" Nathaniel, 155.
" Obed Nye, 13, 194, 195.
" Oliver Cromwell, 195, 196.
" Pearl May, 196, 197.
" Rebecca Marie, 155.
" Reuben Eldred, 13, 193, 194.
" Rhodolphus Nye, 13, 193.
" Rhodolphus William, 194.
" Roland, 15, 195.
" Sara Angie, 156.
" Sarah Elizabeth, 155.
" Sarah Garvin, 194.
" Sarah Rider, 155.
" Seth Herbert, 156.
" Seth Freeman, 155.
" Sherrod Clinton, 197, 200.
" Stephen Mac Lean, 195.
" Thelma, 194.
" Ward, 15, 195.
" William Cole Nye, 13, 194.
Switzer, Barbara, 71.
" Julie, 71.
Switzer, Levy R., 71.
" Mary Olive, 71.
" Richard, 71.
Swoboda, Charles W., 40.
" Irene M., 144.
Synovitz, Katherine June, 75.
" Mark J., 75.
" Robert J., 74.
" Ronald W., 75.
" Stephen R., 75.

Taber, Arthur Raymond, 11.
Tafel, Jean Frances, 52.
" Hugo, 52.
" Nancy Lee, 52.
Taggard, Henry Parker, 13.
" Katherine Lee, 13.
Tanksley, Anthony Wayne, 276.
Taylor, Elias Anderson, 105.
" Hazel Adna, 244.
" Jean, 105.
" Joseph J., 162.
" Margaret Ann, 162.
" Nellie Jane, 76.
" Sharon, 277.
Teigland, Dorothy Jean, 216.
" Saren M., 216.
Tener, R. W., 45.
Tenny, Herbert, 262.
Terry, Edith Maxwell, 166.
" Randolph Saxon, 166.
Thacher, Frances, 187.
Thege, Albena, 287.
Theis, Leon J., 25.
" Ethel Lee, 25.
Thetis, Sarah, 41.
Thiebaud, Birdie, 49.
Thiel, Edna, 223.
" Evelyn, 223.
" Harold, 223.
" Naomi, 223.
" Neville, 223.
" Olga, 223.
" Stella, 223.
Thomas, Fannie, 179.

Thomas, Geraldine, 286.
" Mehitable, 15.
" Minnie Pearl, 105.
Thompson, Amos Fisk, 141.
" Ann Marjorie, 153.
" Betty, 281.
" Bonnie, 281.
" Daniel C., 42.
" Edgar, 281.
" Eloise, 281.
" Genevieve, 281.
" Franklin, 142.
" Helen Mildred, 281.
" Henry Preston, 142.
" Jacqueline, 281.
" John H., 281.
" Katherine Vera, 281.
" Lillian, 32.
" Martin Edgar, 281.
" Mary Frances, 281.
" Minta E., 142.
" Margaret, 75.
" Margaret Jane, 142.
" Norma Maxine, 281.
" Patricia Lucille, 281.
" Phyllis Jean, 281.
" Rachel, 291.
" Robert Paul, 281.
" Rodney, 281.
" Shirley Arlene, 281.
" Susanna, 142.
" Victoria M., 142.
" William Riley, 142.
Thornburg, Bob E., 159.
" Bobby Eugene, 162.
" David Dewayne, 162.
" Hubert Lee, 162.
" Ron Edward, 162.
Thorpe, Donna Mae, 266.
" Edward, 266.
Thurlby, Alfred Nye, 52.
" Dorothea Eleanore, 52.
" Grice Wade, 51, 52.
" Harry H., 51, 52.
" Helen Louise, 52.
Thurston, Amy Elizabeth, 107.
" C. Harold, 107.
" Joan Ellen, 107.
" Martha Carol, 107.
" Roger Tucker, 107.
Tibbetts, Clara, 26.
Tidewell, Mary Frances, 119.
" James, 236.
" Malissia, 236.
Tift, Evelyn, 263.
Tilton, Clinton, 86.
Tinsman, Rita, 150.
Tiotuyco, Pudenciana, 32.
Tipler, Helen, 253.
" Isaac, 253.
" Rebecca, 253.
Tipton, Sharon Lee, 276.
" Susan Lynn, 276.
" Timothy Allen, 276.
" William, 276.
Tobias, Cynthia, 278.
" William, 241.
Todd, C. M., 231.
" Diana Lynn, 115.
" Kathy Lee, 115.
" Lena R., 231.
" Mary, 260.
" Toni Ann, 115.
" William, 115.
Todororov, Donna, 245.
Toews, Darrel F., 34.
" Michael, 34.
Toll, June, 89.
Tolman, Danson George, 86.
" George Leroy, 86.
" Jane Louise, 86.
" Timothy John, 86.
Tomlinson, Dulcina, 143.
Toms, Lois, 276.
Tooley, Clarinda Josephine, 294.
Tornavacca, Kathy, 203.
Torrance, David H., 99.
" Grace, 99.
" Rose Nye, 28.

Torrey, Angeline L., 184.
Townsend, Etta,
" Joseph, 98.
Trapp, Sarah Catherine, 35.
Trask, Mable, 31.
Trato, Pansie B., 156.
Trouschke, Bessie A., 91.
Trauve, Raymonde, 150.
Trego, Ralph, 136.
Tremaine, Janice Leann, 160.
Trimble, Mary Ellen, 214.
Tripman, George, 274.
" Kay Louise, 274.
" Thomas G., 274.
Trousdale, Emmett A., 105.
" Vernice Ora, 105.
Trucks, John R., 149.
Trumbull, Carol Sue, 99.
" Gary William, 99.
" Henrietta, 22.
" William, 99.
Tryon, Honor, 14.
Tudor, Glen E., 252.
Tunnicliffe, Barton W., 262.
" Charles T., 262.
" George, 262.
" Guy W., 262.
" Irene Vera, 262.
" Karl Nye, 262.
" Lynn Ann, 262.
" Max B., 262.
" Norma, 262.
" Peter Nye, 262.
" Ralph L., 262.
" Thomas A., 262.
Tupper, Katherine, 154.
Turk, Catherine Lucille, 245.
" Raymond, 245.
Turner, Andrew Jackson, 230.
" James Walter, 283.
" Mary Sue, 283.
" Maurice Elwood, 283.
" Michelle, 283.
" Nancy Ann, 283.
" Patricia Elaine, 283.
Turner, Stephen Craig, 283.
" Zelia, 230.
Tutko, Daniel W., 83.
" Donald M., 83.
" John M., 83.
" Peter M., 83.
" Richard L., 83.
Tuttle, William, 44.
Tweedie, Ann Marie, 118.
" G. E., 118.
Tweit, Einar, 301.
Twyford, Hamey, 269.
Tyler, Elizabeth, 276.
" Sharon Michael, 92.

Uhrig, Daniel H., 85.
" Martha Nye, 85.
Ulery, Betty Marie, 279.
Umlami, Jennifer P., 48.
" Mark V., 48.
" Sherron Nye, 48.
" Vincent N., 48.
Upp, Delahester, 263.
Usher, Donald, 128.
" Martha, 128.
Usney, Fern, 49.
Uterhart, Carl W., 192.

Vance, Betty Jo, 147.
Van der Molen, Allen, 140
" Sharon Kay, 140.
Van Fossen, A. Bronson, 252.
" Gravce V., 252.
" Maude Mable 252.
Van Leeuen, John, 187.
" Mark, 187.
" Peter J., 187.
Vann, David, 238.
Varker, Marie, 43.
Varvel, Linda Sue, 160.
Vaughn, Belle Hudson, 222.
Veazey, Carolyn, 236.
Volette, Lavona, 266.
Von Spreckelson, Betsy, 219.
" Jeffrey, 219.

Von Spreckelson, Kurt, 219.
" R. J., 219.
Vaughan, Andrew Joseph, 110.
" Arthur Joseph, 110.
" Belle Hudson, 223.
" Emily Lou, 183.
" Loris Ann, 110.
" Robert Nelson, 110.
" Timothy Dewett, 110.
Venturacci, Cristi Alene, 82.
" Eduardo, 82.
" Louie Steven, 82.
" Randall, L., 82.
Viall, Harriett, 195.
Vincelett, Albrecht, 156.

Waddington, Julie Ann, 138.
Wagner, Hannah C., 272.
Walden, Marg, 200.
Wallace, Cynthia Ann, 115.
" Daniel L., 115.
" Kimberly Jean, 115.
Walsh, Kathryn, 70.
Walters, Artemus, 41.
" Bessie, 40.
" Dave, 40, 41.
" Ezra Joshua, 40.
" Henry D., 40.
" Homer, 40.
" J. Ellie, 40.
" Jennie, 41.
" Joe, 40.
" Lennon, 41.
" Lonie, 40.
" Justin, 40.
" Mattie, 40.
" Oddie, 41.
" Rufus, 40.
" Sarah, 40.
" Theorie, 41.
" William P., 40.
Walton, Nellie Ruth, 88.
Waltrick, Emma C., 233.
Warburton, Edw.Eli, 24.
" George R., 24.
Ward, Bill, 256.
" Glen, 256.
" Roy, 256.
" Carolyn Jo, 161.
Wardlow, Barbara Jeanette, 199, 203.
" Carole Loraine, 199, 203.
" David Allen, 203.
" Donald Earl, 197, 199.
" Donna Lee, 199, 203.
" Evelyn Lee, 199.
" Gladys May, 197.
" Harold Vance, 197.
" Marilyn, 199, 203.
" Muriel Pearl, 197, 199.
" Robert B., 197, 203.
" Robert Clare, 197, 199.
" Robert Frank, 199, 203.
Warner, Dwain W., 19.
Washbond, Hope Ann, 120.
Washburn, Betty Jean, 49.
" Deana Marie, 49.
" Sandra Jean, 49.
Watkins, Henry E., 292.
Watson, Norma Lois, 132.
Watts, Billy D., 224.
" Carlen, 224.
" Garry, 224.
" James B., 18.
" Virgil, 224.
Weaver, Kenneth, 279.
" Michael, 279.
" Susan E., 279.
Webb, Bernice Hattie, 62.
" Daniel M., 62.
" Dewitt Nye, 62.
" Duane Monroe, 62.
Weber, Lula May, 295.
" William, 253.
Wedman, Carol, 225.
" Jane, 225.
" Larry, 225.
" Lee, 225.
" Lynn, 255.

Weeks, Rodney, 236.
" Scott Allen, 236.
Wehrle, Chris, 100.
" Mildred Lawson, 100.
Welde, Mable Marie, 160.
Weldy, Rebecca, 271.
Welker, Cecile, 235.
Wells, Frank C., 72.
" Thirza, 221.
" William, 221.
Welsch, Beverly Ann, 258.
" Henry,
" John Robert, 258.
" Rebecca Jean, 258.
" Susan Marie, 258.
" William Michael, 258.
Wendel, Jessie, 267.
Wenger, Irvin, 242.
" Nancy E., 242.
" Phyllis A., 242.
" Wilmer I., 242.
Wenrich, Katie, 247.
Wenzel, Daryl, 294.
" David, 294.
Werner, Eva, 250.
West, Annie, 175, 179.
" Carrie, 176.
" Christine Ellis, 176.
" Charles, 176.
" Cynthia Parker, 176.
" Eva, 176.
" Helen Sarah, 175, 179.
" Nathan E., 176.
" Nathan Ellis, 175.
" Nettie, 175.
" Phyllis Thorp, 251.
" Susan Evelyn, 175, 179.
Wetherbee, Frederick Duncan, 177.
" John Duncan, 176.
Wetzel, Mary Elizabeth, 286.
Weyden, Andrew, 80.
Weymouth, Anne M., 31.
" Brian, 32.
" Carla N., 31.
Weymouth, Constance, 32.
" Charles J., 32.
" Debra J., 32.
" Deena, 32.
" George J., 32.
" Harold E., 31.
" Jeffery J., 32.
" Jerome, 31.
" Joel A., 33.
" Kenneth A., 32.
" Kenneth J., 32.
" Kim, 32.
" Lindell A., 33.
" Marissa, 32.
" Norris E., 32.
" Pendra, 32.
" Stephen D., 33.
" Terryl W., 33.
" Timothy A., 33.
Whelden, Hannah H., 175.
" Mary J., 179.
Whitcomb, Evelyn, 199.
White, Alma Douglas, 152.
" Bertie Lamoni, 152.
" Catherine, 175.
" Elvin A., 82.
" L. W., 307.
" Valentine, 152.
Whiting, Lillian J., 130.
Whitlock, John E., 164.
Whitsell, Clifford, 275.
" Malia Sue, 275.
" Marcena Ann, 275.
Whittier, Cora Estelle, 23.
" Cyrus, 23.
Whittington, Patricia, 85.
" William, 85.
Whitworth, Daniel Francis, 132.
" Debra Ann, 132.
" Edward, 132.
" Florence, 132.
" Francis Muir, 132.
" John Thomas, 132, 133.
" June, 133.
" Kevin Rae, 132.

Whitworth, Lisa Gay, 133.
" Linda Lee, 132.
" Lori Ann, 133.
" Marise Alder, 132.
" Michael Eugene, 132.
" Raymond Francis, 132.
" Roxanne, 132.
" Sandra Kaye, 133.
" Sherry Rae, 132.
" Tina Jill, 132.
" Wanda Ellen, 132.
Wicker, Hanna, 77.
Widman, Albert M., 262.
" Evelyn, 262.
Wiese, Dudley Francis, 72.
" Otto, 72.
" Philip Otto, 72.
Wieting, Harry Nye, 36.
" Rose, 36.
" Theodore B., 36.
Wiggins, Mary Ellen, 153.
Wilbur, Alonzo, 144.
" Ardell, 30.
" Elberta, 30.
" Howard, 30.
" Lynwood, 30.
" William H., 30.
Wilkerson, Samuel G., 149.
Wilkinson, Howard W., 111.
" Jeffrey H., 111.
" Lynnette, 126.
" Martin S., 111.
" Shelley Ann, 111.
" Thomas M., 111.
Willard, Della, 197.
" Larry, 153.
Willey, Ephriam, 15.
" Orris, 15.
Williams, Bonnie V., 104.
" Brian Lee, 63.
Wilson, Bulow, 169.
Williams, Charlotte B., 211.
" Crystal Lee, 191.
" Donald, 63.
" Earle Clayton, 185, 190.
Williams, Elizabeth, 117.
" Frank A., 104.
" Frank M., 185.
" George E., 173.
" Glenn Clayton, 190.
" Harrison, 157.
" Herman S., 173.
" Kirk David, 191.
" Keith Robert, 191.
" Mildred D., 185.
" Norma Ray, 107.
" Robert Arthur, 191.
" Ralph Alfred, 50.
" Ralph R., 185.
" Robert Arthur, 185.
" Sarah, 52.
" Sheryl Lee, 191.
" Stanley, 104.
" Susan Amy, 190.
Williamson, Chloe Louise, 201.
" Lawrence B., 201.
" Lawrence P., 201.
" William, 52.
Williver, Charles, 224.
Wilson, Betty Jo, 158.
" Carlos K., 308.
" Cora Elizabeth, 157.
" Carolyn Barklay, 30.
" Deloris Ann, 158.
" Donithan A., 157.
" Frances Amelia, 157.
" Frank Junior, 308.
" G. Homes, 30.
" Gail Evelyn, 30.
" Gloria Ann, 308.
" Henry Alexander, 157.
" James Parker, 30.
" John Franklin, 308.
" John Thomas, 75.
" Karen June, 308.
" Lela, 99.
" Maria, 300.
" Marilyn Kay, 308.
" Marion, 1.
" Mildred Agnes, 157.

Wilson, Muriel, 158.
" Rickey Wayne, 158.
" Ruth, 158.
" Susan Elizabeth, 158.
" Wilda, 158.
" William Josiah, 157, 158.
Wimsen, Essie, 104.
Winans, Blanche Ruth, 246.
" Sanford, 246.
Winborne, Mattie, 148.
Winchell, Alice Joe, 79.
" Clarence Ives, 77.
" David Allen, 79.
" Dennis Eugene, 78.
" Donald Clarence, 78.
" Kenneth Allen, 78.
" Keith Elmer, 78.
" Larry Donald, 78.
" Mona Lynn, 78.
" Patricia Ann, 78.
" Ray Clarence, 77.
" Ruth, 77.
" Sandra Lynn, 79.
" Suzanne Kay, 78.
" Wayne Wilbur, 79.
Wing, Mehitable, 151.
Winscott, Amelia, 157.
Winslow, Hannah, 3.
" Thomas, 3.
Wise, Paul W., 144.
" Sarah Ollie, 43.
Witmer, Frank, 51.
Witte, Fred H., 197.
" Herman, 197.
" Larry Allen, 201.
" Larry Ronald, 198, 201.
" Karen Marie, 201.
" Paula Diane, 201.
" Roselyn Jean, 198, 200.
" Steven Wendell, 201.
" Wendell Clinton, 198, 201.
Witte, Wendy Susan, 201.
Wohlhaupter, Harriett, 260.
Wolcott, Beatrice, 21.
" Clarence Eugene, 60.
" Orvis Orland, 60.
Wolfe, Ezra, 291.
" Harold Emmett, 115.
" James Ray, 114.
" Vera Mae, 115.
Wood, Ashton Cook, 61.
" Billy, 42.
" Florence Elizabeth, 60.
" Geraldine, 33.
" Jean, 88.
" Martha Louise, 61.
" Peggy, 33.
" Perry Ashton, 61.
" Ruby, 157.
" Shirley, 103.
" Thomas R., 61.
" Virginia Mae, 61.
Woodroof, Carol Ann, 148.
" Garland, 148.
" Carol Winborne, 148.
" Charles Winborne, 148.
" Christopher Nye, 148.
" Steven Byars, 148.
Woods, Josephine, 29.
Woodworth, Charles Lloyd, 94.
Woolen, David, 298.
Wright, Viola May, 104.
Wyman, Katherine, 179.
Wymer, Anna, 53.
Wysong, Delores, 279.
" Dwayne, 279.
" Dorine, 279.
" Eugene, 277.
" Evelyn, 279.
" Howard, 279.
" Loraine K., 279.
" Marjorie L., 277.
" Peggy M., 277.
" Sharon K., 277.
" Steven Eugene, 277.

Yancy, Norma Ledea, 160.
Yates, Charles, 45.
" John Sandidge, 161.
" Paul Carlyle, 161.
" Neva Imogene, 161.
" Wanda Sue, 161.
" Paul Clayton, 161.
Yeakel, Alice Margaret, 258.
" James A., 258.
Yeoman, Arenath F., 205.
" Bethia Louise, 205, 206.
" Eusabia Neville, 205.
" Gilbert Lafayette, 205.
" Ichabod Nye, 205.
" James, 207.
" James Lawrence, 205.
" Joseph Amasa Olds, 206, 208.
" Josephine M., 207, 208.
" Mary Jane, 205, 206.
" Mary Josephine, 205, 207, 208.
" Minerva, 207.
" Sarah Lephe, 206.
" Samuel Fountain, 204, 205.
" Samuel Nye, 205.
" Stephen, 205.
" Stephen Decatur, 205.
Yerge, Ida, 262.
Yiengst, Amanda, 228.
Yonkee, Adolph, 129.
" Katherine Clare, 129.
" Lyman B., 129.
" Margo Ann, 129.
Yost, Lucy, 24.
Yound, Faye Pauline, 161.
Young, Diane Thacher, 187.
" Fred, 108.
" Kenneth, 187.
Young, James Louis, 147.
" Katherine Ann, 147.
" Mary Kathleen, 147.
" Martha Jean. 108.
" Mona Elizabeth, 147.
" Patricia Nova, 147.
" Ross Louis, 147.
" Teresa Merle, 147.
" Thomas Ralph, 147.
Youngs, Homer Smith, 166.
Yount, Alta, 159.
Youtchas, Ann Louise, 91.
" Caesar, 90.
" Margaret Ruth, 91.
" Mary Ellen, 91.

Zanorski, Andrew, 230.
" Bernice, 230.
Zartman, Jeanne E., 252.
" Madaline, 252.
" Wesley, 252.
Zavely, Daisy, 141.
Zevely, Rose, 142.
Ziemann, Jan Elizabeth, 202.
" Jo Ann Hazel, 202.
" Joy Kathleen, 202.
" Jennifer Lee, 202.
" Judith Jon, 202.
" Rory Michael, 202.
" Roy Bruce, 202.
" Roy MacLean, 202.

Notes

Notes

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 021 392 042 A